SEP 28 1937

THE BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL

EDITED FOR THE BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY

BY

ARTHUR HARDEN
CHARLES ROBERT HARINGTON
AND
FRANCIS JOHN WORSLEY ROUGHTON

Index of Authors and Subjects
Vols. XXI–XXX

LONDON
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
Fetter Lane, E.C. 4
CHICAGO: The University of Chicago Press
(Agents for the United States)
BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, MADRAS: Macmillan
TOKYO: Maruzen Company, Ltd.

All rights reserved

1937

Price Fifteen Shillings net
(Per Post 15s. 4d.)

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

The *Biochemical Journal* is conducted by the Biochemical Society and is published by the Cambridge University Press.

This Society has been instituted solely for the advancement of the Science of Biochemistry. Persons interested in Biochemistry are eligible for election.

Meetings are held at different centres for the communication of papers to the Society.

Members are entitled to receive a copy of the Journal. Further information as to the conditions of membership may be obtained on application to the Hon. Sec., Prof. A. C. Chibnall, Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington, S.W. 7, or to the Hon. Treas., Mr J. Addyman Gardner, 24 Palace Mansions, Kensington, W. 14, to whom subscriptions should be sent.

Papers for publication should be sent to Sir A. Harden, F.R.S., Sunnyholme, Bourne End, Bucks. Communications respecting the printing of the articles, or respecting the purchase of offprints should be addressed to the University Press, Cambridge.

The Journal is issued in monthly numbers and the date at which each paper is received by the editors is printed at the beginning of the paper.

All communications respecting the purchase of copies of the parts or volumes, whether current or back issues, or respecting subscriptions in the case of non-members of the Biochemical Society (£3. 10*s.* 0*d.* net per volume (post free) payable in advance) should be addressed to The Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4, or to the Hon. Treas., Mr J. Addyman Gardner, 24 Palace Mansions, Kensington, W. 14.

Quotations can be given for Buckram binding cases and for binding Subscribers' Sets.

The Cambridge University Press has appointed the University of Chicago Press agent for the sale of the *Biochemical Journal* in the United States of America.

Notice to Contributors

1. Contributors who are members of the Biochemical Society receive 25 copies (without covers) of their papers free and can purchase additional copies if notice be given when their proofs are returned. Other contributors may purchase reprints but receive no free copies.

2. Papers forwarded to the Editors for publication are understood not to be offered to any other Journal for prior or simultaneous publication.

3. All communications intended for publication must be type-written.

4. Contributors residing outside Europe are requested to nominate someone resident in Great Britain to be responsible for the correction of the proofs of their papers. Papers from such contributors should be accompanied by a statement of the number of reprints required.

5. **References.** References to literature should be arranged alphabetically according to authors' names at the end of the communication. each accompanied by the date, title of Journal, volume and page, thus: Ackermann (1912), *Z. Biol.* **59**, 17. In the text the reference should be indicated by the author's name and the date, enclosed in brackets, thus [Ackermann, 1912]. If reference is made to several papers published by one author in a single year, these should be numbered in sequence and the number quoted along with the year both in the text and in the collected references.

6. Chemical formulae should be written, as far as possible, in a single horizontal line.

7. Illustrations and curves accompanying the papers must be carefully drawn, about twice the size of the finished block, on smooth white Bristol boards or ordinary curve paper in Indian ink. Any lettering on these drawings should be lightly inserted in pencil. Further information can be obtained from the Editors.

During 1937 the Journal will be issued in monthly numbers. MSS. for the successive numbers of Vol. 31 should be in the hands of the Editors by the first of each month. Contributors are specially requested to arrange references in the manner uniformly adopted in this Journal. The abbreviations used for the Titles of Journals are those of the "World List of Scientific Periodicals".

Medical
Section
9-12-37

INDEX OF AUTHORS

VOLS. 21—30

ABBASSI, M. A. A simple method for the determination of the melting point of fats and allied substances, 1932, **26**, 1857

ABEL, G. *see* CHARGAFF, E.

ACHARYA, C. N. Studies on the anaerobic decomposition of plant materials. I. The anaerobic decomposition of rice straw (*Oryza sativa*), 1935, **29**, 528

ACHARYA, C. N. Studies on the anaerobic decomposition of plant materials. II. Some factors influencing the anaerobic decomposition of rice straw (*Oryza sativa*), 1935, **29**, 953

ACHARYA, C. N. Studies on the anaerobic decomposition of plant materials. III. Comparison of the course of decomposition of rice straw under anaerobic, aerobic and partially aerobic conditions, 1935, **29**, 1116

ACHARYA, C. N. Studies on the anaerobic decomposition of plant materials. IV. The decomposition of plant substances of varying composition, 1935, **29**, 1459

ACHARYA, C. N. Determination of carbon and nitrogen by the action of chromic acid under reduced pressure, 1936, **30**, 241

ACHARYA, C. N. Structure in relation to chromic oxidation of nitrogenous substances, 1936, **30**, 1026

ADAIR, G. S. and ADAIR, M. E. The determination of the membrane potentials of protein solutions and the valence of protein ions, 1934, **28**, 199

ADAIR, G. S. and ADAIR, M. E. The determination of the isoelectric and isoionic points of haemoglobin from measurements of membrane potentials, 1934, **28**, 1230

ADAIR, G. S. and ROBINSON, M. E. The specific refraction increments of serum-albumin and serum-globulin, 1930, **24**, 993

ADAIR, G. S. and ROBINSON, M. E. The analysis of the osmotic pressures of the serum proteins, and the molecular weights of albumins and globulins, 1930, **24**, 1864

ADAIR, G. S. *see also* ROCHE, J. *and* ROUGHTON, F. J. W.

ADAIR, M. E. *see* ADAIR, G. S. *and* ROCHE, J.

ADAM, N. K., ASKEW, F. A. and DANIELLI, J. F. Further experiments on surface films of sterols and their derivatives, 1935, **29**, 1786

ADAM, N. K., DANIELLI, J. F., HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. and MARRIAN, G. F. Surface films of oestrin derivatives, 1932, **26**, 1233

ADAM, N. K. *see also* DANIELLI, J. F.

ADAMS, D. R. The rôle of calcium in senile cataract, 1929, **23**, 902

ADAMS, G. A. The ultra-violet spectrum of haemoglobin and its derivatives, 1936, **30**, 2016

ADAMS, G. A., BRADLEY, R. C. and MACALLUM, A. B. The ultra-violet spectrum of oxyhaemoglobin, 1934, **28**, 482

ADANT, M. C. *see* DULIÈRE, W. L.

ADOLPH, W. H. *see* CHOU, T.-P.

ÅGREN, G., WILANDER, O. and JORPES, E. Cyclic changes in the glycogen content of the liver and the muscles of rats and mice. Their bearing upon the sensitivity of the animals to insulin, and their influence on the urinary output of nitrogen, 1931, **25**, 777

AHMAD, B. Observations on a diatom (*Nitzschia closterium* W. Sm.) as a source of vitamin A, 1930, **24**, 860

AHMAD, B. The fate of carotene after absorption in the animal organism, 1931, **25**, 1195

AHMAD, B. Observations on the chemical method for the estimation of vitamin C, 1935, **29**, 275

AHMAD, B. Observations on the excretion of vitamin C in human urine, 1936, **30**, 11

AHMAD, B. and DRUMMOND, J. C. The relative vitamin A value of the body and liver oils of certain fish, 1930, **24**, 27

AITKEN, H. A. A. Sulphur in organic and inorganic combination in pasture grasses, 1930, **24**, 250

AITKEN, H. A. A. An improved method for the determination of iodine in blood, 1930, **24**, 1456

AITKEN, H. A. A. A further note on the determination of iodine in blood, 1931, **25**, 446

AITKEN, HARRY ARTHUR ASHWELL, Obituary notice of, 1935, **29**, 1

AITKEN, R. S. On the measurement of chlorine ion potentials in the presence of proteins, 1928, **22**, 1239

ALCOCK, R. S. The role of tryptophan in blood development, 1933, **27**, 754

ALCOCK, R. S. The non-essential nature of tyrosine, 1934, **28**, 1174

ALCOCK, R. S. Tryptophan deficiency, 1934, **28**, 1721

ALCOCK, R. S. *see also* COOK, R. P.

ALLAN, H., DICKENS, F., DODDS, E. C. and HOWITT, F. O. A study of the oestrus-producing hormone: its preparation and standardisation in a water-soluble form, 1928, **22**, 1526

ALLAN, H. and DODDS, E. C. Hormones in the urine following oophorectomy during pregnancy, 1935, **29**, 285

ALLAN, H. *see also* DODDS, E. C.

ALLCHORNE, E. *see* BACHARACH, A. L.

ALLCROFT, R. and GREEN, H. H. Rapid titrimetric estimation of arsenic in biological material, 1935, **29**, 824

ALLCROFT, W. M. Diurnal variations in the blood-sugar level of the lactating cow, 1933, **27**, 1820

ALLCROFT, W. M. and GODDEN, W. Changes in the calcium and magnesium of the serum and in the inorganic phosphorus of the blood of cows at calving and of the calf during early life, 1934, **28**, 1004

ALLCROFT, W. M. and GREEN, H. H. Blood calcium and magnesium of the cow in health and disease, 1934, **28**, 2220

ALLCROFT, W. M. and STRAND, R. Studies on the lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of the blood of ruminants, 1933, **27**, 512

ALLCROFT, W. M. *see also* STRAND, R.

ALLEN, L. A. Observations on some alcohol-soluble proteins from milk products, 1931, **25**, 1045

ALLEN, L. A. and HARRISON, J. A note on the method of estimating volatile acids in bacterial cultures, 1935, **29**, 2471

ALLOTT, E. N. The disappearance of intravenously injected *a*-, *β*- and *aβ*-glucose from the blood, 1928, **22**, 773

ALLOTT, E. N., DAUPHINEE, J. A. and HURTLEY, W. H. The determination of small quantities of iodine in blood, 1932, **26**, 1665

AMPT, G. *see* NORRIS, J. H.

ANDERSON, A. B. and ANDERSON, M. D. The effect of adrenaline on ketosis in phloridzinised and normal rats, 1927, **21**, 1398

ANDERSON, A. B. and TOMPSETT, S. L. The error due to blood arginase in the urease method for the determination of blood urea, 1936, **30**, 1572

ANDERSON, A. B. *see also* TOMPSETT, S. L.

ANDERSON, C. G. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XLVII. The production of polysaccharides by *Penicillium luteum* Zukal, 1936, **30**, 16

ANDERSON, E. M. *see* PUGSLEY, L. I.

ANDERSON, I. A. and MACLEOD, J. J. R. The glycogen of mammalian muscle and its behaviour after death, 1930, **24**, 1408

ANDERSON, M. D. *see* ANDERSON, A. B.

ANDERSON, W. *see* STRAND, R.

ANDREWS, S. and MILROY, J. A. The micro-determination of pentoses, free and combined. I, 1933, **27**, 1421

ANDRZEJEWSKI, H. Effect of addition of salts on the isoelectric point of proteins. III, 1932, **26**, 1397

ANGELL, S. and NORRIS, F. W. Studies on hemicelluloses. V. Additional notes on the hemicelluloses of maize cobs, 1936, **30**, 2155

ANGELL, S. and NORRIS, F. W. Studies on hemicelluloses. VI. The hemicelluloses of the flower of the hop (*Humulus lupulus*), 1936, **30**, 2159

ANGELL, S., NORRIS, F. W. and RESCH, C. E. The analysis of carbohydrates of the cell wall of plants. II. The determination of pentoses as single substances and in mixtures containing uronic acids and hexoses, 1936, **30**, 2146

ANNETTS, M. The digestion products formed by the action of papain on egg albumin, 1936, **30**, 1807

ANSLOW, W. K. and KING, H. Neutral salt addition compounds of alkaline earth glutamates and aspartates, 1927, **21**, 1168

ANSLOW, W. K. and KING, H. Neutral salt addition compounds of *N*-methylated glycines: their formulation and that of their hydrates, 1928, **22**, 1253

ANSLOW, W. K. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XIX. 6-Hydroxy-2-methylbenzoic acid, a product of the metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium griseo-fulvum* Dierckx, 1931, **24**, 39

ARCHBOLD, H. K. and BARTER, A. M. A fructose anhydride from the leaves of the barley plant, 1935, **29**, 2689

ARCHBOLD, H. K. and WIDDOWSON, E. M. Iodimetric determination of reducing sugars in the apple, 1931, **25**, 101

ARCHIBALD, R. M. *see* HARDING, V. J.

ARMITAGE, E., PICKERING, J. W. and MATHUR, S. N. The inception of blood clotting, 1932, **26**, 853

ARMSTRONG, A. R. Purification of the active phosphatase found in dog faeces, 1935, **29**, 2020

ARMSTRONG, A. R. and WALKER, E. The bromine reaction of pregnancy urine, 1932, **26**, 143

ARMSTRONG, A. R. *see also* HARDING, V. J.

ASHBY, W. R. A cell for the measurement of the specific conductivity of the blood-serum. 1930, **24**, 1557

ASHFORD, C. A. The phosphorus distribution in blood and the calcium and phosphorus excretion during hypervitaminosis-D, 1930, **24**, 661

ASHFORD, C. A. The glycolytic mechanisms of brain, 1933, **27**, 903

ASHFORD, C. A. Glycolysis in brain tissue, 1934, **28**, 2229

ASHFORD, C. A. and DIXON, K. C. The effect of potassium on the glucolysis of brain tissue with reference to the Pasteur effect, 1935, **29**, 157

ASHFORD, C. A. and HOLMES, E. G. Contributions to the study of brain metabolism. V. Rôle of phosphates in lactic acid production, 1929, **23**, 748

ASHFORD, C. A. and HOLMES, E. G. Further observations on the oxidation of lactic acid by brain tissue, 1931, **25**, 2028

ASHFORD, C. A., KLEIN, L. and WILKINSON, J. F. Note on the non-identity of lactoflavin and the "extrinsic factor" in pernicious anaemia, 1936, **30**, 218

ASHFORD, C. A. *see also* HOLMES, E. G.

ASHLEY, J. N. and HARINGTON, C. R. Some derivatives of thyroxine, 1928, **22**, 1436

ASHLEY, J. N. and HARINGTON, C. R. Note on the acetyl derivatives of thyroxine, 1929, **23**, 1178

ASKEW, F. A. Surface films of vitamin E concentrates, 1935, **29**, 472

ASKEW, F. A., BOURDILLON, R. B. and WEBSTER, T. A. The production of vitamin D in a glow discharge, 1932, **26**, 814

ASKEW, F. A. and PARKES, A. S. On the thermostability of prolan, 1933, **27**, 1495
ASKEW, F. A. *see also* ADAM, N. K.
ASTBURY, W. T., DICKINSON, S. and BAILEY, K. The X-ray interpretation of denaturation and the structure of the seed globulins. 1935, **29**, 2351
AUCHINACHIE, D. W. and EMSLIE, A. R. G. The effect of diet on the plasma-phosphatase of sheep, 1933, **27**, 351
AUCHINACHIE, D. W. and EMSLIE, A. R. G. The significance of phosphatase estimations in the adult fowl, 1934, **28**, 1993
AUCHINACHIE, D. W. *see also* FRASER, A. H. H. *and* MCGOWAN, J. P.
AUDEN, H. A. and DAWSON, E. R. The hydrolysis of concentrated sugar solutions by invertase, 1931, **25**, 1909
AYKROYD, W. R. The vitamin B_2 content of cereals and the supposed connection between human pellagra and deficiency of this vitamin, 1930, **24**, 1479
AYKROYD, W. R. and ROSCOE, M. H. The distribution of vitamin B_2 in certain foods, 1929, **23**, 483
AYLWARD, F. X. and BLACKWOOD, J. H. Fasting and realimentation in the ruminant. I. The effect of food and fasting on certain blood constituents. II. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism during fasting and during realimentation followed by fasting, 1936, **30**, 1819
AYLWARD, F. X., CHANNON, H. J. and WILKINSON, H. The liver and fat metabolism, 1935, **29**, 169
AYRE, C. A. *see* CHIBNALL, A. C.
EL AYYADI, M. A. S. *see* DAOUD, K. M. *and* HASSAN, A.
AYYAR, N. K. *see* WARTH, F. J.

BACHARACH, A. L. Investigations into vitamin A-free basal diets. I, 1933, **27**, 5
BACHARACH, A. L. and ALLCHORNE, E. The vitamin B content of malt extract, 1928, **22**, 313
BACHARACH, A. L., ALLCHORNE, E. and GLYNN, H. E. Technique of the line test assay for vitamin D, 1936, **30**, 2004
BACHARACH, A. L., ALLCHORNE, E. and HAZLEY, V. The effect of adding vitamin A to a rachitogenic diet, 1931, **25**, 639
BACHARACH, A. L., COOK, P. M. and SMITH, E. L. The ascorbic acid content of certain citrous fruits and some manufactured citrous products, 1934, **28**, 1038
BACHARACH, A. L. and SMITH, E. L. Investigations into vitamin A-free basal diets. II, 1933, **27**, 17
BACHARACH, A. L. *see also* JEPHCOTT, H.
BAILEY, K. Cress seed mucilage, 1935, **29**, 2477
BAILEY, K. and NORRIS, F. W. The nature and composition of the mucilage of the seed of white mustard (*Brassica alba*), 1932, **26**, 1609
BAILEY, K. *see also* ASTBURY, W. T.
BAILEY, K. B. and HOPKINS, R. H. The specific rotation and stability of (2, 5)-fructose from a mathematical study of the hydrolysis of sucrose by fructosaccharase, 1933, **27**, 1957
BAILEY, K. B. and HOPKINS, R. H. The oxidation of fructose by hypoiodite, 1933, **27**, 1965
BAKER, A. Z. and WRIGHT, M. D. The vitamin B_1 content of foods, 1935, **29**, 1802
BAKER, J. L. and HULTON, H. F. E. The removal of sugars from dilute solutions, 1933, **27**, 1040
BAKER, L. C. and MARRIAN, G. F. A note on the estimation of adrenaline, 1927, **21**, 1005
BAKER, L. C. *see also* BUSHILL, J. H., DRUMMOND, J. C. *and* MARRIAN, G. F.
BAKER, M. D. *see* SCHARLES, F. H.
BAKER, Z. *see* ELLIOTT, K. A. C.
BAKES, W. E. *see* THAYSEN, A. C.
BALDWIN, E. Arginase and arcain, 1934, **28**, 1155
BALDWIN, E. Problems of nitrogen catabolism in invertebrates. III. Arginase in the invertebrates, with a new method for its determination, 1935, **29**, 252
BALDWIN, E. Problems of nitrogen catabolism in invertebrates. IV. The synthesis of uric acid in *Helix pomatia*, 1935, **29**, 1538
BALDWIN, E. and NEEDHAM, J. Problems of nitrogen catabolism in invertebrates. I. The snail (*Helix pomatia*), 1934, **28**, 1372
BALSON, E. W., EARWICKER, G. A. and LAWSON, A. The potentiometric determination of polypeptides and amino-acids, 1935, **29**, 2700
BALSON, E. W. and LAWSON, A. The potentiometric determination of polypeptides and amino-acids. II. The formaldehyde titration, 1936, **30**, 1257
BAMFORD, K. F. and CAMPBELL, W. G. The determination of lignin in the analysis of woods, 1936, **30**, 419
BAMFORD, K. F. and VAN REST, E. D. The relationship between chemical composition and mechanical strength in the wood of English ash (*Fraxinus excelsior* Linn.), 1936, **30**, 1849
BANCROFT, G., BECK, L. V. and RUSSELL, M. A. The effect of X-rays upon the metabolism and growth of transplantable tumours, 1935, **29**, 2416
BANCROFT, G. and ELLIOTT, K. A. C. The distribution of peroxidase in animal tissues, 1934, **28**, 1911
BANGA, I. and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. The large scale preparation of ascorbic acid from Hungarian pepper (*Capsicum annuum*), 1934, **28**, 1625
BANKS, A. and HILDITCH, T. P. The glyceride structure of beef tallows, 1931, **25**, 1168
BANKS, A. and HILDITCH, T. P. The body fats of the pig. II. Some aspects of the formation of animal depot fats suggested by the composition of their glycerides and fatty acids, 1932, **26**, 298
BANKS, A., HILDITCH, T. P. and JONES, E. C. The component fatty acids of rat body fats, 1933, **27**, 1375

BANU, C. and GAVRILESCU, N. The effect of guanidine derivatives on tissue respiration, 1934, **28**, 270

BARBER, H. H. The production of fat from carbohydrate and similar media by a species of *Penicillium*, 1929, **23**, 1158

BARBER, H. H. Investigations of blood-serum lipoids in cancer and other cases. I. The mean molecular weight of the free and combined acids in the blood-serum lipoids of cancer and other subjects, 1936, **30**, 1463

BARBER, H. H. and BURROWS, R. B. The production of free sulphur from cystine by a soil bacterium, 1936, **30**, 599

BARCROFT, J. *see* ROUGHTON, F. J. W.

BARGER, G. and COYNE, F. P. The amino-acid methionine; constitution and synthesis, 1928, **22**, 1417

BARGER, G. and DORRER, O. Chemical properties of puberulic acid, $C_8H_6O_6$, and a yellow acid, $C_8H_4O_6$, 1934, **28**, 11

BARGER, G. and WEICHSELBAUM, T. E. A new synthesis of methionine, 1931, **25**, 997

BARGER, G. *see also* HARINGTON, C. R.

BARKER, J. H., EASTLAND, C. J. and EVERS, N. The colorimetric determination of adrenaline in suprarenal gland extracts, 1932, **26**, 2129

BARNES, H., O'BRIEN, J. R. P. and READER, V. Vitamin B_1, 1932, **26**, 2035

BARNES, H. and PETERS, R. A. The use of pure phosphotungstic acids in the precipitation of bases. I. Method of checking the purity of 1:24-phosphotungstic acid. II. The influence of hydrion concentration and some other factors on the precipitation of bases, 1932, **26**, 2203

BARNETT, J. *see* MCKIE, P.

BARRATT, J. O. W. The anticoagulant action of peptone *in vitro*, 1928, **22**, 230

BARRATT, J. O. W. The anticoagulant action of antithrombin, 1929, **23**, 422

BARRETT, E. *see* MCCLENDON, J. F.

BARRETT, J. F. A modified Nessler's reagent for the micro-determination of urea in tungstic acid blood filtrate, 1935, **29**, 2442

BARRETT, J. F. A simple micro-test for acetone in urine, 1936, **30**, 888

BARRETT, J. F. and JONES, E. B. A colorimetric method for the direct determination of urea in urine, 1932, **26**, 1246

BARRITT, J. The distribution and origin of sulphur in wool. I. Methionine in wool, 1934, **28**, 1

BARRITT, J. and KING, A. T. Note on the sulphur-free nature of medulla in blackface wool, 1931, **25**, 1075

BARRITT, J., KING, A. T. and PICKARD, J. N. The effects of cystine diet on keratin composition in rabbit wool, 1930, **24** 1061

BARRITT, J. and RIMINGTON, C. The relation between total sulphur and cystine content of certain samples of rabbit fur, 1931, **25**, 1072

BARRITT, N. W. The biological filtration of dilute sucrose solutions, 1931, **25**, 1419

BARRITT, N. W. The liberation of elementary nitrogen by bacteria, 1931, **25**, 1965

BARRY, G., BUNBURY, E. and KENNAWAY, E. L. The effect of arsenic upon some oxidation-reduction systems, 1928, **22**, 1102

BARTER, A. M. *see* ARCHBOLD, H. K.

BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C. and BOSWELL, J. G. The biochemistry of dry-rot in wood, 1929, **23**, 110

BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C. and BOSWELL, J. G. The biochemistry of dry-rot in wood. II. An investigation of the products of decay of spruce wood rotted by *Merulius lachrymans*, 1931, **25**, 494

BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C. and PRATT, M. C. Studies in photosynthesis. I. The formaldehyde hypothesis, 1930, **24**, 1210

BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C. and PRATT, M. C. Studies in photosynthesis. II. The first sugar of carbon assimilation and the nature of the carbohydrates in the narcissus leaf, 1930, **24**, 1217

BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C. *see also* DORÉE, C.

BASHA, M. K. A. *see* HASSAN, A.

BASILI, R. *see* HASSAN, A.

BASSINDALE, R. *see* SOUTHGATE, B. A.

BASU, K. P. and NATH, M. C. Calosterol, a sterol present in the milky juice of *Calotropis gigantea*, 1934, **28**, 1561

BATEMAN, J. B. and ROUGHTON, F. J. W. The time course of the heat effects in rapid chemical changes. I. Improved apparatus and methods. II. The reactions of haemoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide, 1935, **29**, 2622

BATTIE, M. A. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The catalytic action of cupric salts in promoting the oxidation of fatty acids by hydrogen peroxide, 1929, **23**, 593

BAUMGARTEN, G. Structure and enzyme reactions. XI. Action of salts in the systems: starch-amylase-proteins, 1932, **26**, 539

BAYLISS, L. E. A conductivity method for the determination of carbon dioxide, 1927, **21**, 662

BEALL, D. and EDSON, M. Some notes on the isolation of oestrone and equilin from the urine of pregnant mares, 1936, **30**, 577

BEALL, D. *see also* MARRIAN, G. F.

BEATTIE, F. A micro-method for the colorimetric determination of urea in blood, 1928, **22**, 711

BEATTIE, F. J. R. A colorimetric method for the determination of choline and acetylcholine in small amounts, 1936, **30**, 1554

BEATTIE, F. J. R., MILROY, T. H. and STRAIN, R. W. M. The nucleotide component of mammalian cardiac muscle. I. The composition and chemical properties of the nucleotide, 1934, **28**, 84

BECK, L. V. Inhibitory action of the lower aliphatic acids and aldehydes on cytochrome reduction in yeast, 1935, **29**, 2424

BECK, L. V. *see also* BANCROFT, G.

BEESTON, A. W. and CHANNON, H. J. Cystine and the dietary production of fatty livers, 1936, **30**, 280

BEESTON, A. W., CHANNON, H. J., LOACH, J. V. and WILKINSON, H. Further observations on the effect of dietary caseinogen in the prevention of fatty livers, 1936, **30**, 1040

BEESTON, A. W., CHANNON, H. J. and WILKINSON, H. The influence of the caseinogen content of diets on the nature of the "cholesterol" fatty liver, 1935, **29**, 2659

BEESTON, A. W. and WILKINSON, H. The effect of liver feeding on the "fat" content of the liver, 1936, **30**, 121

BEHRE, J. A. A note on the determination of ergothioneine in blood filtrates, 1932, **26**, 458

BEKKER, J. G. and KING, A. T. Sulphur distribution in the component structures of wool and porcupine quills, 1931, **25**, 1077

BELEHRADEK, J., HUXLEY, J. S. and CURTIS, F. R. Note on the relation between (*a*) external hydrogen ion concentration and (*b*) thallium salts, and the rate of amphibian metamorphosis, 1928, **22**, 63

BELFANTI, S., CONTARDI, A. and ERCOLI, A. Studies on the phosphatases. The influence of some electrolytes on the phosphatases of animal tissue. Phosphatases of the liver, kidney, serum and bones of the rabbit, 1935, **29**, 517

BELFANTI, S., CONTARDI, A. and ERCOLI, A. Researches on the phosphatases. II. Inactivation and reactivation of the phosphatases of animal organs, 1935, **29**, 842

BELFANTI, S., CONTARDI, A. and ERCOLI, A. Researches on the phosphatases. III. On the mechanism of the inactivating action of sodium oxalate and of phosphates on the "alkaline" phosphatases of animal tissue, 1935, **29**, 1491

BELL, D. J. The absence of abnormal forms of glucose from blood dialysates, 1932, **26**, 349

BELL, D. J. Wood cellulose, I. Methylation of the *a*-cellulose, 1932, **26**, 590

BELL, D. J. Wood cellulose. II. The depolymerised celluloses of wood and cotton, 1932, **26**, 598

BELL, D. J. Wood cellulose. III. The "resistant portions", 1932, **26**, 609

BELL, D. J. Observations on the hexosemonophosphate content of mammalian muscle. I. Experiments on rats injected with adrenaline, 1932, **26**, 1601

BELL, D. J. Wood cellulose. IV. Further investigation of the "resistant portion" of Thiriena pulp, 1932, **26**, 1772

BELL, D. J. Liver glycogen. IV. Molecular structure of glycogen formed after ingestion of galactose by fasted rabbits, 1936, **30**, 1612.

BELL, D. J. The molecular structure of glycogen from the whole tissues of *Mytilus edulis*, 1936, **30**, 2144

BELL, D. J. and KOSTERLITZ, H. Liver glycogen. II. Acyl derivatives and "regenerated glycogens", 1935, **29**, 2027

BELL, D. J. and YOUNG, F. G. Observations on the chemistry of liver glycogen, 1934, **28**, 882

BELL, G. H. and PATERSON, A. R. C. A *p*H chart, 1932, **26**, 454

BELL, M. E. The blood-sugar level in vitamin B_1 deficiency, 1931, **25**, 1755

BELL, M. E. Cystine and nephrotoxicity, 1933, **27**, 1267

BELL, M. E. High protein diets and acid-base mechanism, 1933, **27**, 1430

BELLERBY, C. W. The endocrine factors concerned in the control of the ovarian cycle. I. *Xenopus laevis* as a test animal, 1933, **27**, 615

BELLERBY, C. W. The endocrine factors concerned in the control of the ovarian cycle. II. *Rana temporaria* as test animal. III. The action of anterior lobe pituitary extracts on the ovary, 1933, **27**, 2022

BENHAM, G. H. *see* DAVSON, H.

BENNET-CLARK, T. A. Polarimetric determination of gluconic acid, 1934, **28**, 45

BENNETT, A. H. and TARBERT, D. J. Vitamin C in *Citrus* juices, 1933, **27**, 1294

BENOY, M. P. *see* ELLIOTT, K. A. C.

BERENBLUM, I. and KENDAL, L. P. The destruction of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in the mouse, 1936, **30**, 429

BERENBLUM, I., KENDAL, L. P. and ORR, J. W. Tumour metabolism in the presence of anti-carcinogenic substances, 1936, **30**, 709

BERKELEY, C. The oxidase and dehydrogenase systems of the crystalline style of mollusca, 1933, **27**, 1357

BERNAL, J. D. A note on the crystallography of glutathione, 1932, **26**, 75

BERNHEIM, F. The aldehyde oxidase of the potato, 1928, **22**, 344

BERNHEIM, F. The specificity of the dehydrases. The separation of the citric acid dehydrase from liver and of the lactic acid dehydrase from yeast, 1928, **22**, 1178

BERNHEIM, F. and DIXON, M. Studies on xanthine oxidase. X. The action of light, 1928, **22**, 113

BERNHEIM, F. and DIXON, M. The reduction of nitrates in animal tissues, 1928, **22**, 125

BEST, C. H. and CHANNON, H. J. The action of choline and other substances in the prevention and cure of fatty livers, 1935, **29**, 2651

BEST, C. H. *see also* FLETCHER, J. P.

BEZNÁK, A. B. L. and HARISS, Z. Is the ascorbic acid content of the suprarenals and liver under the control of the nervous system? 1934, **28**, 2039

BHAGVAT, K. and SREENIVASAYA, M. The non-protein nitrogen of pulses, 1935, **29**, 909

BHAGVAT, K. and SREENIVASAYA, M. The non-protein-nitrogen of pulses. II. Partitioning of the nitrogen and a determination of the essential amino-acids, 1936, **30**, 1416

BHATTACHARYA, R. and HILDITCH, T. P. The body fats of the pig. I. Influence of ingested fat on the component fatty acids, 1931, **25**, 1954

BIERRING, E. and NIELSEN, E. The composition of the tissues of albino rats treated with alkaline anterior pituitary extracts, 1932, **26**, 1015

Bilmann, E. and Katagiri, H. Influence of glucose, alcohol and carbon dioxide at barometric pressure on the *p*H values of phosphate and bicarbonate solutions, determined by means of hydroquinhydrone electrodes, 1927, **21**, 441

Bilmann, E., Klit, A. and Swaetichin, T. Determination of hydrogen ion concentrations in phosphate and borate mixtures by means of the quinhydrone electrodes, 1928, **22**, 845

Bilham, P. *see* Lampitt, L. H.

Birch, T. W. and Dann, W. J. Ascorbic acid in the eye-lens and aqueous humour of the ox, 1934, **28**, 638

Birch, T. W. and Guha, B. C. The chemical nature of vitamin B_1 from evidence afforded by its electrical transference, 1931, **25**, 1391

Birch, T. W. and György, P. A study of the chemical nature of vitamin B_6 and methods for its preparation in a concentrated state, 1936, **30**, 304

Birch, T. W., György, P. and Harris, L. J. The vitamin B_2 complex. Differentiation of the antiblacktongue and the "P.-P." factors from lactoflavin and vitamin B_6 (so-called "rat pellagra" factor). Parts I–VI. 1935, **29**, 2830

Birch, T. W. and Harris, L. J. A redetermination of the titration dissociation constants of arginine and histidine with a demonstration of the zwitterion constitution of these molecules, 1930, **24**, 564

Birch, T. W. and Harris, L. J. Zwitterions. II. Amino-acids, polypeptides, etc., and proteins as zwitterions, with instances of non-zwitterion ampholytes, 1930, **24**, 1080

Birch, T. W. and Harris, L. J. The titration curve and dissociation constants of vitamin C, 1933, **27**, 595

Birch, T. W. and Harris, L. J. Bradycardia in the vitamin B_1-deficient rat and its use in vitamin B_1 determinations, 1934, **28**, 602

Birch, T. W., Harris, L. J. and Ray, S. N. A micro-chemical method for determining the hexuronic acid (vitamin C) content of foodstuffs, *etc.*, 1933, **27**, 590

Birch, T. W. and Mann, P. J. G. The activation of lactic dehydrogenase and its relation to the role of vitamin B_1, 1934, **28**, 622

Birch, T. W. *see also* Harris, L. J.

Bird, G. M. and Haas, P. On the nature of the cell wall constituents of *Laminaria* spp. Mannuronic acid, 1931, **25**, 403

Birkinshaw, J. H., Callow, R. K. and Fischmann, C. F. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXII. The isolation and characterisation of ergosterol from *Penicillium puberulum* Bainier grown on a synthetic medium with glucose as sole source of carbon, 1931, **25**, 1977

Birkinshaw, J. H., Charles, J. H. V. and Clutterbuck, P. W. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXI. Quantitative examination by the carbon balance sheet method of the types of products formed from glucose by species of bacteria, 1931, **25**, 1522

Birkinshaw, J. H., Oxford, A. E. and Raistrick, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XLVIII. Penicillic acid, a metabolic product of *Penicillium puberulum* Bainier and *P. cyclopium* Westling, 1936, **30**, 394

Birkinshaw, J. H. and Raistrick, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXIII. Puberulic acid $C_8H_6O_6$ and an acid $C_8H_4O_6$, new products of the metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium puberulum* Bainier and *Penicillium aurantio-virens* Biourge. With an appendix on certain dihydroxybenzenedicarboxylic acids, 1932, **26**, 441

Birkinshaw, J. H. and Raistrick, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXVII. The production of luteic acid from various sources of carbon by *Penicillium luteum* Zukal, 1933, **27**, 370

Birkinshaw, J. H. and Raistrick, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXVIII. The metabolic products of *Penicillium minioluteum* Dierckx. Minioluteic acid, 1934, **28**, 828

Birkinshaw, J. H. and Raistrick, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XLIX. Palitantin, $C_{14}H_{22}O_4$, a hitherto undescribed metabolic product of *Penicillium palitans* Westling, 1936, **30**, 801

Birkinshaw, J. H. and Raistrick, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. LII. Isolation, properties and constitution of terrestric acid (ethylcarolic acid), a metabolic product of *Penicillium terrestre* Jensen, 1936, **30**, 2194

Bish, E. J. B. The determination of small quantities of starch in vegetable tissue, 1929, **23**, 31

Bishop, G. *see* Gillam, A. E. *and* Watson, S. J.

Bishop, L. R. The estimation of cyanogenetic glucosides, 1927, **21**, 1162

Blackwood, J. H. The absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland. III. The relation of amino-acid absorption to protein synthesis, 1932, **26**, 772

Blackwood, J. H. The absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland. VI. The relation of phosphorus to the fat metabolism of lactation, 1934, **28**, 1346

Blackwood, J. H. and Stirling, J. D. An iodimetric method for the determination of iron in blood, 1932, **26**, 353

Blackwood, J. H. and Stirling, J. D. The absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland. I. The Kaufmann-Magne technique, 1932, **26**, 357

Blackwood, J. H. and Stirling, J. D. The absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland. II. The relation of blood-sugar absorption to lactose secretion, 1932, **26**, 362

Blackwood, J. H. and Stirling, J. D. The absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland. IV. Aspects of the phosphorus metabolism of the mammary gland, 1932, **26**, 778

BLACKWOOD, J. H. and STIRLING, J. D. The absorption of milk precursors by the mammary gland. V. Physico-chemical aspects of milk secretion, 1932, **26**, 1127

BLACKWOOD, J. H. and WISHART, G. M. The hydrolysis of lecitho-vitellin by pepsin and by trypsin-kinase, 1934, **28**, 550

BLACKWOOD, J. H. *see also* AYLWARD, F. X.

BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V. The enzymic synthesis of raffinose, 1930, **24**, 1337

BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V. and SOSSIEDOV, N. I. The specific action of plant enzymes. III. The specific conditions of action of leaf salicinases, 1927, **21**, 1206

BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V. and SOSSIEDOV, N. I. The gluten-dissolving ferment of wheat and barley seeds, 1933, **27**, 1575

BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V. and YURGENSON, M. P. On the changes of wheat proteins under the action of flour and yeast enzymes, 1935, **29**, 805

BLASCHKO, H. The mechanism of catalase inhibitions, 1935, **29**, 2303

BLISSETT, A. H. and GOLDING, J. On the inadequacy of white wheat flour and fish meal for prolonged growth of pigs and its amelioration with yeast or stout, 1931, **25**, 349

BLIX, G. and LÖWENHIELM, G. On the oxidation of cholesterol by molecular oxygen, 1928, **22**, 1313

BLOEM, T. F. The relative value of clinical tests for blood, 1933, **27**, 121

BLYTH, J. S. S. *see* GREENWOOD, A. W.

BOAS, M. A. The effect of desiccation upon the nutritive properties of egg-white, 1927, **21**, 712

BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A. The biological values of proteins. II. The biological value of purified caseinogen and the influence of vitamin B_2 upon biological values, determined by the balance sheet method, 1930, **24**, 1794

BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A. The effect of desiccation upon the nutritive properties of egg-white. II, 1931, **25**, 596

BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A., HUTCHINSON, J. C. D. and JACKSON, H. M. The biological values of proteins. V. The comparative biological values of the proteins of whole wheat, whole maize and maize gluten, measured by growth of young rats, 1934, **27**, 592

BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A. and JACKSON, H. M. The biological values of proteins. III. A further note on the method used to measure the nitrogenous exchange of rats, 1932, **26**, 1919

BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A. and JACKSON, H. M. The biological values of proteins. IV. The biological values of the proteins of wheat, maize and milk, 1932, **26**, 1923

BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A. *see also* CHICK, H.

BOGOD, M. *see* LAMPITT, L. H.

BOND, M. *see* LOWENFELD, M. F. *and* WIDDOWS, S. T.

BOON, W. R. and ROBSON, W. The carbamido-acid and hydantoin of arginine, 1935, **29**, 2573

BOON, W. R. and ROBSON, W. The preparation of ornithine, ornithuric acid and α-benzoylornithine, 1935, **29**, 2684

BOOTH, F. J. A microchemical test for choline and its esters in tissue extracts, 1935, **29**, 2064

BOOTH, F. J. A water-soluble precursor of choline found in the kidney and other tissues, 1935, **29**, 2071

BOOTH, J. *see* CAMPBELL, W. G.

BOOTH, N. The denaturation of proteins. VI. The titration of the basic and acidic groups in egg-albumin, 1930, **24**, 158

BOOTH, N. The denaturation of proteins. VII. Denaturation in the presence of alcohol, 1930, **24**, 1699

BOOTH, R. G., KON, S. K., DANN, W. J. and MOORE, T. A study of seasonal variation in butter fat. I. Seasonal variations in carotene, vitamin A and the antimony trichloride reaction, 1933, **27**, 1189

BOOTH, R. G., KON, S. K., DANN, W. J. and MOORE, T. A study of seasonal variation in butter fat. II. A seasonal spectroscopic variation in the fatty acid fraction, 1935, **29**, 133

BOOTH, R. G., KON, S. K. and GILLAM, A. E. The relative biological efficiencies of the vitamin A and carotene of butter, 1934, **28**, 2169

BOOTH, R. G. *see also* DANN, W. J., *and* KON, S. K.

BOOTH, V. H. The identity of xanthine oxidase and the Schardinger enzyme, 1935, **29**, 1732

BOSWELL, J. G. Constitution of certain nut-shells. I. The seed-coat of *Bertolletia excelsa* (Brazil-nut), 1936, **30**, 971

BOSWELL, J. G. *see also* BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C.

BOURDILLON, R. B. and BRUCE, H. M. The determination of vitamin D. II. A comparison of radiography and bone analysis in the estimation of vitamin D, 1932, **26**, 506

BOURDILLON, R. B., BRUCE, H. M. and WEBSTER, T. A. The determination of vitamin D. III. The stability of preparations of vitamin D, 1932, **26**, 522

BOURDILLON, R. B. *see also* ASKEW, F. A. *and* WEBSTER, T. A.

BOURNE, M. C. and CAMPBELL, D. A. Variations of serum-calcium in the rabbit, 1932, **26**, 183

BOURNE, M. C. and PYKE, M. A. The occurrence of cataract in rats fed on diets deficient in vitamin B_2, 1935, **29**, 1865

BOURNE, M. C. and YOUNG, L. The metabolism of naphthalene in rabbits, 1934, **28**, 803

BOURNE, M. C. *see also* HERBERT, F. K. *and* ING, H. R.

BOWES, J. H. and MURRAY, M. M. The chemical composition of teeth. I. The estimation of fluorine and the fluorine content of normal teeth, 1935, **29**, 102

BOWES, J. H. and MURRAY, M. M. The chemical composition of teeth. II. The composition of human enamel and dentine, 1935, **29**, 2721

Bowes, J. H. and Murray, M. M. The chemical composition of teeth. III. The variations in chemical composition in relation to dental structure, 1936, **30**, 977

Boyd, E. M. The role of the placenta in the fat metabolism of the rabbit foetus, 1935, **29**, 985

Boyd, W. J. Note on the determination of tryptophan by means of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, 1929, **23**, 78

Boyd, W. J. The nature of the "ether reaction" of urine, 1931, **25**, 812

Boyd, W. J. The isolation of amino-acids in the form of the corresponding carbamido-acids and hydantoins. I. The derivatives of the mono-amino-monocarboxylic acids, 1933, **27**, 1838

Boyd, W. J. and Robson, W. The synthesis of amino-acids. I. Piperidine and diethylamine as catalysts in the condensation of aromatic aldehydes with hydantoins, 1935, **29**, 542

Boyd, W. J. and Robson, W. The synthesis of amino-acids. II. Sulphides as reducing and hydrolytic agents in the hydantoin synthesis of amino-acids, 1935, **29**, 546

Boyd, W. J. and Robson, W. The synthesis of indole-3-aldehyde and its homologues, 1935, **29**, 555

Boyd, W. J. and Robson, W. The synthesis of amino-acids. III. Tryptophan, 1935, **29**, 2256

Boyland, E. Chemical changes in muscle. Part I. Methods of analysis, 1928, **22**, 236

Boyland, E. Chemical changes in muscle. Part II. Invertebrate muscle. Part III. Vertebrate cardiac muscle, 1928, **22**, 362

Boyland, E. Phosphoric esters in alcoholic fermentation. I. The sequence of the formation of phosphoric esters and carbon dioxide in fermentation by dried yeast, 1929, **23**, 219

Boyland, E. Phosphoric esters in alcoholic fermentation. II. Pyrophosphate in yeast preparations, 1930, **24**, 350

Boyland, E. Phosphoric esters in alcoholic fermentation. III. The lag between phosphate esterification and carbon dioxide evolution. IV. Oxidation-reduction potentials of yeast preparations, 1930, **24**, 703

Boyland, E. The precipitation and protection of vanadic acid by serum-proteins, 1932, **26**, 1383

Boyland, E. Studies in tissue metabolism. I. Vitamin B_1 and the coenzyme of lactic dehydrogenase, 1933, **27**, 786

Boyland, E. Studies in tissue metabolism. II. The inhibition of lactic dehydrogenase by derivatives of carcinogenic compounds, 1933, **27**, 791

Boyland, E. A note on glutathione and vitamin C in tumour tissue, 1933, **27**, 802

Boyland, E. The selective absorption of ascorbic acid by guinea-pig tumour tissue, 1936, **30**, 1221

Boyland, E. and Boyland, M. E. Studies in tissue metabolism. III. The effect of oxidised 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, 1934, **28**, 244

Boyland, E. and Boyland, M. E. Studies in tissue metabolism. V. The lactic dehydrogenases of yeast and heart muscle, 1934, **28**, 1417

Boyland, E. and Boyland, M. E. Studies in tissue metabolism. Lactic dehydrogenase, xanthine oxidase and nucleosidase in tumour and muscle extracts, 1935, **29**, 1097

Boyland, E. and Boyland, M. E. Studies in tissue metabolism. VII. The action of tumour extracts on hexosediphosphate, 1935, **29**, 1910

Boyland, E. and Boyland, M. E. Studies in tissue metabolism. VIII. The effect of fumarate and succinate on tumour respiration, 1936, **30**, 224

Boyland, E. and Levi, A. A. Metabolism of polycyclic compounds. I. Production of dihydroxydihydroanthracene from anthracene, 1935, **29**, 2679

Boyland, E. and Levi, A. A. Metabolism of polycyclic compounds. II. Production of dihydroxydihydroanthraceneglycuronic acid from anthracene, 1936, **30**, 728

Boyland, E. and Levi, A. A. Metabolism of polycyclic compounds. III. Anthrylmercapturic acid, 1936, **30**, 1225

Boyland, E. and Levi, A. A. The isolation of methylmalonic acid from rat urine, 1936, **30**, 2007

Boyland, E. and Mawson, C. A. Studies in tissue metabolism. IV. A comparison of muscle and tumour glycolysis, 1934, **28**, 1409

Boyland, M. E. *see* Boyland, E.

Boyle, E. The irradiation of a turbot vitamin A concentrate with homogeneous ultra-violet radiation, 1934, **28**, 573

Bracewell, M. F., Hoyle, E. and Zilva, S. S. The antiscorbutic potency of apples, 1930, **24**, 82

Bracewell, M. F., Kidd, F., West, C. and Zilva, S. S. The antiscorbutic potency of apples. II, 1931, **25**, 138

Bracewell, M. F., Wallace, T. and Zilva, S. S. The antiscorbutic potency of apples. III, 1931, **25**, 144

Bracewell, M. F. and Zilva, S. S. Vitamin C in the orange and the grape fruit, 1931, **25**, 1081

Bradley, R. C. *see* Adams, G. A.

Brain, R. T. and Kay, H. D. Kidney phosphatase. II. The enzyme in disease, 1927, **21**, 1104

Brain, R. T., Kay, H. D. and Marshall, P. G. Observations on phosphates in blood and on the urinary excretion of phosphates, 1928, **22**, 628

Brandwijk, A. C. *see* Tasman, A.

Brazier, M. A. B. A new method for the separation of the products of protein hydrolysis, 1930, **24**, 1188

Briggs, G. E. The significance of the Michaelis constant for saccharase, 1931, **25**, 1801

Briggs, G. E. and Petrie, A. H. K. On the application of the Donnan equilibrium to the ionic relations of plant tissues, 1928, **22**, 1071

BRINK, R. A. Dynamics of the waxy gene in maize. II. The nature of waxy starch, 1928, **22**, 1349

BRINKMAN, R. and VAN STEINFOORN, J. Ultrafiltration and concentration by ultrafiltration by a centrifuge method, 1936, **30**, 1523

BRINKMAN, R. *see also* BUYTENDYK, F. J. J.

BROCK, J. F. and TAYLOR, F. H. L. The diffusion of soluble iron compounds *in vitro*. The effect of acids, bases and electrolytes, 1934, **28**, 447

BROCK, J. F. *see* TAYLOR, F. H. L.

BROMFIELD, R. J. *see* HARRISON, G. A.

BROOKFIELD, R. W. Variations in the concentrations of magnesium, calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the serum of the rabbit, 1933, **27**, 173

BROOKFIELD, R. W. The effects of the injection of certain salts on the calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphorus of the serum of the rabbit, 1934, **28**, 725

BROOKS, J. The interaction of a finely divided lead suspension with blood-serum, Ringer solution, and aqueous phosphate solution, 1927, **21**, 766

BROOKS, J. *Post-mortem* formation of methaemoglobin in red muscle, 1929, **23**, 1391

BROOKS, J. The effect of freezing in a concentrated solution of sodium chloride on the colour of red muscle, 1930, **24**, 1379

BROOKS, J. and JOWETT, M. The supposed effect of tumour extracts on glycolysis, 1928, **22**, 1413

BROOKS, J. *see also* JOWETT, M.

BROSTEAUX, J. *see* GREEN, D. E.

BROVSIN, I. *see* KORENCHEVSKY, V.

BROWN, A. M. *see* SMITH, M. L.

BROWN, A. W. A. and FARBER, L. On the deaminating enzyme of flesh-fly larvae, 1936, **30**, 1107

BROWN, J. W. *see* HAYNES, D.

BROWN, W. B. and FARMER, E. H. Unsaturated acids of natural oils. I. Highly unsaturated acids from oiticica oil (*Licania rigida*), 1935, **29**, 631

BRUCE, H. M. and CALLOW, R. K. Interaction of vitamin D and dietary factors in the healing of rickets in rats, 1934, **28**, 512

BRUCE, H. M. and CALLOW, R. K. Cereals and rickets. The rôle of inositolhexaphosphoric acid, 1934, **28**, 517

BRUCE, H. M. *see also* BOURDILLON, R. B.

BRUES, A. M. and COHEN, A. Effects of colchicine and related substances on cell division, 1936, **30**, 1363

BRUINS, H. R., OVERHOFF, J. and WOLFF, L. K. The molecular weight of vitamin A, 1931, **25**, 430

BRULL, L. and ROERSCH, C. On the mechanism of acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis, 1934, **28**, 1513

BUCHANAN, K. S. *see* SURE, B.

BUCKLAND, H. *see* HOYLE, J. C.

BÜLOW, M. The effect of narcotic gases on brain oxidations, 1933, **27**, 1832

BUNBURY, E. *see* BARRY, G.

BURKENS, J. C. J. The use of sodium fluoride as a blood anticoagulant in blood phosphorus determinations, 1935, **29**, 796

BURKHARDT, G. N., HEILBRON, I. M., JACKSON, H., PARRY, E. G. and LOVERN, J. A. Pigmented marine animal oils. I. Pigments from the angler fish (*Lophius piscatorius*), the prawn (*Nephrops norvegicus*) and the whale, 1934, **28**, 1698

BURN, J. H. *see* COWARD, K. H.

BURNS, C. M. Factors influencing bone formation in the albino rat. I. The effect of guanidine intoxication produced by the successive injection of sub-lethal doses of guanidine salts, 1929, **23**, 840

BURNS, C. M. Factors influencing bone formation in the albino rat. II. The effect of the injection of parathyroid extract, 1929, **23**, 853

BURNS, C. M. The effect of the continued ingestion of mineral acid on growth of body and bone and on the composition of bone and of the soft tissues, 1929, **23**, 860

BURNS, C. M. The calcium content of muscle, 1933, **27**, 22

BURNS, C. M. and HENDERSON, N. The mineral constituents of bones. I. Methods of analysis, 1935, **29**, 2385

BURNS, C. M. and HENDERSON, N. Changes in growth and water content of the bones of newly born pups and kittens, 1936, **30**, 1202

BURNS, C. M. and HENDERSON, N. The mineral constituents of bone. II. The influence of age on the mineral constituents of bones from kittens and pups, 1936, **30**, 1207

BURROWS, R. B. *see* BARBER, H. H.

BUSHILL, J. H., LAMPITT, L. H. and BAKER, L. C. The determination of cystine. Use of the Zeiss photometer, 1934, **28**, 1293

BUSHILL, J. H. *see also* LAMPITT, L. H.

BUSTON, H. W. Note on the isolation of mesaconic acid from cabbage leaves, 1928, **22**, 1523

BUSTON, H. W. The polyuronide constituents of forage grasses, 1934, **28**, 1028

BUSTON, H. W. Observations on the nature, distribution and development of certain cell-wall constituents of plants, 1935, **29**, 196

BUSTON, H. W. and CHAMBERS, V. H. Some cell-wall constituents of *Cetraria islandica* ("Iceland moss"), 1933, **27**, 1691

BUSTON, H. W. and KASINATHAN, S. The accessory factor necessary for the growth of *Nematospora gossypii*. III. The preparation of concentrates of the second accessory factor, 1933, **27**, 1859

BUSTON, H. W. and NANJI, H. R. The preparation of methyl esters of pectic acid, 1932, **26**, 2090

BUSTON, H. W. and PRAMANIK, B. N. The accessory factor necessary for the growth of *Nematospora gossypii*. I. The chemical nature of the accessory factor, 1931, **25**, 1656

BUSTON, H. W. and PRAMANIK, B. N. The accessory factor necessary for the growth of *Nematospora gossypii*. II. The relation of the accessory factor to "bios", 1931, **25**, 1671

BUTCHER, R. W., PENTELOW, F. T. K. and WOODLEY, J. W. A. The diurnal variation of the gaseous constituents of river waters, 1927, **21**, 945, 1423; 1928, **22**, 1035, 1478

BUTLER, M. R. Some properties of the polysaccharide complex extracted from a marine alga, *Chondrus crispus*, 1934, **28**, 759

BUTLER, M. R. A note on the nitrogen of the polysaccharide complex from *Chondrus crispus*, 1935, **29**, 1025

BUTLER, M. R. Seasonal variations in *Chondrus crispus*, 1936, **30**, 1338

BUTLIN, K. R. Aerobic breakdown of glucose by *Bact. suboxydans*, 1936, **30**, 1870

BUTTERWORTH, J. and WALKER, T. K. A study of the mechanism of the degradation of citric acid by *B. pyocyaneus*. Part I, 1929, **23**, 926

BUTTERWORTH, J. *see also* WALKER, T. K.

BUTTLE, G. A. H., HENRY, T. A. and TREVAN, J. W. The action of the cinchona and certain other alkaloids in bird malaria. II, 1934, **28**, 426

BUXTON, P. A. The proportion of skeletal tissues in insects, 1932, **26**, 829

BUYTENDYK, F. J. J., BRINKMAN, R. and MOOK, H. W. A study of the system carbonic acid, carbon dioxide and water. I. Determination of the true dissociation-constant of carbonic acid, 1927, **21**, 576

BYRNE, A. *see* CONWAY, E. J.

CALLOW, E. H. The determination of chloride in animal tissues, 1929, **23**, 648

CALLOW, E. H. The determination of sucrose by Hanes's modification of the Hagedorn-Jensen method, 1930, **24**, 57

CALLOW, E. H. and HELE, T. S. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. V. Toxic action of mercapturic acids, 1927, **21**, 606

CALLOW, R. K. The purification of ergosterol, 1931, **25**, 79

CALLOW, R. K. Occurrence of α-dihydro-ergosterol as an impurity in yeast ergosterol, 1931, **25**, 87

CALLOW, R. K. The absorption spectra of oestrone and related compounds in alkaline solution, 1936, **30**, 906

CALLOW, R. K. and DEANESLY, R. Effect of androsterone and of male hormone concentrates on the accessory reproductive organs of castrated rats, mice and guinea-pigs, 1935, **29**, 1424

CALLOW, R. K. and FISCHMANN, C. F. The occurrence of vitamin D in lampreys (Petromyzontidae), 1931, **25**, 1464

CALLOW, R. K. and PARKES, A. S. Growth and maintenance of the fowl's comb by administration of androsterone, 1935, **29**, 1414

CALLOW, R. K. *see also* BIRKINSHAW, J. H., BRUCE, H. M., GREENWOOD, A. W., ROSENHEIM, O. *and* ROWLANDS, I. W.

CAMBDEN, M. R. *see* COWARD, K. H.

CAMPBELL, D. A. *see* BOURNE, M. C.

CAMPBELL, W. G. The degradation of wood by simultaneous action of ethyl alcohol and hydrochloric acid, 1929, **23**, 1225

CAMPBELL, W. G. The chemical aspect of the destruction of oak wood by powder post and death watch beetles—*Lyctus* spp. and *Xestobium* sp., 1929, **23**, 1290

CAMPBELL, W. G. The chemistry of the white rots of wood. I. The effect on wood substance of *Polystictus versicolor* (Linn.) Fr., 1930, **24**, 1235

CAMPBELL, W. G. The chemistry of the white rots of wood. II. The effect on wood substance of *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl.) Fr., *Polyporus hispidus* (Bull.) Fr., and *Stereum hirsutum* Fr., 1931. **25**, 2023

CAMPBELL, W. G. The chemistry of the white rots of wood. III. The effect on wood substance of *Ganoderma applanatum* (Pers.) Pat., *Fomes fomentarius* (Linn.) Fr., *Polyporus adustus* (Willd.) Fr., *Pleurotus ostreatus* (Jacq.) Fr., *Armillaria mellea* (Vahl.) Fr., *Trametes pini* (Brot.) Fr., and *Polystictus abietinus* (Dicks.) Fr., 1932, **26**, 1829

CAMPBELL, W. G. The starch and related polysaccharides of certain hardwoods. I. The preparation and properties of oak and walnut starch, 1935, **29**, 1068

CAMPBELL, W. G. and BOOTH, J. The effect of partial decay on the alkali solubility of wood, 1929, **23**, 566

CAMPBELL, W. G. and BOOTH, J. The chemical aspect of the drying of timber, 1930, **24**, 641

CAMPBELL, W. G. and BOOTH, J. The chemical aspect of the drying of timber. 2. The drying of a softwood, 1931, **25**, 756

CAMPBELL, W. G. and TAYLOR, K. F. The chemical changes induced in wood by saturated steam under pressure, 1933, **27**, 158

CAMPBELL, W. G. and WIERTELAK, J. The chemistry of the white rots of woods. IV. The effect on wood substance of *Ustulina vulgaris* Tul, 1935, **29**, 1318

CAMPBELL, W. G. *see also* BAMFORD, K. F.

CANNAN, R. K. Echinochrome, 1927, **21**, 184

CANNAN, R. K. and KNIGHT, B. C. J. G. Dissociation constants of cystine, cysteine, thioglycollic acid and α-thiolactic acid, 1927, **21**, 1384

CANNAN, R. K. and MUNTWYLER, E. The action of pepsin on gelatin, 1930, **24**, 1012

CANNAN, R. K. and RICHARDSON, G. M. The thiol-disulphide system. I. Complexes of thiol-acids with iron, 1929, **23**, 1242

CANNAN, R. K. and SHORE, A. The creatine-creatinine equilibrium. The apparent dissociation constants of creatine and creatinine, 1928, **22**, 920

CANNAN, R. K. *see also* CHIBNALL, A. C., KEKWICK, R. A. *and* RICHARDSON, G. M.

CANNIFF, T. *see* MCCLENDON, J. F.

CANZANELLI, A., GUILD, R. and HARINGTON, C. R. Note on the ketonic acid analogous with thyroxine, 1935, **29**, 1617

CANZANELLI, A., HARINGTON, C. R. and RANDALL, S. S. The configurative relationship of thyroxine and tyrosine, 1934, **28**, 68

CAPPER, N. S. The alleged contamination of carotene by vitamin A, 1930, **24**, 453

CAPPER, N. S. Carotene and vitamin A. The transformation of carotene into vitamin A as shown by a study of the absorption spectra of rat liver oils, 1930, **24**, 980

CAPPER, N. S., MCKIBBIN, I. M. W. and PRENTICE, J. H. Carotene and vitamin A. The conversion of carotene into vitamin A by fowl, 1931, **25**, 265

CARMICHAEL, E. A. *see* LINDER, G. C.

CARR, F. H., CULHANE, K., FULLER, A. T. and UNDERHILL, S. W. F. A reversible inactivation of insulin, 1929, **23**, 1010

CARRUTHERS, A. and COOPER, E. A. Enzyme formation and polysaccharide synthesis by bacteria. II, 1936, **30**, 1001

CARTER, C. L. and MALCOLM, J. Observations on the biochemistry of "mutton bird" oil, 1927, **21**, 484

CARTER, C. W. The photo-oxidation of certain organic substances in the presence of fluorescent dyes, 1928, **22**, 575

CARTER, C. W. Heart block in pigeons, curative factor, 1930, **24**, 1811

CARTER, C. W. Maintenance nutrition in the pigeon and its relation to heart block, 1934, **28**, 933

CARTER, C. W., KINNERSLEY, H. W. and PETERS, R. A. Maintenance nutrition in the adult pigeon, and its relation to torulin (vitamin B_1). I, 1930, **24**, 1832

CARTER, C. W., KINNERSLEY, H. W. and PETERS, R. A. Maintenance nutrition in the pigeon. II, 1930, **24**, 1844

CARTER, C. W. and O'BRIEN, J. R. Maintenance nutrition in the pigeon. The influence of dietary protein and vitamin B_3, 1935, **29**, 2746

CARTER, C. W. and O'BRIEN, J. R. Maintenance nutrition in the pigeon. Vitamin B_2 concentrates, 1936, **30**, 43

CASE, E. M. Glycolysis in muscle and other tissues, 1929, **23**, 210

CASE, E. M. The relation between amylase and lactic acid formation in muscle, 1931, **25**, 561

CASE, E. M. The determination of pyruvic acid, 1932, **26**, 753

CASE, E. M. The origin of pyruvic acid in muscle, 1932, **26**, 759

CASE, E. M. and COOK, R. P. The occurrence of pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal in muscle metabolism, 1931, **25**, 1319

CASE, E. M. and MCCULLAGH, D. R. Pancreatic extracts in relation to lactic acid formation in muscle, 1928, **22**, 1060

CASE, E. M. *see also* MCCULLAGH, D. R.

CASTLE, D. C., GILLAM, A. E., HEILBRON, I. M. and THOMPSON, H. W. Adsorption experiments with vitamin A concentrates, 1934, **28**, 1702

CATHCART, E. P. and MARKOWITZ, J. A note on the hypoglycaemic action of dihydroxyacetone in man, 1927, **21**, 1419

CATTLE, M. *see* JAMES, W. O.

CHABRE, P. *see* CHEVALIER, A.

CHAIN, E. and KEMP, I. The isoelectric points of lecithin and sphingomyelin, 1934, **28**, 2052

CHAIN, E. *see also* FISCHGOLD, H.

CHAJKINÓWNA, S. *see* TRUSZKOWSKI, R.

CHALLENGER, F. and HIGGINBOTTOM, C. The production of trimethylarsine by *Penicillium brevicaule* (*Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*), 1935, **29**, 1757

CHALMERS, J. G. The role of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in the production of fowl tumours, 1934, **28**, 1214

CHALMERS, J. G. and PEACOCK, P. R. Further evidence regarding the elimination of certain polycyclic hydrocarbons from the animal body, 1936, **30**, 1242

CHAMBERS, V. H. *see* BUSTON, H. W.

CHANDRASENA, J. P. C. The chemistry of the products of *Cocos nucifera*. I, 1930, **24**, 1493

CHANDRASENA, J. P. C. The chemistry of the products of *Cocos nucifera*. II, 1933, **27**, 3

CHANDRASENA, JUAN PEDIGE CHARLES, Obituary notice of, 1935, **29**, 1253

CHANNON, H. J. The biological significance of the unsaponifiable matter of oils. III. Fish-liver oils, 1928, **22**, 51

CHANNON, H. J. and CHIBNALL, A. C. The ether-soluble substances of cabbage leaf cytoplasm. IV. Further observations on diglyceridephosphoric acid, 1927, **21**, 1112

CHANNON, H. J. and CHIBNALL, A. C. The ether-soluble substances of cabbage leaf cytoplasm. V. The isolation of *n*-nonacosane and di-*n*-tetradecyl ketone, 1929, **23**, 168

CHANNON, H. J. and COLLINSON, G. A. The biological significance of the unsaponifiable matter of oils. IV. The absorption of higher alcohols, 1928, **22**, 391

CHANNON, H. J. and COLLINSON, G. A. Blood-fat. I. Preparation and general characteristics, 1929, **23**, 663

CHANNON, H. J. and COLLINSON, G. A. Blood-fat. II. The acetone-ether-soluble fraction, 1929, **23**, 1212

CHANNON, H. J. and COLLINSON, G. A. The unsaponifiable fraction of liver oils. V. The absorption of liquid paraffin from the alimentary tract in the rat and the pig, 1929, **23**, 676

CHANNON, H. J. and DEVINE, J. The absorption of *n*-hexadecane from the alimentary tract of the cat, 1934, **28**, 467

CHANNON, H. J., DEVINE, J. and LOACH, J. V. The hydrocarbons of pig liver, 1934, **28**, 2012

CHANNON, H. J. and FOSTER, C. A. M. The phosphatides of the wheat germ, 1934, **28**, 853

CHANNON, H. J., IRVING, E. and SMITH, J. A. B. The fatty acids of pig liver. I. The octadecenoic acids and the desaturation theory, 1934, **28**, 840

CHANNON, H. J., IRVING, E. and SMITH, J. A. B. The fatty acids of pig liver. II. Further evidence on the octadecenoic acids and the desaturation theory, 1934, **28**, 1807

CHANNON, H. J. and EL SABY, M. K. Fat metabolism of the herring. I. A preliminary survey, 1932, **26**, 2021

CHANNON, H. J. and SMITH, J. A. B. The dietary prevention of fatty livers. Triethyl-β-hydroxyethylammonium hydroxide, 1936, **30**, 115

CHANNON, H. J. and WILKINSON, H. Choline and the "cholesterol" fatty liver, 1934, **28**, 2026

CHANNON, H. J. and WILKINSON, H. Protein and the dietary production of fatty livers, 1935, **29**, 350

CHANNON, H. J. and WILKINSON, H. The effect of various fats in the production of dietary fatty livers, 1936, **30**, 1033

CHANNON, H. J. *see also* AYLWARD, F. X., BEESTON, A. W., BEST, C. H., CHIBNALL, A. C. *and* EL MAHDI, M. A. H.

CHAPMAN, ALFRED CHASTON, Obituary notice of, 1932, **26**, 1715

CHARGAFF, E. and ABEL, G. On the mechanism of the formation of choleic acids, 1934, **28**, 1901

CHARITE, A. J. and KHAUSTOV, N. W. Flavin content of animal tissues under different conditions, 1935, **29**, 34

CHARLES, A. F. and SCOTT, D. A. Studies on heparin. IV. Observations on the chemistry of heparin, 1936, **30**, 1927

CHARLES, J. H. V., RAISTRICK, H., ROBINSON, R. and TODD, A. R. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXVIII. Helminthosporin and hydroxy*iso*helminthosporin, metabolic products of the plant pathogen *Helminthosporium gramineum* Rabenhorst, 1933, **27**, 499

CHARLES, J. H. V. *see also* BIRKINSHAW, J. H.

CHASE, D. *see* TAYLOR, F. H. L.

CHEVALLIER, A. and CHABRE, P. Determination of vitamin A in oils by a spectrophotometric method, 1933, **27**, 298

CHIBNALL, A. C. and CANNAN, R. K. Synthesis of the *i*-hydroxyasparagines. A note on their dissociation constants, 1930, **24**, 945

CHIBNALL, A. C. and CHANNON, H. J. The ether-soluble substances of cabbage leaf cytoplasm. I. Preparation and general characters, 1927, **21**, 225

CHIBNALL, A. C. and CHANNON, H. J. The ether-soluble substances of cabbage leaf cytoplasm. II. Calcium salts of glyceride-phosphoric acids, 1927, **21**, 233

CHIBNALL, A. C. and CHANNON, H. J. The ether-soluble substances of cabbage leaf cytoplasm. III. The fatty acids, 1927, **21**, 479

CHIBNALL, A. C. and CHANNON, H. J. The ether-soluble substances of cabbage leaf cytoplasm. VI. Summary and general conclusions, 1929, **23**, 176

CHIBNALL, A. C., LATNER, A. L., WILLIAMS, E. F. and AYRE, C. A. The constitution of coccerin, 1934, **28**, 313

CHIBNALL, A. C., MILLER, E. J., HALL, D. H. and WESTALL, R. G. The proteins of grasses. II. A new method of preparation, 1933, **27**, 1879

CHIBNALL, A. C. and PIPER, S. H. The metabolism of plant and insect waxes, 1934, **28**, 2209

CHIBNALL, A. C., PIPER, S. H., POLLARD, A., SMITH, J. A. B. and WILLIAMS, E. F. The wax constituents of the apple cuticle, 1931, **25**, 2095

CHIBNALL, A. C., PIPER, S. H., POLLARD, A., WILLIAMS, E. F. and SAHAI, P. N. The constitution of the primary alcohols, fatty acids and paraffins present in plant and insect waxes, 1934, **28**, 2189

CHIBNALL, A. C., PIPER, S. H. and WILLIAMS, E. F. The fatty acids of phrenosin and kerasin, 1936, **30**, 100

CHIBNALL, A. C. and WESTALL, R. G. The estimation of glutamine in the presence of asparagine, 1932, **26**, 122

CHIBNALL, A. C., WILLIAMS, E. F., LATNER, A. L. and PIPER, S. H. The isolation of *n*-triacontanol from lucerne wax, 1933, **27**, 1885

CHIBNALL, A. C. *see also* CHANNON, H. J., DAMODARAN, M., GREENHILL, A. W., GROVER, C. E., HOPKINS, S. J., MILLER, E. J., PIPER, S. H., POLLARD, A., SAHAI, P. N., SMITH, J. A. B. *and* VICKERY, H. B.

CHICK, H. The effect on vitamin B_2 of treatment with nitrous acid, 1929, **23**, 514

CHICK, H., BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A., HUTCHINSON, J. C. D. and JACKSON, H. M. The biological value of proteins. VII. The influence of variation in the level of protein in the diet and of heating the protein on its biological value, 1935, **29**, 1712

CHICK, H. and COPPING, A. M. The heat-stability of the (anti-dermatitis, "anti-pellagra") water-soluble vitamin B_2. II, 1930, **24**, 932

CHICK, H. and COPPING, A. M. The alcohol-solubility of the anti-dermatitis, more heat-stable vitamin B_2 constituent of the vitamin B complex, 1930, **24**, 1744

CHICK, H. and COPPING, A. M. The composite nature of the water-soluble vitamin B. III. Dietary factors in addition to the antineuritic vitamin B_1 and the anti-dermatitis vitamin B_2, 1930, **24**, 1764

CHICK, H., COPPING, A. M. and EDGAR, C. E. The water-soluble B-vitamins. IV. The components of vitamin B_2, 1935, **29**, 722

CHICK, H., COPPING, A. M. and ROSCOE, M. H. Egg-white as a source of the antidermatitis vitamin B_2, 1930, **24**, 1748

CHICK, H., HUTCHINSON, J. C. D. and JACKSON, H. M. The biological value of proteins. VI. Further investigations of the balance sheet method, 1935, **29**, 1702

CHICK, H. and JACKSON, H. M. Note on the international standard for the antineuritic vitamin B_1, 1932, **26**, 1223

CHICK, H. and ROSCOE, M. H. On the composite nature of the water-soluble B-vitamin, 1927, **21**, 698

CHICK, H. and ROSCOE, M. H. The dual nature of water-soluble vitamin B. II. The effect upon young rats of vitamin B_2 deficiency and a method for the biological assay of vitamin B_2, 1928, **22**, 790

CHICK, H. and ROSCOE, M. H. A method for the assay of the antineuritic vitamin B_1, in which the growth of young rats is used as a criterion, 1929, **23**, 498

CHICK, H. and ROSCOE, M. H. An attempt to separate vitamin B_2 from vitamin B_1 in yeast and a comparison of its properties with those of the antineuritic vitamin B_1, 1929, **23**, 504

CHICK, H. and ROSCOE, M. H. Heat-stability of the (antidermatitis, "antipellagra") water-soluble vitamin B_2, 1930, **24**, 105

CHICK, H. and ROSCOE, M. H. The biological values of proteins. I. A method for measuring the nitrogenous exchange of rats for the purpose of determining the biological value of proteins, 1930, **24**, 1780

CHINOY, J. J. *see* NANJI, H. R.

CHOU, T.-P. and ADOLPH, W. H. Copper metabolism in man, 1935, **29**, 476

CHREMPIŃSKA, H. Structure and enzyme reactions. X. Action of salts on the systems: amylase-starch-proteins, 1931, **25**, 1555

CHRISTIAN, B. C. and HILDITCH, T. P. Seed fats of the Umbelliferae. II. The seed fats of some cultivated species, 1929, **23**, 327

CHRISTY, R. K. and ROBSON, W. The determination of chloride in biological fluids, 1928, **22**, 571

CHRZĄSZCZ, T. and JANICKI, J. The inactivation of animal amylase by plant paralysers and the presence of inactivating substances in solutions of animal amylase, 1934, **28**, 296

CHRZĄSZCZ, T. and JANICKI, J. The presence of a kinase of amylase in trypsin preparations, 1934, **28**, 1949

CHRZĄSZCZ, T. and JANICKI, J. Sulphuretted hydrogen as a factor in the determination of free and bound amylase in ungerminated cereals, 1936, **30**, 342

CHRZĄSZCZ, T. and JANICKI, J. Amylase during the growth and ripening of grains, 1936, **30**, 1298

CHRZĄSZCZ, T. and LEONHARD, K. The production of citric acid from lactic acid and from alcohol, 1936, **30**, 1947

CLARK, A. and WATERS, R. B. The presence of a sapotoxin in *Xanthosoma atrovirens*, a tropical food-tuber, 1934, **28**, 1131

CLARK, A. J. *see* ROBERTSON, J.

CLARK, H. E. *see* VICKERY, H. B.

CLENSHAW, E. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The nature of the unsaponifiable fraction of the lipoid matter extracted from green leaves, 1929, **23**, 107

CLIFFORD, W. M. The effect of halogen salts on peptic digestion, 1927, **21**, 544

CLIFFORD, W. M. The effect of fluorides and iodides on the clotting of milk by pepsin, 1928, **22**, 1128

CLIFFORD, W. M. The effect of cooking on the digestibility of meat, 1930, **24**, 1728

CLIFFORD, W. M. The loss of glucose from dried peas on soaking, 1931, **25**, 1999

CLIFFORD, W. M. The effect of halogen salts on tryptic digestion, 1933, **27**, 326

CLIFFORD, W. M. The effect of halogen salts on steaptic digestion, 1934, **28**, 418

CLIFFORD, W. M. The effect of halogen salts on the clotting of milk by trypsin, 1935, **29**, 1059

CLIFFORD, W. M. The effect of halogen salts on salivary and pancreatic amylase, 1936, **30**, 2049

CLIFFORD, W. M. and MOTTRAM, V. H. The determination of carnosine, 1928, **22**, 1246

CLIFT, F. P. and COOK, R. P. A method of determination of some biologically important aldehydes and ketones, with special reference to pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal, 1932, **26**, 1788

CLIFT, F. P. and COOK, R. P. The 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of some ketonic acids of biological importance, 1932, **26**, 1800

CLIFT, F. P. and COOK, R. P. Triose dehydrogenase. I, 1932, **26**, 1804

CLOSE, H. G. Chloride and water in the constitution of tissues, 1933, **27**, 967

CLOSE, H. G. and OSMAN, A. A. Variations in some of the constituents of the blood throughout the menstrual cycle in normal women, 1928, **22**, 1544

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W. Experiments on the formation of succinic acid in the body. Part I. The determination of succinic acid and its formation in muscle and liver pulp, 1927, **21**, 512

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W. The determination of succinic acid in blood, 1928, **22**, 745

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W. Succinoxidase. II. Influence of phosphate and other factors on the action of the succinodehydrogenase and the fumarase of liver and muscle, 1928, **22**, 1193

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W., HAWORTH, W. N., RAISTRICK, H., SMITH, G. and STACEY, M. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXVI. The metabolic products of *Penicillium Charlesii* G. Smith, 1934, **28**, 94

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W., LOVELL, R. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXVI. The formation from glucose by members of the *Penicillium chrysogenum* series of a pigment, an alkali-soluble protein and penicillin—the antibacterial substance of Fleming, 1932, **26**, 1907

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W., OXFORD, A. E., RAISTRICK, H. and SMITH, G. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXIV. The metabolic products of the *Penicillium brevi-compactum* series, 1932, **26**, 1441

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXI. The molecular constitution of the metabolic products of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx and related species. II. Mycophenolic acid, 1933, **27**, 654

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W., RAISTRICK, H. and REUTER, F. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XLI. The metabolic products of *Penicillium Charlesii* G. Smith. II. The molecular constitution of carolic and carolinic acids, 1935, **29**, 300

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W., RAISTRICK, H. and REUTER, F. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XLIII. The metabolic products of *Penicillium Charlesii* G. Smith. III. The molecular constitution of carlic and carlosic acids, 1935, **29**, 871

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W., RAISTRICK, H. and REUTER, F. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XLV. The metabolic products of *Penicillium Charlesii* G. Smith. IV. *l*-*y*-Methyltetronic acid, with observations on the formation and structure of ramigenic and verticillic acids, 1935, **29**, 1300

CLUTTERBUCK, P. W. *see also* BIRKINSHAW, J. H.

COHEN, A. *see* BRUES, A. M.

COHEN, J. *see* SOBEL, A. E.

COHEN, S. L. and MARRIAN, G. F. The application of the Kober test to the quantitative estimation of oestrone and oestriol in human pregnancy urine, 1934, **28**, 1603

COHEN, S. L. and MARRIAN, G. F. The hydrolysis of the combined forms of oestrone and oestriol present in human pregnancy urine, 1935, **29**, 1577

COHEN, S. L. and MARRIAN, G. F. The isolation and identification of a combined form of oestriol in human pregnancy urine, 1936, **30**, 57

COHEN, S. L., MARRIAN, G. F. and ODELL, A. D. Oestriolglucuronide, 1936, **30**, 2250

COLE, S. W. A method for the direct determination of urea in urine, 1931, **25**, 1653

COLE, S. W. The determination of reducing sugars by titration of ferricyanide, 1933, **27**, 723

COLLIN, G. Some peculiarities in the glyceride structure of laurel fats, 1931, **25**, 95

COLLIN, G. The kernel-fats of some members of the Palmae: *Acrocomia sclerocarpa* Mart. (Gru-gru palm), *Manicaria saccifera* Gaertn., *Astrocaryum tucuma* Mart., *Maximiliana caribaea* Griseb., *Attalae excelsa* Mart. (Pallia palm), and *Cocus nucifera* Linn. (coconut), 1933, **27**, 1366

COLLIN, G. Fatty acids from the larva-fat of the beetle *Pachymerus dactris* L., 1933, **27**, 1373

COLLIN, G. and HILDITCH, T. P. Regularities in the glyceride structure of vegetable seed-fats, 1929, **23**, 1273

COLLINSON, G. A. *see* CHANNON, H. J.

COLLIP, J. B. *see* PUGSLEY, L. I.

COLLISON, D. L., HUME, E. M., SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. and SMITH, H. H. The nature of the vitamin A constituent of green leaves, 1929, **23**, 634

COLLISON, D. L. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The nature of the lipoid matter extracted from green leaves (spinach and cabbage), 1931, **25**, 606

CONNELL, SIDNEY JAMES BUCHANAN, Obituary notice of, 1932, **26**, 1718

CONTARDI, A. *see* BELFANTI, S.

CONWAY, E. J. An absorption apparatus for the micro-determination of certain volatile substances. II. The determination of urea and ammonia in body fluids, 1933, **27**, 430

CONWAY, E. J. A horizontal micro-burette, 1934, **28**, 283

CONWAY, E. J. An absorption apparatus for the micro-determination of certain volatile substances. III. The micro-determination of chloride, with application to blood, urine and tissues, 1935, **29**, 2221

CONWAY, E. J. Apparatus for the micro-determination of certain volatile substances. IV. The blood ammonia, with observations on normal human blood, 1935, **29**, 2755

CONWAY, E. J. and BYRNE, A. An absorption apparatus for the micro-determination of certain volatile substances. I. The micro-determination of ammonia, 1933, **27**, 419

CONWAY, E. J. and FLOOD, J. C. An absorption apparatus for the micro-determination of certain volatile substances. V. The micro-determination of bromide, with application to blood and urine and observations on the normal human subject, 1936, **30**, 716

CONWAY, E. J. and KANE, F. Diffusion equilibria for the isolated frog's kidney, 1934, **28**, 1760

CONWAY, E. J. and KANE, F. Diffusion rates of anions and urea through tissues, 1934, **28**, 1769

CONWAY, E. J. and KANE, F. Diffusion equilibria for the isolated frog's kidney. II. Urea, 1935, **29**, 1446

COOK, P. M. *see* BACHARACH, A. L.

COOK, R. P. Pyruvic acid in bacterial metabolism. With an account of the methods used for the detection and determination of pyruvic acid, 1930, **24**, 1526

COOK, R. P. A comparison of the dehydrogenations produced by *B. coli communis* in the presence of oxygen and methylene blue, 1930, **24**, 1538

COOK, R. P. Cholesterol feeding and fat metabolism, 1936, **30**, 1630

COOK, R. P. and ALCOCK, R. S. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration on some oxidations by *B. coli communis*, 1931, **25**, 523

COOK, R. P. and EDSON, N. L. Respiration and ketogenesis in the "cholesterol" fatty liver, 1936, **30**, 1637

COOK, R. P. and HALDANE, J. B. S. The respiration of *B. coli communis*, 1931, **25**, 880

COOK, R. P., HALDANE, J. B. S. and MAPSON, L. W. The relationship between the respiratory catalysts of *B. coli*, 1931, **25**, 534

COOK, R. P. and HARRISON, K. Isolation of acetic acid from mammalian liver, 1936, **30**, 1640

COOK, R. P. and STEPHENSON, M. Bacterial oxidations by molecular oxygen. I. The aerobic oxidation of glucose and its fermentation products in its relation to the viability of the organism, 1928, **22**, 1368

COOK, R. P. and WOOLF, B. The deamination and synthesis of *l*-aspartic acid in the presence of bacteria, 1928, **22**, 474

COOK, R. P. *see also* CASE, E. M. *and* CLIFT, F. P.

COOMBS, H. I. The micro-determination of metals in salts, 1927, **21**, 404

COOMBS, H. I. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. VII. The effect of fluorobenzene on sulphur metabolism, 1927, **21**, 623

COOMBS, H. I. Studies on xanthine oxidase. IX. The specificity of the system. II, 1927, **21**, 1259

COOMBS, H. I. An apparatus for distillation, 1936, **30**, 1586

COOMBS, H. I. Studies of the haemoglobin and iron of the blood. I. The determination of the total iron of blood, 1936, **30**, 1588

COOMBS, H. I. and HELE, T. S. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. VI. The metabolism of the pig and dog compared, 1927, **21**, 611

COOPER, E. A. and HAINES, R. B. The chemical action of quinones on proteins and amino-acids, 1928, **22**, 317

COOPER, E. A. and HAINES, R. B. The chemical action of quinones on proteins and amino-acids. II, 1929, **23**, 4

COOPER, E. A. and HAINES, R. B. The bactericidal action of the nitroso-compounds, 1929, **23**, 10

COOPER, E. A. and PRESTON, J. F. Enzyme formation and polysaccharide synthesis by bacteria, 1935, **29**, 2267

COOPER, E. A. *see also* CARRUTHERS, A.

COPE, C. L. Determination of inorganic sulphate in human blood-plasma by micro-titration, 1931, **25**, 1183

COPPING, A. M. The iodine values of some sterols by Dam's method, 1928, **22**, 1142

COPPING, A. M. The effect of "bios" on the growth and metabolism of certain yeasts, 1929, **23**, 1050

COPPING, A. M. Origin of vitamin D in cod-liver oil: vitamin D content of zooplankton, 1934, **28**, 1516

COPPING, A. M. The water-soluble B-vitamins. V. Note on the two types of skin lesion occurring in vitamin B_1 deficiency in the rat in relation to deficiency of flavin and vitamin B_6, respectively, 1936, **30**, 845

COPPING, A. M. The water-soluble B-vitamins. VI. Flavin and vitamin B_6 in cereals, 1936, **30**, 849

COPPING, A. M. *see also* CHICK, H.

CORBET, A. S. The formation of hyponitrous acid as an intermediate compound in the biological or photochemical oxidation of ammonia to nitrous acid. I. Chemical reactions, 1934, **28**, 1575

CORBET, A. S. The formation of hyponitrous acid as an intermediate compound in the biological or photochemical oxidation of ammonia to nitrous acid. II. Micro-biological oxidation, 1935, **29**, 1086

CORBET, A. S. and JAMESON, A. P. The toxicity of phenylarsinic acids for *Balantidium coli* Malm. in cultures, in relation to their chemical constitution, 1927, **21**, 986

CORBET, A. S. and WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. An investigation of the accuracy of the Barcroft differential manometer in respiration studies, 1936, **30**, 132

CORKILL, B. The influence of insulin on the distribution of glycogen in normal animals, 1930, **24**, 779

CORRAN, J. W. *see* WILLIAMS, J.

CORRAN, R. F. The influence of various substances on lipase action, 1929, **23**, 188

CORRAN, R. F. and LEWIS, W. C. M. The influence of normal and cancerous blood-serum on pancreatic lipase action and the effect of ionic and colloidal lead, 1928, **22**, 451

COULTHARD, C. E. The chemotherapy of derivatives of harmine and harmaline. II, 1934, **28**, 264

COULTHARD, C. E., LEVENE, H. H. L. and PYMAN, F. L. The chemotherapy of derivatives of harmine and harmaline. I, 1933, **27**, 727

COWARD, K. H. The minimum amount of vitamin D required for a positive antirachitic effect in the "line" test, 1928, **22**, 1221

COWARD, K. H. Variation in growth response in rats in vitamin A tests compared with the variation in rats growing normally, 1932, **26**, 691

COWARD, K. H. The influence of the length of the test period on the accuracy obtainable in a vitamin A test, 1933, **27**, 445

COWARD, K. H. The relation of the growth response to dosage of vitamin A. Confirmation of a curve relating response to dose of vitamin A given, 1934, **28**, 865

COWARD, K. H. The utilisation by the rat of vitamin A and carotene administered in different media, 1936, **30**, 1878

COWARD, K. H. The accuracy of vitamin A determinations. The starting-point of the test period, 1936, **30**, 2009

COWARD, K. H. The influence of the length of the test period on the accuracy obtainable in a vitamin B_1 test, 1936, **30**, 2012

COWARD, K. H., BURN, J. H., LING, H. W. and MORGAN, B. G. E. The determination of the antineuritic vitamin, 1933, **27**, 1719

COWARD, K. H., CAMBDEN, M. R. and LEE, E. M. A stock diet for rats bred for vitamin tests, 1932, **26**, 679

COWARD, K. H., CAMBDEN, M. R. and LEE, E. M. The determination of vitamin A by means of its influence on the vaginal contents of the rat, 1935, **29**, 2736

COWARD, K. H., DYER, F. J. and MORTON, R. A. The determination of vitamin A in cod-liver oils, (A) biologically, (B) chemically, (C) physically, with a statistical examination of the results. II. Further evidence that the intensity of absorption at 328 mμ gives the best agreement with the biological measure of vitamin A in cod-liver oils, 1932, **26**, 1593

COWARD, K. H., DYER, F. J., MORTON, R. A. and GADDUM, J. H. The determination of vitamin A in cod-liver oils (*a*) biologically, (*b*) chemically, (*c*) physically, with a statistical examination of the results, 1931, **25**, 1102

COWARD, K. H. and KASSNER, E. W. The determination of vitamin C by means of its influence on the body weight of guinea-pigs, 1936, **30**, 1719

COWARD, K. H. and KEY, K. M. The assay of vitamin A, 1928, **22**, 1019
COWARD, K. H. and KEY, K. M. The degree of accuracy obtainable by the line test in estimations of vitamin D, 1933, **27**, 451
COWARD, K. H. and KEY, K. M. Simplification of vitamin tests. The effect of giving doses half-weekly for vitamin A tests, and once only for vitamin D tests, instead of giving doses daily, 1934, **28**, 870
COWARD, K. H., KEY, K. M., DYER, F. J. and MORGAN, B. G. E. The determination of vitamin A, 1930, **24**, 1952
COWARD, K. H., KEY, K. M., DYER, F. J. and MORGAN, B. G. E. Caseinogen for vitamin tests, 1931, **25**, 551
COWARD, K. H., KEY, K. M. and MORGAN, B. G. E. Some evidence for the existence of a further factor necessary for growth of the rat, 1929, **23**, 695
COWARD, K. H., KEY, K. M. and MORGAN, B. G. E. The quantitative determination of vitamin D by means of its growth-promoting property, 1932, **26**, 1585
COWARD, K. H., KEY, K. M. and MORGAN, B. G. E. The need for a standard of reference in vitamin A testing, 1933, **27**, 873
COWARD, K. H., KEY, K. M., MORGAN, B. G. and CAMBDEN, M. The influence of different samples of "casein" on vitamin tests, 1929, **23**, 913
COWARD, K. H. *see also* DYER, F. J. *and* KNAPP, A. W.
COWELL, S. J. A note on the calcium content of cabbage, 1932, **26**, 1422
COWGILL, G. R. *see* MELNICK, D.
COX, G. A. *see* WHITEHEAD, H. R.
COYNE, F. P. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XX. On the production of mannitol from hexoses and pentoses by a white species of *Aspergillus*, 1931, **25**, 1513
COYNE, F. P. *see also* BARGER, G.
CRABTREE, H. G. The carbohydrate metabolism of certain pathological overgrowths, 1928, **22**, 1289
CRABTREE, H. G. Observations on the carbohydrate metabolism of tumours, 1929, **23**, 536
CRABTREE, H. G. The differential effect of radium radiation on the carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumour tissues irradiated at low temperature, 1935, **29**, 2334
CRABTREE, H. G. The separation of glyoxalase activity and glycolytic activity by means of radium radiation, 1936, **30**, 1622
CRABTREE, H. G. Ammonia formation in irradiated tissues, 1936, **30**, 2140
CRANE, M. B. and ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic potency of apples. V, 1932, **26**, 2177
CRANSTON, J. A. Studies in gas production by bacteria. 1. Apparatus for the measurement of the rate of gas production, 1930, **24**, 525
CRANSTON, J. A. *see also* LLOYD, B.
CRAWFORD, M. E. F., GOLDING, J., PERRY, E. O. V. and ZILVA, S. S. The fat-soluble vitamins of milk, 1930, **24**, 682
CRAWFORD, M. E. F. and PERRY, E. O. V. The vitamin content of the mango fruit, 1933, **27**, 1290
CREED, R. H. *see* LOVERN, J. A.
CROMWELL, B. T. Experiments on the origin and function of berberine in *Berberis Darwinii*, 1933, **27**, 860
CRUESS-CALLAGHAN, G. A method for the micro-determination of magnesium, 1935, **29**, 1081
CRUICKSHANK, E. M. Observations on the iodine content of the thyroid and ovary of the fowl during the growth, laying, and moulting periods, 1929, **23**, 1044
CRUICKSHANK, E. M. Studies in fat metabolism in the fowl. I. The composition of the egg fat and depot fat of the fowl as affected by the ingestion of large amounts of different fats, 1934, **28**, 965
CUBIN, H. K. The denaturation of proteins. Part V. Denaturation by acid, 1929, **23**, 25
CULHANE, K. Variations in the serum-calcium of rabbits, 1927, **21**, 1015
CULHANE, K. The influence of the basal diet in the determination of vitamin A, 1933, **27**, 69
CULHANE, K., MARKS, H. P., SCOTT, D. A. and TREVAN, J. W. Observations on insulin. Part II. Physiological assay, 1929, **23**, 384
CULHANE, K. *see also* CARR, F. H.
CUNNINGHAM, I. J. Some biochemical and physiological aspects of copper in animal nutrition, 1931, **25**, 1267
CUNNINGHAM, I. J. *see also* MCGOWAN, J. P.
CUNNINGHAM, R. N. Studies on the chemical nature of secretin, 1932, **26**, 1081
CURTIS, F. R. *see* BELEHRADEK, J.
CUTHBERTSON, D. P. The influence of prolonged muscular rest on metabolism, 1929, **23**, 1328
CUTHBERTSON, D. P. The disturbance of metabolism produced by bony and non-bony injury, with notes on certain abnormal conditions of bone, 1930, **24**, 1244
CUTHBERTSON, D. P. The distribution of nitrogen and sulphur in the urine during conditions of increased catabolism, 1931, **25**, 236
CUTHBERTSON, D. P. The elementary composition and caloric value of the fatty acids of the phospholipins of human skeletal muscle, 1933, **27**, 1099
CUTHBERTSON, D. P. and GUTHRIE, W. S. W. The effect of variations in protein and salt intake on the nitrogen and chloride content of sweat, 1934, **28**, 1444
CUTHBERTSON, D. P. and TOMPSETT, S. L. A preliminary note on the inorganic sulphate content of the blood with a method for its determination, 1931, **25**, 1237
CUTHBERTSON, D. P. and TOMPSETT, S. L. The enzymic synthesis of proteins with special reference to the action of pepsin, 1931, **25**, 2004
CUTHBERTSON, D. P. and TOMPSETT, S. L. The degree of unsaturation of the fats of human adipose tissue in relation to depth from skin surface, 1933, **27**, 1103

CUTHBERTSON, D. P. and TURNBULL, A. K. Note on the loss of nitrogen and sulphur on drying faeces, 1934, **28**, 837
CZUPERSKI, H. *see* TRUSZKOWSKI, R.

DAFT, F. S. A study of factors said to influence the nitrogen distribution of gelatin, 1929, **23**, 149
DAJI, J. A. The determination of cellulose in soil, 1932, **26**, 1275
DAM, H. The formation of coprosterol in the intestine. I. Possible rôle of dihydrocholesterol, and a method of determining dihydrocholesterol in presence of coprosterol, 1934, **28**, 815
DAM, H. The formation of coprosterol in the intestine. II. The action of intestinal bacteria on cholesterol, 1934, **28**, 820
DAM, H. The melting-point as a test for the purity of coprosterol, 1934, **28**, 826
DAM, H. The antihaemorrhagic vitamin of the chick, 1935, **29**, 1273
DAM, H. and SCHÖNHEYDER, F. A deficiency disease in chicks resembling scurvy, 1934, **28**, 1355
DAM, H. and SCHÖNHEYDER, F. The occurrence and chemical nature of vitamin K, 1936, **30**, 897
DAM, H., SCHÖNHEYDER, F. and TAGE-HANSEN, E. Studies on the mode of action of vitamin K, 1936, **30**, 1075
DAMODARAN, M. The amino-acids of glutenin, 1931, **25**, 190
DAMODARAN, M. The dicarboxylic acid-nitrogen of proteins. With a note on the alcohol-soluble protein from Ragi (*Eleusine coracana*), 1931, **25**, 2123
DAMODARAN, M. The isolation of asparagine from an enzymic digest of edestin, 1932, **26**, 235
DAMODARAN, M., JAABACK, G. and CHIBNALL, A. C. The isolation of glutamine from an enzymic digest of gliadin, 1932, **26**, 1704
DAMODARAN, M. and NAIR, K. R. A tannin from the Indian gooseberry (*Phyllanthus emblica*) with a protective action on ascorbic acid, 1936, **30**, 1014
DAMODARAN, M. and SIVASWAMY, T. G. A new globulin from the cashew nut (*Anacardium occidentale*), 1936, **30**, 604
DAMODARAN, M. and SIVASWAMY, T. G. The precipitation of cystine by phosphotungstic acid, 1936, **30**, 750
DANIELLI, J. F. and ADAM, N. K. Surface films of ergosterol and its irradiation products, 1934, **28**, 1583
DANIELLI, J. F., MARRIAN, G. F. and HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. Further observations on surface films of oestrin derivatives and of pregnandiol, 1933, **27**, 311
DANIELLI, J. F. *see also* ADAM, N. K. *and* DAVSON, H.
DANN, W. J. The temperature coefficients and energy exchanges of the citric acid dehydrogenase of cucumber seeds, 1931, **25**, 177
DANN, W. J. The vitamin D content of red palm oil, 1932, **26**, 151
DANN, W. J. The oxidation of vitamin A *in vitro*. Influence of the solvent, 1932, **26**, 666
DANN, W. J. The transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals, 1932, **26**, 1072
DANN, W. J. The alleged antiscorbutic activity of a mixture of methyl*nor*narcotine and glycuronic acid, 1933, **27**, 220
DANN, W. J. The relative velocities of the photochemical reactions of carotene and vitamin A with radiation of wave-length 2650 Å, 1933, **27**, 274
DANN, W. J. The transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals. II. The carotene and vitamin A content of cow's colostrum, 1933, **27**, 1998
DANN, W. J. The transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals. III. Effect of the fat content of diet during pregnancy on the transmission of vitamin A to the foetal rat, 1934, **28**, 634
DANN, W. J. The transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals. IV. Effect of the liver reserves of the mother on the transmission of vitamin A to the foetal and suckling rat, 1934, **28**, 2141
DANN, W. J. The transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals. V. The vitamin A and carotenoid contents of human colostrum and milk, 1936, **30**, 1644
DANN, W. J. and MOORE, T. The effect of vitamin B deficiency upon the vitamin A reserves of the rat, 1931, **25**, 914
DANN, W. J. and MOORE, T. The absorption spectra of the mixed fatty acids from cod-liver oil, 1933, **27**, 1166
DANN, W. J., MOORE, T., BOOTH, R. G., GOLDING, J. and KON, S. K. A new spectroscopic phenomenon in fatty acid metabolism. The conversion of "pro-absorptive" to "absorptive" acids in the cow, 1935, **29**, 138
DANN, W. J. and QUASTEL, J. H. The effects of phloridzin and other substances on fermentations by yeast, 1928, **22**, 245
DANN, W. J. *see also* BIRCH, T. W. *and* BOOTH, R. G.
DAOUD, K. M. The reserve polysaccharide of the seeds of fenugreek: its digestibility and its fate during germination, 1932, **26**, 255
DAOUD, K. M. and EL AYYADI, M. A. S. The role of vitamin C in animals resistant to scurvy: effects of insulin and adrenaline, 1936, **30**, 1280
DAOUD, K. M. and TADROS, W. The mechanism of the interconversion of the hexose sugars in living organisms, 1935, **29**, 225
DAS, N. B. Studies on amino-acid dehydrogenase. I. Proline dehydrogenase, 1936, **30**, 1080
DAS, N. B. Studies on amino-acid dehydrogenase. II. Activator of proline dehydrogenase, 1936, **30**, 1617
DATTA, N. C. *see* GIRI, K. V.
DAUBNEY, C. G. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast. IV. The nature of the phospholipins, 1927, **21**, 373
DAUBNEY, C. G. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. Note on the unsaponifiable matter of yeast-fat, 1927, **21**, 869

DAUPHINEE, J. A. and HUNTER, A. The rate of liberation of arginine in tryptic digestion, 1930, **24**, 1128

DAUPHINEE, J. A. *see also* ALLOTT, E. N.

DAVID, K., FREUD, J. and DE JONGH, S. E. Conditions of hypertrophy of seminal vesicles in rats. II. The effect of derivatives of oestrone (menformon), 1934, **28**, 1360

DAVID, K. and DE JONGH, S. E. Some biological properties of equilin, 1935, **29**, 371

DAVIDSON, J. N., KERMACK, W. O., MOWAT, D. M. and STEWART, C. P. Fructose metabolism in the intact animal, 1936, **30**, 433

DAVIDSON, V. *see* KING, E. J.

DAVIES, A. W. The colorimetric determination of vitamin A by the alkali digestion method, 1933, **27**, 1770

DAVIES, A. W. and MOORE, T. Vitamin A and carotene. XI. The distribution of vitamin A in the organs of the normal and hypervitaminotic rat, 1934, **28**, 288

DAVIES, A. W. and MOORE, T. Vitamin A and carotene. XII. The elimination of vitamin A from the livers of rats previously given massive doses of vitamin A concentrate, 1935, **29**, 147

DAVIES, D. R. The phosphatase activity of spleen extracts, 1934, **28**, 529

DAVIES, D. R. and DAVIES, W. C. The colorimetric determination of phosphorus in the presence of interfering substances, 1932, **26**, 2046

DAVIES, D. R. and QUASTEL, J. H. Dehydrogenations by brain tissue. The effects of narcotics, 1932, **26**, 1672

DAVIES, D. R. *see also* LOCKWOOD, M. R.

DAVIES, W. C. *see* DAVIES, D. R.

DAVIES, W. L. The titration of protein hydrolysates, 1927, **21**, 815

DAVIES, W. L. *see also* JONES, T. S. G.

DAVIS, B. JUN., LUCK, J. M. and MILLER, A. G. The differential inactivation of insulin, 1933, **27**, 1643

DAVIS, J. G. and GOLDING, J. The question of the identity of a bacterial growth-promoting factor with vitamin B_1, 1930, **24**, 1503

DAVIS, J. G. and SLATER, W. K. The aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of the common cockroach (*Periplaneta orientalis*). III, 1928, **22**, 331

DAVIS, J. G. and SLATER, W. K. The anaerobic metabolism of the earthworm (*Lumbricus terrestris*), 1928, **22**, 338

DAVSON, H. Studies on the permeability of erythrocytes, 1934, **28**, 676

DAVSON, H. Studies on the permeability of erythrocytes. III. The cation content of erythrocytes of rabbit's blood in hyper- and hypo-tonic sera, 1936, **30**, 391

DAVSON, H. and DANIELLI, J. F. Studies on the permeability of erythrocytes. II. The alleged reversal of ionic permeability at alkaline reaction, 1936, **30**, 316

DAVSON, H., DUKE-ELDER, W. S. and BENHAM, G. H. The ionic equilibrium between the aqueous humour and blood plasma of cats, 1936, **30**, 773

DAVSON, H. *see also* DUKE-ELDER, W. S.

DAWSON, E. R. The influence of amino-acids on hydrolysis by pancreatic lipase, 1927, **21**, 398

DAWSON, E. R. The selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by yeast, 1932, **26**, 531

DAWSON, E. R. *see also* AUDEN, H. A.

DEAN, H. K. and HILDITCH, T. P. Some further observations on factors which influence the component fatty acids of butter, 1933, **27**, 889

DEAN, H. K. and HILDITCH, T. P. The body fats of the pig. III. The influence of body temperature on the composition of depot fats, 1933, **27**, 1950

DEANESLY, R. and PARKES, A. S. Comparative activities of compounds of the androsterone-testosterone series, 1936, **30**, 291

DEANESLY, R. *see also* CALLOW, R. K.

DE GROAT, A. *see* SURE, B.

DEMOLE, V. On the physiological action of ascorbic acid and some related compounds, 1934, **28**, 770

DELRUE, G. *see* PERLZWEIG, W. A.

DENNISON, M. *see* KORENCHEVSKY, V. *and* SAMPSON, M. M.

DESAI, S. V. Investigations on the separation of the digestion products of the proteins by the method of differential dialysis, 1930, **24**, 1897

DEUTSCH, W. Observations on the respiration of red blood corpuscles of normal subjects and in various forms of anaemia, 1934, **28**, 2002

DEVINE, J. So-called virtual adrenaline of the suprarenal cortex, 1936, **30**, 1768

DEVINE, J. *see also* CHANNON, H. J.

DHINGRA, D. R. The component fatty acids and glycerides of the milk-fats of Indian goats and sheep, 1933, **27**, 851

DHINGRA, D. R. The component fatty acids and glycerides of the milk-fat of Indian camels, 1934, **28**, 73

DICKENS, F. The preparation and properties of the gonad-stimulating hormone from the urine of pregnancy, 1930, **24**, 1506

DICKENS, F. Interaction of halogenoacetates and SH compounds. The reaction of halogenoacetic acids with glutathione and cysteine. The mechanism of iodoacetate poisoning of glyoxalase, 1933, **27**, 1141

DICKENS, F. The metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. XII. The action of phenylhydrazine on the Pasteur reaction and on tissue respiration, 1934, **28**, 537

DICKENS, F. Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. XV. The respiratory quotient of brain cortex, 1936, **30**, 661

DICKENS, F. Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. XVI. Action of some oxidation-reduction systems, 1936, **30**, 1064

DICKENS, F. The metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. XVII. The action of some derivatives of phenazine, quinoline and pyridine on the Pasteur reaction, 1936, **30**, 1233

DICKENS, F., DODDS, E. C., LAWSON, W. and MACLAGAN, N. F. The purification and properties of insulin, 1927, **21**, 560

DICKENS, F. and GREVILLE, G. D. The metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. VI. The conversion of fructose and glucose to lactic acid by embryonic tissues, 1932, **26**, 1251

DICKENS, F. and GREVILLE, G. D. The metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. VII. The anaerobic conversion of fructose into lactic acid by tumour and adult normal tissues, 1932, **26**, 1546

DICKENS, F. and GREVILLE, G. D. A constant-volume differential manometer, 1933, **27**, 213

DICKENS, F. and GREVILLE, G. D. Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. VIII. Respiration in fructose and in sugar-free media, 1933, **27**, 832

DICKENS, F. and GREVILLE, G. D. Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. IX. Ammonia and urea formation, 1933, **27**, 1123

DICKENS, F. and GREVILLE, G. D. Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. X. The effects of lactate, pyruvate and deprivation of substrate, 1933, **27**, 1134

DICKENS, F. and GREVILLE, G. D. The metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. XI. The measurement of respiratory quotient, respiration and glycolysis with the aid of the constant-volume differential manometer, 1933, **27**, 1479

DICKENS, F. and GREVILLE, G. D. The metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. XIII. Neutral salt effects, 1935, **29**, 1468

DICKENS, F. and ŠIMER, F. Observations on tissue glycolysis: the effect of fluoride and some other substances, 1929, **23**, 936

DICKENS, F. and ŠIMER, F. Carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. Part I. A method for the measurement of the respiratory quotient, 1930, **24**, 905

DICKENS, F. and ŠIMER, F. The metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. II. The respiratory quotient, and the relationship of respiration to glycolysis, 1930, **24**, 1301

DICKENS, F. and ŠIMER, F. The metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. III. A method for the measurement of respiratory quotient in serum, 1931, **25**, 973

DICKENS, F. and ŠIMER, F. The metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. IV. The respiratory quotient in bicarbonate-media, 1931, **25**, 985

DICKENS, F. and ŠIMER, F. Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. V. A note on the carbon dioxide retention of serum: its use in the measurement of tissue glycolysis, 1932, **26**, 90

DICKENS, F. and WEIL-MALHERBE, H. Metabolism of normal and tumour tissue. XIV. A note on the metabolism of medulla of kidney, 1936, **30**, 659

DICKENS, F. *see also* ALLAN, H.

DICKINSON, S. *see* ASTBURY, W. T. *and* PLATT, B. S.

DICKSON, J. P. *see* STEWART, C. P.

DIXON, K. C. The oxidative disappearance of lactic acid from brain and the Pasteur reaction, 1935, **29**, 973

DIXON, K. C. Carbohydrate catabolism in cerebral cortex, 1936, **30**, 1479

DIXON, K. C. The effect of rise in temperature on the carbohydrate catabolism of cerebral cortex, 1936, **30**, 1483

DIXON, K. C. and HARRISON, K. Glucosone, 1932, **26**, 1954

DIXON, K. C. *see also* ASHFORD, C. A.

DIXON, M. The effect of cyanide on the Schardinger enzyme, 1927, **21**, 840

DIXON, M. The action of carbon monoxide on certain oxidising enzymes, 1927, **21**, 1211

DIXON, M. The action of carbon monoxide on the autoxidation of sulphydryl compounds, 1928, **22**, 902

DIXON, M. A note on peroxidase specificity, 1934, **28**, 2061

DIXON, M. and ELLIOTT, K. A. C. The effect of cyanide on the respiration of animal tissues, 1929, **23**, 812

DIXON, M. and ELLIOTT, K. A. C. The use of the Barcroft apparatus for the measurement of tissue respiration, 1930, **24**, 820

DIXON, M. and KEILIN, D. An improved method for the measurement of tissue respiration, 1933, **27**, 86

DIXON, M. and LEMBERG, R. Studies on xanthine oxidase. XII. The oxidation of nucleosides, 1934, **28**, 2065

DIXON, M. and TUNNICLIFFE, H. E. On the reducing power of glutathione and cysteine, 1927, **21**, 844

DIXON, M. *see also* BERNHEIM, F., GREEN, D. E. *and* MELDRUM, N. U.

DIXON, T. F. The influence of ovarian and anterior pituitary hormones on calcium metabolism, 1933, **27**, 410

DIXON, T. F. The determination of bromine in normal blood, 1934, **28**, 48

DIXON, T. F. Bromine in the tissues, 1935, **29**, 86

DIXON, T. F. and MEYER, A. Respiration of brain, 1936, **30**, 1577

DMOCHOWSKI, A. Changes in the nuclear-plasmic ratio of vertebrate poikilotherms during hunger, 1928, **22**, 1548

DMOCHOWSKI, A. Changes in the nuclear-plasmic ratio of mammals during hunger, 1928, **22**, 1555

DMOCHOWSKI, A. The extractive purines of muscle. I, 1929, **23**, 1346

DOBROWOLSKA, Z. Studies on the catalytic oxidation of uric acid, 1932, **26**, 543

DODDS, E. C. and GALLIMORE, E. J. The determination of small quantities of oxalic acid, 1932, **26**, 1242

DODDS, E. C., GREENWOOD, A., ALLAN, H. and GALLIMORE, E. J. Properties of the comb-growth-promoting substance obtained from testes and urine, 1930, **24**, 1031

DODDS, E. C. and HAINES, R. T. M. The osmotic pressure of gum acacia solutions, 1934, **28**, 499

DODDS, E. C. *see also* ALLAN, H. *and* DICKENS, F.

DOHRN, M. *see* HOHLWEG, W.
DOLAN, M. *see* KING, E. J.
DONHOFFER, C. Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of the chick embryo. I. The carbohydrate content of the egg, 1933, **27**, 806
DONHOFFER, C. Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of the chick embryo. II. Changes during incubation, 1933, **27**, 811
DORÉE, C. and BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C. Contributions to the study of lignin. Part I. Metalignin, a new type of alkaline lignin, 1927, **21**, 290
DORRER, O. *see* BARGER, G.
DRUMMOND, J. C. and BAKER, L. C. Further studies of the chemical nature of vitamin A. 1929, **23**, 274
DRUMMOND, J. C. and MACWALTER, R. J. The biological relation between carotene and vitamin A, 1933, **27**, 1342
DRUMMOND, J. C. and MORTON, R. A. Observations on the assay of vitamin A, 1929, **23**, 785
DRUMMOND, J. C., SINGER, E. and MACWALTER, R. J. A study of the unsaponifiable fraction of wheat germ oil with special reference to vitamin E, 1935, **29**, 456
DRUMMOND, J. C., SINGER, E. and MACWALTER, R. J. Further observations on the constituents of the unsaponifiable fraction of wheat germ oil with particular reference to vitamin E, 1935, **29**, 2510
DRUMMOND, J. C. *see also* AHMAD, B., GILLAM, A. E., GUHA, B. C., HASSAN, A., HEILBRON, I. M., KON, S. K., MACWALTER, R. J., MARRIAN, C. F., NARAYANAN, B. T. *and* WATSON, S. J.
DRURY, A. N., HARRIS, L. J. and MAUDSLEY, C. Vitamin B deficiency in the rat. Bradycardia as a distinctive feature, 1930, **24**, 1632
DUCKWORTH, J. The preparation of semi-permeable sac-membranes, 1935, **29**, 656
DUCKWORTH, J. and GODDEN, W. Studies on the partition of serum calcium, 1936, **30**, 1560
DUCKWORTH, J. *see* GODDEN, W.
DUDLEY, H. W. Observations on acetylcholine, 1929, **23**, 1064
DUDLEY, H. W. Intermediary carbohydrate metabolism. The effect of sodium iodoacetate on glyoxalase, 1931, **25**, 439
DUDLEY, H. W. Note on the technique for isolating bases by means of Reinecke's salt, 1933, **27**, 157
DUDLEY, H. W., ROSENHEIM, O. and STARLING, W. W. The constitution and synthesis of spermidine, a newly discovered base isolated from animal tissues, 1927, **21**, 97
DUDLEY, HAROLD WARD, Obituary notice of, 1936, **30**, 1
DUKE-ELDER, W. S. The biochemistry of the aqueous humour, 1927, **21**, 66
DUKE-ELDER, W. S. and DAVSON, H. Studies on the vitreous body. II, 1935, **29**, 1121
DUKE-ELDER, W. S., ROBERTSON, E. B. and DAVSON, H. Studies on the vitreous body. I, 1935, **29**, 72
DUKE-ELDER, W. S. *see also* DAVSON, H.
DULIÈRE, W. L. The condition of creatine in amphibian voluntary muscle, 1929, **23**, 921
DULIÈRE, W. L. The amino-groups of the proteins of human serum. Action of formaldehyde and ninhydrin, 1936, **30**, 770
DULIÈRE, W. L. and ADANT, M. C. A study of the immunological action of tyrosinase from mealworms, 1934, **28**, 1659
DULIÈRE, W. L. and RAPER, H. S. The tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction. VII. The action of tyrosinase on certain substances related to tyrosine, 1930, **24**, 239
DULIÈRE, W. L. and RAPER, H. S. The behaviour of δ-keto-*n*-hexoic acid in the perfused liver, 1930, **24**, 1672
DUNLOP, D. M. *see* LYON, D. M. *and* STEWART, C. P.
DYER, F. J., KEY, K. M. and COWARD, K. H. The influence of the solvent on the vitamin A activity of (*a*) carotene and (*b*) cod-liver oil, 1934, **28**, 875
DYER, F. J. *see also* COWARD, K. H.

EADIE, G. S. On liver amylase, 1927, **21**, 314
EAGLES, B. A. *see* SADLER, W.
EARWICKER, G. A. *see* BALSON, E. W.
EASSON, L. H. and STEDMAN, E. Studies on the relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action. V. Molecular dissymmetry and physiological activity, 1933, **27**, 1257
EASSON, L. H. *see also* STEDMAN, E.
EASTLAND, C. J., EVERS, N. and THOMPSON, J. H. Some extracts of parathyroid glands containing an anti-growth factor. I, 1932, **26**, 2123
EASTLAND, C. J. *see also* BARKER, J. H.
EDGAR, C. E. *see* CHICK, H.
EDGAR, S. H. The determination of amino-acids in the blood: a note on Folin's method, 1928, **22**, 162
EDGAR, S. H. The amino-acid content of the blood of children in health and in disease, 1928, **22**, 168
EDIE, EDWARD STAFFORD, Obituary notice of, 1928, **22**, 617
EDISBURY, J. R., GILLAM, A. E., HEILBRON, I. M. and MORTON, R. A. Absorption spectra of substances derived from vitamin A, 1932, **26**, 1164
EDISBURY, J. R., MORTON, R. A. and LOVERN, J. A. Absorption spectra in relation to the constituents of fish oils, 1933, **27**, 1451
EDISBURY, J. R., MORTON, R. A. and LOVERN, J. A. The absorption spectra of acids from fish-liver oils, 1935, **29**, 899
EDISBURY, J. R. *see also* LOVERN, J. A. *and* MORGAN, R. S.
EDSON, M. *see* BEALL, D.
EDSON, N. L. Ketogenesis-antiketogenesis. I. The influence of ammonium chloride on ketone-body formation in liver, 1935, **29**, 2082
EDSON, N. L. Ketogenesis-antiketogenesis. II. Ketogenesis from amino-acids, 1935, **29**, 2498

EDSON, N. L. Ketogenesis-antiketogenesis. III. Metabolism of aldehydes and dicarboxylic acids, 1936, **30**, 1855

EDSON, N. L. Ketogenesis-antiketogenesis. IV. Substrate competition in liver, 1936, **30**, 1862

EDSON, N. L. and KREBS, H. A. Microdetermination of uric acid, 1936, **30**, 732

EDSON, N. L., KREBS, H. A. and MODEL, A. The synthesis of uric acid in the avian organism: hypoxanthine as an intermediary metabolite, 1936, **30**, 1380

EDSON, N. L. and LELOIR, L. F. Ketogenesis-antiketogenesis. V. Metabolism of ketone bodies, 1936, **30**, 2319

EDSON, N. L. *see also* COOK, R. P.

EDWARDS, G. R. and ROGERSON, H. The constituents of *Fabiana imbricata*, 1927, **21**, 1010

VAN EEKELEN, M. On the amount of ascorbic acid in blood and urine. The daily human requirements for ascorbic acid, 1936, **30**, 2291

VAN EEKELEN, M. and EMMERIE, A. Some critical remarks on the determination of ascorbic acid, 1936, **30**, 25

VAN EEKELEN, M. *see also* EMMERIE, A.

EGE, R. The dispersed phase of the blood corpuscles, 1927, **21**, 967

EGGLETON, G. P. *see* EGGLETON, P.

EGGLETON, P. and EGGLETON, G. P. The inorganic phosphate and a labile form of organic phosphate in the gastrocnemius of the frog, 1927, **21**, 190

EGGLETON, W. G. E. The assimilation of inorganic nitrogenous salts, including sodium nitrite, by the grass plant, 1935, **29**, 1389

ELFORD, W. J. and FERRY, J. D. The ultrafiltration of proteins through graded collodion membranes. I. The serum-proteins, 1934, **28**, 650

ELFORD, W. J. and FERRY, J. D. The ultrafiltration of proteins through graded collodion membranes. II. Haemocyanin (*Helix*), edestin, and egg albumin, 1936, **30**, 84

ELFORD, W. J., GRABAR, P. and FISCHER, W. Ultrafiltration studies with normal horse serum, 1936, **30**, 92

ELLIOTT, K. A. C. Note on the reduction of the disulphide group by enzyme systems, 1928, **22**, 1410

ELLIOTT, K. A. C. On the catalysis of the oxidation of cysteine and thioglycollic acid by iron and copper, 1930, **24**, 310

ELLIOTT, K. A. C. Milk peroxidase. Its preparation, properties, and action with H_2O_2 on metabolites. With a method for determining small amounts of H_2O_2 in complex mixtures, 1932, **26**, 10

ELLIOTT, K. A. C. Oxidations catalysed by horse-radish- and milk-peroxidases, 1932, **26**, 1281

ELLIOTT, K. A. C. and BAKER, Z. The effects of oxidation-reduction potential indicator dyes on the metabolism of tumour and normal tissues, 1935, **29**, 2396

ELLIOTT, K. A. C. and BAKER, Z. The respiratory quotients of normal and tumour tissue, 1935, **29**, 2433

ELLIOTT, K. A. C., BENOY, M. P. and BAKER, Z. The metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in normal and tumour tissues. II. Rat kidney and transplantable tumours, 1935, **29**, 1937

ELLIOTT, K. A. C. and SCHROEDER, E. F. The metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in normal and tumour tissue. I. Methods and results with kidney cortex, 1934, **28**, 1920

ELLIOTT, K. A. C. *see also* BANCROFT, G. *and* DIXON, M.

ELLIS, G. W. Autoxidation of the fatty acids. I. The oxygen uptake of elaidic, oleic and stearic acids, 1932, **26**, 791

ELLIS, G. W. Autoxidation of the fatty acids. II. Oxido-elaidic acid and some cleavage products, 1936, **30**, 753

ELLIS, M. M. Guanidine determinations on some invertebrates by a colorimetric phosphotungstic acid method, 1928, **22**, 353

ELLIS, M. M. Guanidine studies. II. Distribution of guanidines in acute guanidine and parathyroprivia tetanies, 1928, **22**, 930

ELLIS, M. M. Guanidine studies. III. Water content of certain tissues during acute guanidine and parathyroprivia tetanies, 1928, **22**, 937

ELLIS, M. M. Guanidine studies. IV. Changes in guanidine action and in parathyroprivia tetany produced by dextrose, 1928, **22**, 941

ELLIS, R. W. B. *see* GOLDBLATT, M. W.

ELPHICK, G. K. *see* KEY, K. M.

ELSON, L. A. and MORGAN, W. T. J. A colorimetric method for the determination of glucosamine and chondrosamine, 1933, **27**, 1824

ELSON, L. A. *see also* MORGAN, W. T. J.

ELVEHJEM, C. A. Factors affecting the catalytic action of copper in the oxidation of cysteine, 1930, **24**, 415

ELVEHJEM, C. A. *see also* KLINE, O. L., POTTER, VAN R. *and* SHERMAN, W. C.

ELY, J. O. *see* SCHOONOVER, J. W.

EMMERIE, A. Separation of cysteine from ascorbic acid by mercuric acetate, 1934, **28**, 268

EMMERIE, A. and VAN EEKELEN, M. The chemical determination of vitamin C with removal of interfering reducing and coloured substances, 1934, **28**, 1153

EMMERIE, A. *see also* VAN EEKELEN, M.

EMSLIE, A. R. G. and HENRY, K. M. Glycogen formation in the fowl, 1933, **27**, 705

EMSLIE, A. R. G. *see also* AUCHINACHIE, D. W. *and* MCGOWAN, J. P.

ENDER, F. The reaction of fish-liver oils with antimony trichloride, 1932, **26**, 1118

ERCOLI, A. *see* BELFANTI, S.

ERDÉLYI, J. *see* ROSENTHAL, E.

ERIKSEN, F. *see* VEIBEL, S.

ERRERA, J. and HIRSHBERG, Y. Potentiometric analysis of pure animal proteins, 1933, **27**, 764

VON EULER, H. and NILSSON, R. Note on the activation of oxido-reductions by co-zymase, 1931, **25**, 2168
EVANS, H. The pentosan content of *Kleinia articulata*, 1932, **26**, 1095
EVERS, N. *see* BARKER, J. H. *and* EASTLAND, C. J.
EYRE, J. V. Notes on oil development in the seed of a growing plant, 1931, **25**, 1902

FAITELOWITZ, A. The bacterial decomposition of tobacco as leading to the formation of bases in the presence of water, 1927, **21**, 262
FARBER, L. and WYNNE, A. M. Studies on pancreatic proteinase. I, 1935, **29**, 2313
FARBER, L. and WYNNE, A. M. Studies on pancreatic proteinase. II. The effects of various compounds on the activity of the enzyme, 1935, **29**, 2323
FARBER, L. *see also* BROWN, A. W. A.
FARMER, E. H. *see* BROWN, W. B.
FAULKNER, J. M. *see* TAYLOR, F. H. L.
FAWNS, H. T. and JUNG, A. The mineral content of the skin of rats suffering from beri-beri, with investigations on the formation of vitamin B_1 by moulds, 1933, **27**, 918
FEAR, C. M. and NIERENSTEIN, M. The colour variations of cyanidin chloride and 3:5:7:3′:4′-pentahydroxyflavylium chloride as related to acidity and alkalinity, 1928, **22**, 615
FEARON, W. R. The structure of urea with reference to its deamination and synthesis by urease, 1936, **30**, 1652
FEARON, W. R. and GILLESPIE, W. A. A note on the use of tartrazine in the determination of chlorides in biological material, 1934, **28**, 1629
FEARON, W. R. and M'KENNA, C. B. The photosynthesis of urea from ammonium carbonate, 1927, **21**, 1087
FEARON, W. R. and THOMPSON, A. G. The urocarmine reaction, 1930, **24**, 1371
FELL, H. B. and ROBISON, R. The growth, development and phosphatase activity of embryonic avian femora and limb-buds cultivated *in vitro*, 1929, **23**, 767
FELL, H. B. and ROBISON, R. The development and phosphatase activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* of the mandibular skeletal tissue of the embryonic fowl, 1930, **24**, 1905
FELL, H. B. and ROBISON, R. The development of the calcifying mechanism in avian cartilage and osteoid tissue, 1934, **28**, 2243
FENGER-ERIKSEN, K., KROGH, A. and USSING, H. A micro-method for accurate determination of D_2O in water, 1936, **30**, 1264
FERGUSON, W. S. *see* GILLAM, A. E.
FERRY, J. D. *see* ELFORD, W. J.
FIDLER, J. C. Studies in zymasis. IV. The accumulation of zymasic products in apples during senescence, 1933, **27**, 1614
FIDLER, J. C. Studies in zymasis. V. Seasonal fluctuations in zymasis and in carbon dioxide/alcohol number ratios in apples in the absence of oxygen, 1933, **27**, 1622
FIDLER, J. C. Studies in zymasis. VII. The estimation of the ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde content of apples, 1934, **28**, 1107
FIDLER, J. C. *see also* THOMAS, M.
FILDES, P. *see* KNIGHT, B. C. J. G.
FILIPOWICZ, B. Influence of proteins and protein derivatives on the enzymic hydrolysis of starch by malt diastase, 1931, **25**, 1874
FINE, J. On the invertase-accelerator of serum, with observations on other enzyme-accelerators reported in serum, 1930, **24**, 1282
FINE, J. On the influence of serum on enzymes, with special reference to its action on trypsin, 1931, **25**, 647
FINE, J. The iodimetric method of determining lactose in milk, 1932, **26**, 569
FINE, J. The vitamins present in ox-serum. I, 1933, **27**, 1498
FINE, J. The biuret method of estimating albumin and globulin in serum and urine, 1935, **29**, 799
FISCHER, W. *see* ELFORD, W. J.
FISCHGOLD, H. The relation between the activity of urease and the oxidation-reduction potential, 1934, **28**, 406
FISCHGOLD, H. and CHAIN, E. The spontaneous decomposition of lecithin and its bearing on the determination of the iso-electric point, 1934, **28**, 2044
FISCHMANN, C. F. *see* BIRKINSHAW, J. H. *and* CALLOW, R. K.
FISHER, A. M. and SCOTT, D. A. Zinc content of bovine pancreas, 1935, **29**, 1055
FISHER, A. M. *see also* SCOTT, D. A.
FISHER, R. B. Carbohydrate metabolism in birds. III. The effects of rest and exercise upon the lactic acid content of the organs of normal and rice-fed pigeons, 1931, **25**, 1410
FISHER, R. B. Uric acid synthesis in pigeons. I, 1935, **29**, 2192
FISHER, R. B. Uric acid synthesis in pigeons. II, 1935, **29**, 2198
FISHER, R. B., KROHN, P. L. and ZUCKERMAN, S. The occurrence of an oestrogenic substance in the sexual skin of monkeys, 1936, **30**, 2219
FLEMING, R. A sensitive reaction for cysteine, 1930, **24**, 965
FLEMING, R. The glutathione content of anti-anaemic substances used in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 1932, **26**, 461
FLETCHER, J. P., BEST, C. H. and SOLANDT, O. M. The distribution of choline, 1935, **29**, 2278
FLETCHER, WALTER MORLEY, Obituary notice of, 1933, **27**, 1333
FLOOD, J. C. *see* CONWAY, E. J.
FODOR, A. and REIFENBERG, A. The enzymic production of volatile products from nicotine under the influence of tobacco-leaf extracts, 1927, **21**, 765
FOLLEY, S. J. An improved design for the Van Slyke apparatus for the estimation of amino-nitrogen, 1930, **24**, 961
FOLLEY, S. J. The nature of plastein, 1932, **26**, 99

FOLLEY, S. J. Note on the preparation and fractionation of the α-naphthylisocyanate compound of plastein, 1933, **27**, 151

FOLLEY, S. J. Standardised collodion membranes in low pressure ultrafiltration, 1933, **27**, 1775

FOLLEY, S. J. An electric furnace for micro-Kjeldahl digestions and similar purposes, 1934, **28**, 890

FOLLEY, S. J. The effect of oestrogenic hormones on lactation and on the phosphatase of the blood and milk of the lactating cow, 1936, **30**, 2262

FOLLEY, S. J. and KAY, H. D. The alkaline phosphomonoesterase of the mammary gland, 1935, **29**, 1837

FOLLEY, S. J. and MATTICK, A. T. R. A stainless steel high-pressure ultrafilter, 1933, **27**, 1113

FOREMAN, F. W. Further developments of rapid volumetric methods for the determination of amino-acids, organic acids and bases. I. Rapid accurate determination of ammonia or ammonia and volatile amines in fluids of biological interest, and the determination of the different classes of acid radicles represented in the total alcohol titration value, 1928, **22**, 208

FOREMAN, F. W. Further developments of rapid volumetric methods for the determination of amino-acids, organic acids and bases. II. Rapid quantitative removal and determination of the carbonic acid radicle, especially in bacterial cultures, without exposing other constituents to risk of loss or change, 1928, **22**, 222

FOSBINDER, R. J. and SCHOONOVER, J. W. A comparison of the colorimetric and electrometric methods for the determination of the *p*H of serum or plasma, 1930, **24**, 1805

FOSTER, C. A. M. *see* CHANNON, H. J.

FOWWEATHER, F. S. Bilirubin and the van den Bergh reaction, 1932, **26**, 165

FOWWEATHER, F. S. The determination of iron in blood-plasma, 1934, **28**, 1160

FOX, D. L. Emulsin in certain marine invertebrates and micro-organisms, 1934, **28**, 1674

FOX, D. L. and SORKNESS, L. L. The coagulation and inactivation of emulsin by heat: influences of crystalloidal and of colloidal solutes, 1935, **29**, 1532

FOX, F. W. Determination of urea in blood, 1928, **22**, 545

FOX, F. W. and LEVY, L. F. Reversible oxidation of ascorbic acid by means of norite charcoal, 1936, **30**, 208

FOX, F. W. and LEVY, L. F. Experiments confirming the antiscorbutic activity of dehydroascorbic acid and a study of its storage and that of ascorbic acid by the guinea-pig at different levels of intake, 1936, **30**, 211

FOX, F. W. *see* LEVY, L. F.

FRANCIS, A. G. and HARVEY, C. O. The microdetermination of bromine in blood, 1933, **27**, 1545

FRANKEL, M. The biological splitting of conjugated bile acids, 1936, **30**, 2111

FRASER, A. H. H. The reciprocal relationship of calcium and inorganic phosphorus of the blood of sheep, 1932, **26**, 2166

FRASER, A. H. H., GODDEN, W. and AUCHINACHIE, D. W. On methods of determining the degree of calcium deficiency of sheep, 1934, **28**, 157

FRED, E. B. *see* TATUM, E. L.

FREEMAN, G. G. and HOPKINS, R. H. The mechanism of degradation of starch by amylases. I. Nature of the early fission products, 1936, **30**, 442

FREEMAN, G. G. and HOPKINS, R. H. The mechanism of degradation of starch by amylases. II. Kinetics of action of α- and β-amylases on starch, its components and partial degradation products, 1936, **30**, 446

FREEMAN, G. G. and HOPKINS, R. H. The mechanism of degradation of starch by amylases. III. Mutarotation of fission products, 1936, **30**, 451

FREEMAN, M., GULLAND, J. M. and RANDALL, S. S. The oxytocic hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland. VII. Sections B and C. Adsorption and electrodialysis, 1935, **29**, 2208

FREIBERGER, S. Structure and enzyme reactions. IX. The systems amylase-starch-gelatin and urease-urea-gelatin, 1931, **25**, 705

FREUD, J. Conditions of hypertrophy of the seminal vesicles in rats, 1933, **27**, 1438

FREUD, J. *see* DAVID, K.

FRIDERICIA, L. S. *see* LUND, H.

FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H. The effect of pyocyanine on the respiration of some normal tissues and tumours, 1934, **28**, 173

FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H. Natural reversible oxidation-reduction systems as accessory catalysts in respiration: juglon and lawson, 1934, **28**, 180

FRIEDMAN, H. *see* HIMWICH, H. E.

FRIEDMANN, E. and GIRŠAVIČIUS, J. Reactions of pyruvic acid with thiolacetic acid and cysteine, 1936, **30**, 1886

FRY, E. G. *see* WOODWARD, G. E.

FULLER, A. T. The nature of the bactericidal substance in the urine of patients receiving a ketogenic diet, 1933, **27**, 976

FULLER, A. T. *see also* CARR, F. H.

FULMER, H. L. *see* MCFARLANE, W. D.

FUNK, C. and HARROW, B. The male hormone. IV, 1930, **24**, 1678

FUNK, C. and ZEFIROW, P. The preparation of gonadotropic hormones from normal urine and urine of pregnancy, 1932, **26**, 619

GADDIE, R. and STEWART, C. P. The role of glutathione in muscle glycolysis, 1935, **29**, 2101

GADDIE, R. *see also* STEWART, C. P.

GADDUM, J. H. The stability of watery solutions of the oxytocic principle of the pituitary gland, 1930, **24**, 939

GADDUM, J. H. *see also* COWARD, K. H.

GAFFIKIN, M. M. *see* HUME, E. M.

GAINSBOROUGH, H. *see* GARDNER, J. A.

GALINSKY, A. The effect of light and salts on gelatin, 1930, **24**, 1706

GALLIMORE, E. J. *see* DODDS, E. C.
GANGULI, S. C. *see* GHOSH, J. C.
GARDNER, J. A. and GAINSBOROUGH, H. Studies on the cholesterol content of normal human plasma. Part I, 1927, **21**, 130
GARDNER, J. A. and GAINSBOROUGH, H. Studies on the cholesterol content of normal human plasma. Part II. The attraction of the proteins of plasma for sterols, 1927, **21**, 141
GARDNER, J. A. and GAINSBOROUGH, H. Studies on the cholesterol content of normal human plasma. Part III. On the so-called alimentary hypercholesterolaemia, 1928, **22**, 1048
GARDNER, J. A. and GAINSBOROUGH, H. Studies in the cholesterol content of human plasma. IV. The non-sterol unsaponifiable matter of human plasma, 1934, **28**, 1631
GARDNER, J. A. and GAINSBOROUGH, H. Studies in the cholesterol content of human plasma. V. The nature of the sterols in blood-plasma, 1934, **28**, 1635
GARDNER, J. A., GAINSBOROUGH, H. and MURRAY, R. M. The distribution of sterols in human faeces. An examination of ileal contents, 1935, **29**, 1139
GARDNER, J. A. *see also* KAISHIO, Y.
GAUNT, W. E. and WORMALL, A. The action of phenyl*iso*cyanate on insulin. II. Further observations on the chemistry of insulin and its phosphate-lowering power, 1936, **30**, 1915
GAVIN, G. *see* MCHENRY, E. W.
GAVRILESCU, N. The iodine method for the determination of glutathione, 1931, **25**, 1190
GAVRILESCU, N. and PETERS, R. A. Biochemical lesions in vitamin B deficiency, 1931, **25**, 1397
GAVRILESCU, N. and PETERS, R. A. On the function of torulin. An *in vitro* effect of antineuritic vitamin concentrates, 1931, **25**, 2150
GAVRILESCU, N. *see also* BANU, C.
GAZENKO, G. Determination of volatile substances, 1930, **24**, 55
GEIGER, A. Role of glutathione in anaerobic tissue glycolysis, 1935, **29**, 811
GEMMILL, C. L. and HOLMES, E. G. The formation of carbohydrate from fat in the liver of the rat, 1935, **29**, 338
GERARD, R. W. *see* HOLMES, E. G.
GHOSH, J. C. and GANGULI, S. C. A note on the reduction potential of cysteine-cystine mixtures, 1934, **28**, 381
GIEDROYĆ, W. and PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J. Effect of the addition of salts on the *p*H of solutions of ampholytes, 1931, **25**, 465
GIEDROYĆ, W. *see* PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J.
GILLAM, A. E. A modified spectrophotometric method for the assay of carotene and vitamin A in butter, 1934, **28**, 79
GILLAM, A. E. Spectrometric measurements on various carotenoids, 1935, **29**, 1831
GILLAM, A. E. and HEILBRON, I. M. The relation of the colour and vitamin A content of butter to the nature of the ration fed. II. The carotenoid and vitamin A contents of the butter, 1934, **28**, 1076
GILLAM, A. E. and HEILBRON, I. M. The carotenoids of butter, 1935, **29**, 834
GILLAM, A. E. and HEILBRON, I. M. Vitamin A-active substances in egg-yolk, 1935, **29**, 1064
GILLAM, A. E. and HEILBRON, I. M. The absorption spectra of sterols from various natural sources with particular reference to ergosterol and other vitamin D precursors, 1936, **30**, 1253
GILLAM, A. E., HEILBRON, I. M., FERGUSON, W. S. and WATSON, S. J. Variations in the carotene and vitamin A values of the milk fat (butter) of cattle of typical English breeds, 1936, **30**, 1728
GILLAM, A. E., HEILBRON, I. M., HILDITCH, T. P. and MORTON, R. A. Spectrographic data of natural fats and their fatty acids in relation to vitamin A, 1931, **25**, 30
GILLAM, A. E., HEILBRON, I. M., MORTON, R. A., BISHOP, G. and DRUMMOND, J. C. Variations in the quality of butter, particularly in relation to the vitamin A, carotene and xanthophyll content as influenced by feeding artificially dried grass to stall-fed cattle, 1933, **27**, 878
GILLAM, A. E., HEILBRON, I. M., MORTON, R. A. and DRUMMOND, J. C. The isomerisation of carotene by means of antimony trichloride, 1932, **26**, 1174
GILLAM, A. E. and MORTON, R. A. The antimony trichloride colour test and the ultra-violet absorption of liver oils and concentrates, 1931, **25**, 1346
GILLAM, A. E. and EL RIDI, M. S. Carotenoids and vitamin A in cow's blood serum, 1935, **29**, 2465
GILLAM, A. E. and EL RIDI, M. S. The isomerisation of carotenes by chromatographic adsorption. I. *Pseudo*-α-carotene, 1936, **30**, 1735
GILLAM, A. E. and SENIOR, B. J. The distribution of vitamin A between light petroleum and aqueous methyl alcohol, 1936, **30**, 1249
GILLAM, A. E. *see also* BOOTH, R. G., EDISBURY, J. R., CASTLE, D. C. *and* HEILBRON, I. M.
GILLESPIE, W. A. *see* FEARON, W. R.
GILROY, E. The influence of arginine upon the growth rate of a transplantable tumour in the mouse, 1930, **24**, 589
GILROY, E. Comparison of the effects of arginine and thyroxine upon tumour growth-rate in the mouse, 1930, **24**, 1181
GILROY, E. Avitaminosis-B in relation to tumour growth, 1930, **24**, 1384
GILROY, E. Further observations upon the correlation between the arginine and vitamin B content of diets, and the effect of thyroxine upon tumour growth, 1930, **24**, 1659
GILROY, E. The effect of arginine upon the body weight of mice injected with thyroxine, and bearing the tumour M 63, 1931, **25**, 414
GIRI, K. V. and DATTA, N. C. Brain phosphatase, 1936, **30**, 1089
GIRŠAVIČIUS, J. O. Studies on antiglyoxalase. I. The action of pancreatic extract on phenylglyoxal, 1930, **24**, 446

GIRŠAVIČIUS, J. O. Studies on antiglyoxalase. II. Methods of following glyoxalase action, 1931, **25**, 1807
GIRŠAVIČIUS, J. O. Some properties of the enzyme glyoxalase, 1932, **26**, 155
GIRŠAVIČIUS, J. O. Some properties of the enzyme glyoxalase. II. *p*H-Activity curve with phenylglyoxal and the effect of glutathione, 1933, **27**, 537
GIRŠAVIČIUS, J. O. *see also* FRIEDMANN, E.
GLAISTER, D. *see* HARDING, V. J.
GLASS, V. *see* WOOLDRIDGE, W. R.
GLENNIE, A. E. *see* MAGEE, H. E.
GLICK, D. *see* SOBOTKA, H.
GLOCK, G. E. An investigation of the rates of digestion of starches and glycogen and the bearing on the chemical constitution. I. Action of amylases on starches and glycogen, 1936, **30**, 1386
GLOCK, G. E. An investigation of the rates of digestion of starches and glycogen and the bearing on the chemical constitution. II. Liver amylase, 1936, **30**, 2313
GLYNN, H. E. *see* BACHARACH, A. L.
GOADBY, H. K. and STACEY, R. S. On the action of parathormone, 1934, **28**, 2092
GOADBY, H. K. and STACEY, R. S. On the action of parathormone. II, 1936, **30**, 269
GODDARD, D. R. and SCHUBERT, M. P. The action of iodoethyl alcohol on thiol compounds and on proteins, 1935, **29**, 1009
GODDEN, W. and ALLCROFT, W. M. Changes in the composition of cow's blood at the time of calving and a comparison of the blood of the calf with that of its dam, 1932, **26**, 1640
GODDEN, W. and DUCKWORTH, J. Variations in serum-magnesium and in the partition of serum-calcium in normal parturition and in milk fever, 1935, **29**, 445
GODDEN, W. *see also* ALLCROFT, W. M., DUCKWORTH, J., FRASER, A. H. H., HUSBAND, A. D. *and* RICHARDS, M. B.
GODFRIED, E. G. Clinical tests for bilirubin in urine, 1934, **28**, 2056
GODFRIED, E. G. The technique to be selected for determination of bilirubin in blood by the diazo-method, 1935, **29**, 1337
GODFRIED, E. G. An investigation of protein-free urines giving a biuret-like reaction, 1935, **29**, 1340
GOEDBLOED, J. The influence of concentrated potassium thiocyanate solutions on the structure and the volume of the vitreous body, 1936, **30**, 2073
GOLDBERG, A. *see* SOBOTKA, H.
GOLDBLATT, M. W. The effect of alkalosis on the excretion of chloride and on carbohydrate metabolism, 1927, **21**, 991
GOLDBLATT, M. W. A comparison of the effects of glucose and dihydroxyacetone on metabolism, 1928, **22**, 464
GOLDBLATT, M. W. The action of insulin in normal young rabbits, 1929, **23**, 83
GOLDBLATT, M. W. Insulin and gluconeogenesis, 1929, **23**, 243
GOLDBLATT, M. W. The action of insulin on the glycogen distribution in normal animals, 1930, **24**, 1199
GOLDBLATT, M. W. Constituents of human seminal plasma, 1935, **29**, 1346
GOLDBLATT, M. W. and ELLIS, R. W. B. The effect of insulin on growth, nitrogen excretion and respiratory metabolism, 1931, **25**, 221
GOLDBLATT, M. W. and ELLIS, R. W. B. The metabolism of carbohydrate after starvation, 1932, **26**, 991
GOLDING, J. and ZILVA, S. S. The influence of the cow's diet on the fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk. II, 1928, **22**, 173
GOLDING, J. *see also* BLISSETT, A. H., CRAWFORD, M. E. F., DANN, W. J. *and* DAVIS, J. G.
GOLDMANÓWNA, C. *see* TRUSZKOWSKI, R.
GOLDSCHMIDT, S. *see* ROUGHTON, F. J. W.
GOMOLIŃSKA, M. Decomposition of uric acid in blood, 1928, **22**, 1307
GOODSON, J. A., HENRY, T. A. and MACFIE, J. W. S. The action of the cinchona and certain other alkaloids in bird malaria, 1930, **24**, 874
GORCICA, H. J., PETERSON, W. H. and STEENBOCK, H. The chemistry of mould tissue. V. Fractionation of the nitrogen in the mycelium of *Aspergillus fischeri*, 1934, **28**, 504
GORDON, A. S. *see* PONDER, E.
GORDON, J. and WORMALL, A. The action of ultra-violet rays on complement, 1928, **22**, 909
GORDON, J. and WORMALL, A. The relationship between haemolytic complement of guinea-pig serum and lipase, 1929, **23**, 730
GORTER, E. and VAN ORMONDT, H. The spreading of myosin, 1935, **29**, 48
GORTER, E., VAN ORMONDT, H. and MEIJER, T. M. The spreading of complex proteins, 1935, **29**, 38
GORTER, F. J. Egg-white as sole source of protein and vitamin B_2 for young rats, 1935, **29**, 322
GOUGH, G. A. C. The specific carbohydrate of the tubercle bacillus, 1932, **26**, 248
GOUGH, G. A. C. A polysaccharide from the pollen of Timothy grass (*Phleum pratense*), 1932, **26**, 1291
GOUGH, G. A. C. The water-soluble proteins of the tubercle bacillus, 1933, **27**, 1049
GOUGH, GEORGE ALECK CROCKER, Obituary notice of, 1936, **30**, 743
GOUGH, J. and ZILVA, S. S. The silver nitrate staining reaction for ascorbic acid in the adrenal, pituitary and ovary of various species of animals, 1933, **27**, 1279
GOULD, B. S. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XL. The crystalline pigments of species in the *Aspergillus glaucus* series, 1934, **28**, 1640
GRABAR, P. *see* ELFORD, W. J.
GRAETZ, D. *see* KORENCHEVSKY, V.
GRAHAM, M. *see* MCHENRY, E. W.
GRAHAM, W. R., JUN. The action of thyroxine on the milk and milk-fat production of cows, 1934, **28**, 1368
GRAHAM, W. R., JUN. *see also* MCFARLANE, W. D.
GRANT, G. A. The metabolism of galactose. I. Phosphorylation during galactose fermentation and its relation to the interconversion of hexoses, 1935, **29**, 1661

GRANT, G. A. The metabolism of galactose. II. The synthesis of lactose by slices of active mammary gland *in vitro*, 1935, **29**, 1905

GRANT, G. A. The metabolism of galactose. III. 1. Lactose synthesis from (*a*) a glucose-galactose mixture, (*b*) phosphoric esters, by slices of the active mammary gland *in vitro*. 2. The effect of prolactin on lactose synthesis by the mammary gland, 1936, **30**, 2027

GRANT, G. A. *see also* HARDING, V. J.

GRANT, R. L., SMITH, S. and ZILVA, S. S. Narcotine as the alleged precursor of vitamin C, 1932, **26**, 1628

GREEN, B. M. *see* THAYSEN, A. C.

GREEN, D. E. The reduction potentials of cysteine, glutathione and glycylcysteine, 1933, **27**, 678

GREEN, D. E. The potentials of ascorbic acid, 1933, **27**, 1044

GREEN, D. E. Studies on reversible dehydrogenase systems. II. The reversibility of the xanthine oxidase system, 1934, **28**, 1550

GREEN, D. E. α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, 1936, **30**, 629

GREEN, D. E. The malic dehydrogenase of animal tissues, 1936, **30**, 2095

GREEN, D. E. and BROSTEAUX, J. The lactic dehydrogenase of animal tissues, 1936, **30**, 1489

GREEN, D. E. and DIXON, M. Studies on xanthine oxidase. XI. Xanthine oxidase and lactoflavin, 1934, **28**, 237

GREEN, D. E. and STICKLAND, L. H. Studies on reversible dehydrogenase systems. I. The reversibility of the hydrogenase system of *Bact. coli*, 1934, **28**, 898

GREEN, D. E., STICKLAND, L. H. and TARR, H. L. A. Studies on reversible dehydrogenase systems. III. Carrier-linked reactions between isolated dehydrogenases, 1934, **28**, 1812

GREEN, D. E. *see also* OGSTON, F. J.

GREEN, H. H. *see* ALLCROFT, R. *and* ALLCROFT, W. M.

GREEN, H. N. Fat metabolism in vitamin A deficiency: the blood-serum esterase, 1934, **28**, 16

GREEN, H. N. Fat metabolism in vitamin A deficiency: the utilisation of fat and the desaturation of fat in the liver, 1934, **28**, 25

GREEN, H. N. and MELLANBY, E. A rat technique for demonstrating the interfering effect of cereals on bone calcification, 1928, **22**, 102

GREEN, T. G. and HILDITCH, T. P. The identification of linoleic and linolenic acids, 1935, **29**, 1552

GREEN, T. G. and HILDITCH, T. P. Some further observations on the occurrence of an octadecadienoic acid in cow butter fats, 1935, **29**, 1564

GREENE, C. H., WAKEFIELD, E. G., POWER, M. H. and KEITH, N. M. The electrolyte distribution and the acid-base equilibrium in the serum in cases of nephritis and nephritic acidosis, 1932, **26**, 1377

GREENHILL, A. W. A study of the relative amounts of the protein and non-protein nitrogenous constituents occurring in pasture herbage, and their significance in the grazing of the herbage by stock, 1936, **30**, 412

GREENHILL, A. W. and CHIBNALL, A. C. The exudation of glutamine from perennial rye-grass, 1934, **28**, 1422

GREENWALD, I. Metabolism in tetany, 1932, **26**, 954

GREENWOOD, A. *see* DODDS, E. C.

GREENWOOD, A. W., BLYTH, J. S. S. and CALLOW, R. K. Quantitative studies on the response of the capon's comb to androsterone, 1935, **29**, 1400

GREENWOOD, G. N. *see* LATHBURY, K. C.

GREGORY, R. A. A modification of Young's method for the determination of inositol in animal tissues, 1935, **29**, 2798

GREVILLE, G. D. Study of the blood-calcium following the intravenous injection of calcium salts, 1931, **25**, 1931

GREVILLE, G. D. Fumarate and tissue respiration. I. Effect of dicarboxylic acids on the oxygen consumption, 1936, **30**, 877

GREVILLE, G. D. and STERN, K. G. The reduction of dinitrophenols by redox indicators and enzymes, 1935, **29**, 487

GREVILLE, G. D. *see also* DICKENS, F.

GREY, EGERTON CHARLES, Obituary notice of, 1929, **23**, 1

GRIFFITHS, W. J. The isolation from bile of a pigment having a direct van den Bergh reaction, 1932, **26**, 1155

GRIFFITHS, W. J. The action of gastric juice on beef muscle-globulin, with reference to anaemia, 1934, **28**, 671

GRIFFITHS, W. J. and KAYE, G. A study of the bile pigments in relation to the van den Bergh reaction, 1930, **24**, 1400

GROEN, J. and MEYER, J. W. The influence of glutathione on reduction and rotation of blood-filtrates, 1932, **26**, 624

GROEN, J. *see also* HERBERT, F. K.

GROLLMAN, A. The vapour pressure depressions of aqueous solutions of phosphate buffer mixtures at 20·3°, 1931, **25**, 166

GROSS, C. *see* SMITH, M. L.

GROSSMAN, F. The use of the hydro-quinhydrone electrode for *p*H determination in the fluids of the organism, 1927, **21**, 267

GROVE, K. E. and ROBINSON, R. An anthocyanin of *Oxycoccus macrocarpus* Pers., 1931, **25**, 1706

GROVER, C. E. and CHIBNALL, A. C. The enzymic deamidation of asparagine in the higher plants, 1927, **21**, 857

GUBERMANÓWNA, S. *see* TRUSZKOWSKI, R.

GUDJÓNSSON, S. V. "Diet 4" for breeding rats for work on vitamin A, 1930, **24**, 1591

GUHA, B. C. Investigations on the preparation and behaviour of vitamin B_1 concentrates from yeast, 1931, **25**, 918

GUHA, B. C. Investigations on vitamin B_2. I. The sources of vitamin B_2. II. The stability of vitamin B_2. III. The chemistry of vitamin B_2, 1931, **25**, 945

GUHA, B. C. Observations on certain factors necessary for the normal nutrition of the rat, 1931, **25**, 960
GUHA, B. C. The physiological function of vitamin B_1, 1931, **25**, 1367
GUHA, B. C. On galactose as the dietary carbohydrate, 1931, **25**, 1385
GUHA, B. C. and DRUMMOND, J. C. Observations on the concentration of vitamin B_1, 1929, **23**, 880
GUHA, B. C. and MAPSON, L. W. The role of certain dietary factors in the formation of erythrocytes, 1931, **25**, 1674
GUHA, B. C. *see also* BIRCH, T. W.
DAS GUHA, K., HILDITCH, T. P. and LOVERN, J. A. The composition of the mixed fatty acids present in the glycerides of cod-liver and certain other fish-liver oils, 1930, **24**, 266
GUILD, R. *see* CANZANELLI, A.
GULLAND, J. M. The spermicidal activity of quinones and quinols, 1932, **26**, 32
GULLAND, J. M. A note on the technique of assaying posterior pituitary extracts for oxytocic activity, 1933, **27**, 1216
GULLAND, J. M. The oxytocic hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland. II. The action of nitrous acid and nitric acid, 1933, **27**, 1218
GULLAND, J. M. and LUCAS, N. S. The oxytocic hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland. VII. Section A. Ultraviolet absorption spectra, 1935, **29**, 2208
GULLAND, J. M. and MACRAE, T. F. The oxytocic hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland. III. The action of preparations of plant proteolytic enzymes, 1933, **27**, 1237
GULLAND, J. M. and MACRAE, T. F. The oxytocic hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland. IV. The action of preparations of animal proteolytic enzymes, and some observations on the nature of the hormone, 1933, **27**, 1383
GULLAND, J. M. and MEAD, T. H. Correlation of the spermicidal efficiencies of aromatic aldehydes with their chemical reactivities, and electrometric alkaline titrations of gelatin in presence of aromatic aldehydes, 1935, **29**, 397
GULLAND, J. M. and NEWTON, W. H. The oxytocic principle of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland. I, 1932, **26**, 337
GULLAND, J. M. and PETERS, R. A. The alleged antineuritic properties of certain quinoline and glyoxaline derivatives, 1929, **23**, 1122
GULLAND, J. M. and PETERS, R. A. Observations upon the reducing substances of pigeons' blood, 1930, **24**, 91
GULLAND, J. M. and RANDALL, S. S. The oxytocic hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland. V. Recognition as an oxidation-reduction system, 1935, **29**, 378
GULLAND, J. M. and RANDALL, S. S. The oxytocic hormone of the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland. VI. Further studies of the action of oxidising and reducing agents, 1935, **29**, 391
GULLAND, J. M. *see also* FREEMAN, M.
DAS GUPTA, N. C. *see* WARTH, F. J.
GURFINKEL, M. *see* PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J.
GUTHRIE, W. S. W. *see* CUTHBERTSON, D. P.
GYÖRGY, P. Investigations on the vitamin B_2 complex. I. The differentiation of lactoflavin and the "rat antipellagra" factor, 1935, **29**, 741
GYÖRGY, P. Investigations on the vitamin B_2 complex. II. The distribution of lactoflavin and of the "pellagra-preventing factor" (vitamin B_6) in natural products of animal origin, 1935, **29**, 760
GYÖRGY, P. Investigations on the vitamin B_2 complex. III. The inactivation of lactoflavin and vitamin B_6 by visible light, 1935, **29**, 767
GYÖRGY, P. *see also* BIRCH, T. W. *and* RAY, S. N.

HAAS, P. The liberation of methyl sulphide by seaweed, 1935, **29**, 1297
HAAS, P. and HILL, T. G. An examination of the metabolic products of certain fucoids. I. Sugar, 1929, **23**, 1000
HAAS, P. and HILL, T. G. An examination of the metabolic products of certain fucoids. II. Mannitol and mannitan, 1929, **23**, 1005
HAAS, P. and HILL, T. G. The occurrence of sugar alcohols in marine algae. Dulcitol, 1931, **25**, 1470
HAAS, P. and HILL, T. G. A preliminary note on the nitrogen metabolism of seaweeds. Glutamic acid peptide, 1931, **25**, 1472
HAAS, P. and HILL, T. G. The occurrence of sugar alcohols in marine algae. II. Sorbitol, 1932, **26**, 987
HAAS, P. and HILL, T. G. The metabolism of calcareous algae. I, 1933, **27**, 1801
HAAS, P. and RUSSELL-WELLS, B. On carrageen (*Chrondrus crispus*). IV. The hydrolysis of carrageen mucilage, 1929, **23**, 425
HAAS, P. and RUSSELL-WELLS, B. A note on the phosphorus content of marine algae, 1935, **29**, 1915
HAAS, P. *see also* BIRD, G. M.
HAINES, R. B. The formation of bacterial proteases, especially in synthetic media, 1931, **25**, 1851
HAINES, R. B. The influence of the medium on the production of bacterial gelatinase, 1932, **26**, 323
HAINES, R. B. Further studies of the effect of the medium on the production of bacterial gelatinase, 1933, **27**, 466
HAINES, R. B. *see also* COOPER, E. A.
HAINES, R. T. M. *see* DODDS, E. C.
HALDANE, J. B. S. Carbon monoxide as a tissue poison, 1927, **21**, 1068
HALDANE, J. B. S. *see also* COOK, R. P.
HALL, D. H. *see* CHIBNALL, A. C.
HALLIBURTON, WILLIAM DOBINSON, Obituary notice of, 1932, **26**, 269
HAMILTON, R. C. M. *see* MCFARLANE, W. D.
HANES, C. S. An application of the method of Hagedorn and Jensen to the determination of larger quantities of reducing sugars, 1929, **23**, 99

HANES, C. S. Studies on plant amylases. I. The effect of starch concentration upon the velocity of hydrolysis by the amylase of germinated barley, 1932, **26**, 1406

HANES, C. S. The reversible inhibition of β-malt-amylase by ascorbic acid and related compounds, 1935, **29**, 2588

HANES, C. S. The determination of starch in plant tissue, with particular reference to the apple fruit, 1936, **30**, 168

HAPPOLD, F. C. The correlation of the oxidation of certain phenols and of dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine by bacterial suspensions, 1930, **24**, 1737

HAPPOLD, F. C. and HOYLE, L. The quantitative determination of indole in bacterial cultures, 1934, **28**, 1171

HAPPOLD, F. C. and HOYLE, L. The *coli*-tryptophan-indole reaction. I. Enzyme preparations and their action on tryptophan and some indole derivatives, 1935, **29**, 1918

HARDEN, A. and HENLEY, F. R. Note on the preparation of yeast-juice by Buchner's method, 1927, **21**, 196

HARDEN, A. and HENLEY, F. R. The equation of alcoholic fermentation, 1927, **21**, 1216

HARDEN, A. and HENLEY, F. R. The equation of alcoholic fermentation. II, 1929, **23**, 230

HARDEN, A. and MACFARLANE, M. G. Fermentation by dried yeast preparations. II, 1928, **22**, 786

HARDEN, A. and MACFARLANE, M. G. Fermentation by yeast preparations, 1930, **24**, 343

HARDEN, A. and MACFARLANE, M. G. Note on the reactivation of reductase in washed yeast preparations, 1931, **25**, 818

HARDING, V. J., GRANT, G. A. and GLAISTER, D. The metabolism of galactose. II. The behaviour of the rat towards moderate amounts of galactose, 1934, **28**, 257

HARDING, V. J. and NICHOLSON, T. F. The use of some micro-organisms in sugar analysis, 1933, **27**, 1082

HARDING, V. J., NICHOLSON, T. F. and ARCHIBALD, R. M. Some properties of the reducing material in certain fractions of normal urines. I. The nature of the "free" fermentable sugars and the fermentable sugars produced on hydrolysis in "fasting" urines, 1936, **30**, 326

HARDING, V. J., NICHOLSON, T. F. and ARMSTRONG, A. R. Cutaneous blood-sugar curves after the administration of fructose, mannose and xylose, 1933, **27**, 2035

HARDING, V. J., NICHOLSON, T. F. and JACKSON, S. H. Some properties of the reducing material in certain fractions of normal urines. II. (*a*) The effect of certain "type meals" on the "hydrolysable sugar" in urine. (*b*) Some further evidence as to the nature of the hydrolysable sugar in urine, 1936, **30**, 335

HARDING, V. J. and SELBY, D. L. Fermentable sugar in normal urine, 1931, **25**, 1815

HARDING, V. J. and SELBY, D. L. Fermentable sugar in fasting urine, 1933, **27**, 1598

HARDING, V. J., SELBY, D. L. and ARMSTRONG, A. R. Afternoon glycosuria, 1932, **26**, 957

HARDING, VICTOR JOHN, Obituary notice of, 1935, **29**, 1

HARDY, WILLIAM BATE, Obituary notice of, 1934, **28**, 1149

HARE, M. L. C. Tyramine oxidase. I. A new enzyme system in liver, 1928, **22**, 968

HARINGTON, C. R. The synthesis of 3:4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, 1928, **22**, 407

HARINGTON, C. R. Resolution of *dl*-thyroxine, 1928, **22**, 1429

HARINGTON, C. R. and BARGER, G. Chemistry of thyroxine. III. Constitution and synthesis of thyroxine, 1927, **21**, 169

HARINGTON, C. R. and MCCARTNEY, W. Note on the Erlenmeyer amino-acid synthesis, 1927, **21**, 852

HARINGTON, C. R. and MEAD, T. H. Synthesis of glutathione, 1935, **29**, 1602

HARINGTON, C. R. and MEAD, T. H. Synthesis of peptides containing cystine and glutamine, with remarks on their possible bearing on the structure of insulin and a note on the amide nitrogen of insulin, 1936, **30**, 1598

HARINGTON, C. R. and NEUBERGER, A. Electrometric titration of insulin. Preparation and properties of iodinated insulin, 1936, **30**, 809

HARINGTON, C. R. and OVERHOFF, J. A new synthesis of 2-thiolhistidine together with experiments towards the synthesis of ergothioneine, 1933, **27**, 338

HARINGTON, C. R. and RANDALL, S. S. Observations on the iodine-containing compounds of the thyroid gland. Isolation of *dl*-3:5-diiodotyrosine, 1929, **23**, 373

HARINGTON, C. R. and RANDALL, S. S. Synthesis of the *d*- and *l*-3:4-dihydroxyphenylalanines, 1931, **25**, 1028

HARINGTON, C. R. and RANDALL, S. S. The isolation of *d*-3:5-diiodotyrosine from the thyroid gland by the action of proteolytic enzymes, 1931, **25**, 1032

HARINGTON, C. R., RANDALL, S. S. and RICHARDSON, G. M. Synthesis of *i*-β-hydroxyglutamic acid. With a note on the dissociation constants, 1931, **25**, 1917

HARINGTON, C. R. and SALTER, W. T. The isolation of *l*-thyroxine from the thyroid gland by the action of proteolytic enzymes, 1930, **24**, 456

HARINGTON, C. R. and SCOTT, D. A. Observations on insulin. Part I. Chemical observations, 1929, **23**, 384

HARINGTON, C. R. *see also* ASHLEY, J. N. *and* CANZANELLI, A.

HARISS, Z. *see* BEZNÁK, A. B. L.

HARRIS, L. J. Zwitterions. I. Proof of the zwitterion constitution of the amino-acid molecule, 1930, **24**, 1080

HARRIS, L. J. Flavin and the pellagra-preventing factor as separate constituents of a complex vitamin B_2, 1935, **29**, 776

HARRIS, L. J. A simple process for estimating amino- or other basic groups in amino-acids *etc.*: the "glacial acetic acid" method, 1935, **29**, 2820

HARRIS, L. J. and INNES, J. R. M. The mode of action of vitamin D. Studies on hypervitaminosis-D. The influence of the calcium phosphate intake, 1931, **25**, 367

HARRIS, L. J. and MOORE, T. "Hypervitaminosis" and "vitamin balance", 1928, **22**, 1461

HARRIS, L. J. and MOORE, T. Hypervitaminosis and vitamin balance. II. The specificity of vitamin D in irradiated ergosterol poisoning. III. The pathology of hypervitaminosis-D, 1929, **23**, 261

HARRIS, L. J. and MOORE, T. Hypervitaminosis and vitamin balance. IV. An instance of vitamin balance, 1929, **23**, 1114

HARRIS, L. J. and RAY, S. N. Vitamin C and the suprarenal cortex. I. Antiscorbutic activity of ox suprarenal, 1932, **26**, 2067

HARRIS, L. J. and RAY, S. N. Vitamin C and the suprarenal cortex. II. Loss of potency of guinea-pig suprarenals in scurvy. With notes on a method for determining antiscorbutic activity (hexuronic acid) by chemical means, 1933, **27**, 303

HARRIS, L. J. and RAY, S. N. Specificity of hexuronic (ascorbic) acid as antiscorbutic factor, 1933, **27**, 580

HARRIS, L. J. and RAY, S. N. Vitamin C in the suprarenal medulla, 1933, **27**, 2006

HARRIS, L. J. and RAY, S. N. Standardisation of the antiscorbutic potency of ascorbic acid, 1933, **27**, 2016

HARRIS, L. J., RAY, S. N. and WARD, A. The excretion of vitamin C in human urine and its dependence on the dietary intake, 1933, **27**, 2011

HARRIS, L. J. and STEWART, C. P. The effect of excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol on the calcium and phosphorus content of the blood, 1929, **23**, 206

HARRIS, L. J. *see also* BIRCH, T. W., DRURY, A. N. *and* RAY, S. N.

HARRISON, D. C. The catalytic action of traces of iron and copper on the anaerobic oxidation of sulphydryl compounds, 1927, **21**, 335

HARRISON, D. C. Oxidations by hydrogen peroxide in presence of sulphydryl compounds, 1927, **21**, 507

HARRISON, D. C. The autocatalytic oxidation of sulphydryl compounds, 1927, **21**, 1404

HARRISON, D. C. The indophenol reaction in biological oxidations, 1929, **23**, 982

HARRISON, D. C. The oxidation of hexosediphosphoric acid by an enzyme from animal tissues, 1931, **25**, 1011

HARRISON, D. C. Glucose dehydrogenase: a new oxidising enzyme from animal tissues, 1931, **25**, 1016

HARRISON, D. C. Note on an accelerating action of uric acid on the xanthine oxidase system, 1932, **26**, 472

HARRISON, D. C. The product of the oxidation of glucose by glucose dehydrogenase, 1932, **26**, 1295

HARRISON, D. C. Glucose dehydrogenase: preparation and some properties of the enzyme and its coenzyme, 1933, **27**, 382

HARRISON, D. C. The action of vitamin C on the oxidation of tissues *in vitro*, 1933, **27**, 1501

HARRISON, D. C. and QUASTEL, J. H. The reduction potential of cysteine, 1928, **22**, 683

HARRISON, D. C. *see also* MELLANBY, E.

HARRISON, G. A. Spermine in human tissues, 1931, **25**, 1885

HARRISON, G. A. The approximate determination of spermine in single human organs, 1933, **27**, 1152

HARRISON, G. A. and BROMFIELD, R. J. The cause of Andrewes's diazo-test for renal inefficiency, 1928, **22**, 43

HARRISON, J. *see* ALLEN, L. A.

HARRISON, K. Note on the use of sinalbin as an indicator, 1932, **26**, 88

HARRISON, K. *see also* COOK, R. P. *and* DIXON, K. C.

HARRISON, S. T. and MELLANBY, E. The inhibition of lactic acid formation in cancer and muscle, 1930, **24**, 141

HARRISON, S. T. and MELLANBY, E. A note on the inhibitory effect of monoiodoacetic acid on lactic acid production by cancer tissue, 1931, **25**, 770

HARROW, B. *see* FUNK, C.

HART, E. B. *see* KLINE, O. L.

HARTWELL, G. A. The dietary value of potato protein, 1927, **21**, 282

HARTWELL, G. A. A note on the weight of the rat during gestation, 1927, **21**, 572

HARTWELL, G. A. Growth and reproduction on synthetic diets. II, 1927, **21**, 1076

HARTWELL, G. A. Protein and vitamin B, 1928, **22**, 1212

HARTWELL, G. A. Vitamin C and the rat's diet, 1930, **24**, 967

HARTWELL, G. A. Growth and reproduction on synthetic diets. III. A note on fats, 1933, **27**, 146

HARVEY, C. O. *see* FRANCIS, A. G.

HARVEY, D. The effects of cod-liver oil on the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of the lactating animal, 1927, **21**, 1268

HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. and KING, E. J. A new iodimetric procedure for the estimation of chloride in small amounts of blood, 1936, **30**, 902

HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., MARRIAN, G. F. and SMITH, E. R. A new saturated solid alcohol from the urine of pregnant mares, 1934, **28**, 1316

HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. *see also* ADAM, N. K., DANIELLI, J. F. *and* MARRIAN, G. F.

HASSAN, A. Glucose in normal urine, 1928, **22**, 1332

HASSAN, A. and EL AYYADI, M. A. S. The effect of hydrolysis on the sugars of normal urine, 1932, **26**, 1851

HASSAN, A. and BASHA, M. K. A. A preliminary note on a prolamin isolated from a legume seed, 1932, **26**, 1843

HASSAN, A. and BASILI, R. The antiscorbutic value of fresh lime juice, 1932, **26**, 1846

HASSAN, A. and DRUMMOND, J. C. The physiological role of vitamin B. Part IV. The relation of certain dietary factors in yeast to growth of rats on diets rich in proteins, 1927, **21**, 653

HAVARD, R. E. and HOYLE, J. C. Vitamin D in adults. Its effect on the calcium and inorganic phosphate of the blood, 1928, **22**, 713

HAVARD, R. E. and KENDAL, L. P. The effect of the oxidation-reduction potential of the medium on the growth of tissue cultures, 1934, **28**, 1121

HAVARD, R. E. and KERRIDGE, P. T. An immediate acid change in shed blood, 1929, **23**, 600

HAWKING, F. The synthesis of the antineuritic factor (torulin) by yeast, 1927, **21**, 728

HAWORTH, W. N., RAISTRICK, H. and STACEY, M. Polysaccharides synthesised by micro-organisms. I. The molecular structure of mannocarolose produced from glucose by *Penicillium Charlesii* G. Smith, 1935, **29**, 612

HAWORTH, W. N., RAISTRICK, H. and STACEY, M. Polysaccharides synthesised by micro-organisms. II. The molecular structure of varianose produced from glucose by *Penicillium varians* G. Smith, 1935, **29**, 2668

HAWORTH, W. N. *see also* CLUTTERBUCK, P. W.

HAYES, F. R. The metabolism of developing salmon eggs. I. The significance of hatching and the role of water in development, 1930, **24**, 723

HAYES, F. R. The metabolism of developing salmon eggs. II. Chemical changes during development, 1930, **24**, 735

HAYNES, D. and BROWN, J. W. A method for the estimation of the salt content from the *p*H value of apple juice, and some comparative analyses of the mineral content of the juice and whole apple, 1928, **22**, 947

HAZLEY, V. *see* BACHARACH, A. L. *and* SMITH, E. L.

HEALEY, M. Note on the supposed production of maclurin from acacatechin, 1932, **26**, 388

HEARD, R. D. H. The synthesis of *dl*-3:4-dihydroxyphenyl-*N*-methylalanine, 1933, **27**, 54

HEARD, R. D. H. and RAPER, H. S. A study of the oxidation of 3:4-dihydroxyphenyl-*N*-methylalanine with reference to its possible function as a precursor of adrenaline, 1933, **27**, 36

HEARD, R. D. H. and WELCH, A. DE M. The The perfusion of the adrenal gland with reference to the mechanism of adrenaline stabilisation, 1935, **29**, 998

HEARD, R. D. H. and WYNNE, A. M. Studies on bacterial phosphatases. I. The decomposition of phosphoric acid esters by *Clostridium acetobutylicum* Weizmann, 1933, **27**, 1655

HEATLEY, N. G. A new type of microburette, 1935, **29**, 626

HEATLEY, N. G. The distribution of glycogen in the regions of the amphibian gastrula; with a method for the micro-determination of glycogen, 1935, **29**, 2568

HEILBRON, I. M., GILLAM, A. E. and MORTON, R. A. Specificity in tests for vitamin A. A new conception of the chromogenic constituents of fresh and aged liver oils, 1931, **25**, 1352

HEILBRON, I. M., HESLOP, R. N., MORTON, R. A., WEBSTER, E. T., REA, J. L. and DRUMMOND, J. C. Characteristics of highly active vitamin A preparations, 1932, **26**, 1178

HEILBRON, I. M., JACKSON, H. and JONES, R. N. The lipochromes of sea anemones. I. Carotenoid pigments of *Actinia equina*, *Anemonia sulcata*, *Actinoloba dianthus* and *Tealia felina*, 1935, **29**, 1384

HEILBRON, I. M., KAMM, E. D. and MORTON, R. A. The absorption spectrum of cholesterol and its biological significance with reference to vitamin D. Part I. Preliminary observations, 1927, **21**, 78

HEILBRON, I. M., KAMM, E. D. and MORTON, R. A. The absorption spectra of oils and oil constituents with special reference to pro-vitamin D, 1927, **21**, 1279

HEILBRON, I. M., MORTON, R. A. and WEBSTER, E. T. The structure of vitamin A, 1932, **26**, 1194

HEILBRON, I. M., PARRY, E. G. and PHIPERS, R. F. The algae. II. The relationship between certain algal constituents, 1935, **29**, 1376

HEILBRON, I. M., PARRY, E. G. and PHIPERS, R. F. The algae. III. The isolation of lactoflavin, 1935, **29**, 1382

HEILBRON, I. M. and PHIPERS, R. F. The algae. I. The lipochromes of *Fucus vesiculosus*, 1935, **29**, 1369

HEILBRON, I. M. and SPRING, F. S. The colour reactions and absorption spectra of sterols in relation to structure, 1930, **24**, 133

HEILBRON, I. M. *see also* BURKHARDT, G. N., EDISBURY, J. R., CASTLE, D. C., GILLAM, A. E. *and* MORTON, R. A.

HEINEMANN, M. On the relation between diet and urinary output of thiosulphate (and ascorbic acid). II. Human requirements for vitamin C, 1936, **30**, 2299

HELE, T. S. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. IX. The synthesis of phenyl sulphate and indoxyl sulphate, 1931, **25**, 1736

HELE, T. S. and PIRIE, N. W. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. VIII. The metabolism of glutathione compared with that of other cystine derivatives, 1931, **25**, 1095

HELE, T. S. *see also* CALLOW, E. H., COOMBS, H. I. *and* PIRIE, N. W.

HEMINGWAY, A., PRYDE, J. and WILLIAMS, R. T. The biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid. V. The site and mechanism of the formation of conjugated glucuronic acid, 1934, **28**, 136

HEMMINGSEN, A. M. *see* KROGH, A.

HENDERSON, N. *see* BURNS, C. M.

HENDRIKS, M. J. The determination of the total calcium content of blood-serum, 1929, **23**, 1206

HENDRY, E. B. *see* STEWART, C. P.

HENLEY, F. R. *see* HARDEN, A.

HENRY, K. M. *see* EMSLIE, A. R. G. *and* KON, S. K.

HENRY, T. A. *see* BUTTLE, G. A. H. *and* GOODSON, J. A.

HERBERT, F. K. The calcium of whole blood, serum and plasma in human diseases, including tetany, 1933, **27**, 1975
HERBERT, F. K. The total and diffusible calcium of serum and the calcium of cerebrospinal fluid in human cases of hypocalcaemia and hypercalcaemia, 1933, **27**, 1978
HERBERT, F. K. Observations on the blood fats of diabetic lipaemia, 1935, **29**, 1887
HERBERT, F. K. and BOURNE, M. C. The non-sugar reducing substances of human blood, with special reference to glutathione, 1930, **24**, 299
HERBERT, F. K. and BOURNE, M. C. The non-sugar reducing substances of human blood in pathological conditions, 1930, **24**, 1787
HERBERT, F. K., BOURNE, M. C. and GROEN, J. The effect of glutathione on the determination of blood-sugar, 1930, **24**, 291
HERBERT, F. K. and GROEN, J. The distribution of reducing substances between plasma and corpuscles; a comparison of various blood-sugar methods, 1929, **23**, 339
HERBERT, R. W. and HIRST, E. L. Absorption spectra of the metabolic acids of *Penicillium Charlesii* and their relationship to the absorption spectrum of ascorbic acid, 1935, **29**, 1881
HERČÍK, F. The photocapillary reaction of plant sap, 1927, **21**, 1253
HERD, J. D. The nature of paranuclein, 1936, **30**, 1743
HERKEL, W. *see* ROUGHTON, F. J. W.
HESLOP, R. N. *see* HEILBRON, I. M.
HEWER, H. R., JAIRAM, H. and SCHRYVER, S. B. The chemical changes taking place in the proteins of muscular tissue when passing into rigor, 1928, **22**, 142
HEWITT, L. F. Optical rotatory power and dispersion of proteins, 1927, **21**, 216
HEWITT, L. F. Identity of urinary albumin, 1927, **21**, 1109
HEWITT, L. F. Combination of proteins with phthalein dyes, 1927, **21**, 1305
HEWITT, L. F. Hormones of the anterior pituitary lobe, 1929, **23**, 718
HEWITT, L. F. Bence-Jones proteins, 1929, **23**, 1147
HEWITT, L. F. Oxidation-reduction potentials of cultures of haemolytic streptococci. I, 1930, **24**, 512
HEWITT, L. F. Oxidation-reduction potentials of cultures of *C. diphtheriae*. I, 1930, **24**, 669
HEWITT, L. F. Oxidation-reduction potentials of staphylococcal cultures, I, 1930, **24**, 676
HEWITT, L. F. Note on the possible mechanism of diphtheria toxoid formation, 1930, **24**, 983
HEWITT, L. F. Oxidation-reduction potentials of pneumococcus cultures. I, 1930, **24**, 1551
HEWITT, L. F. Oxidation-reduction potentials of pneumococcus cultures. II. Effect of catalase, 1931, **25**, 169
HEWITT, L. F. Oxidation-reduction potentials of haemolytic streptococci. II. Effect of catalase, 1931, **25**, 858
HEWITT, L. F. Effect of bacteriophage on oxidation-reduction potentials of *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga) cultures, 1931, **25**, 1447
HEWITT, L. F. Effect of lysozyme on the oxidation-reduction potentials of *M. lysodeikticus* cultures, 1931, **25**, 1452
HEWITT, L. F. Effect of bacteriophage on the oxidation-reduction potentials of *B. coli communis* cultures, 1931, **25**, 1641
HEWITT, L. F. Oxidation-reduction potentials of *Staphylococcus* cultures. II. Effect of bacteriophage, 1931, **25**, 2068
HEWITT, L. F. Bacterial metabolism. I. Lactic acid production by haemolytic streptococci, 1932, **26**, 208
HEWITT, L. F. Bacterial metabolism. II. Glucose breakdown by pneumococcus variants and the effect of phosphate thereon, 1932, **26**, 464
HEWITT, L. F. Note on the alleged reversal of the denaturation of serum-albumin, 1934, **28**, 575
HEWITT, L. F. Chemistry of antibodies and serum-proteins. I. Nitrogen distribution and amino-acids. II. Protein carbohydrate groups, 1934, **28**, 2080
HEWITT, L. F. Separation of serum albumin into two fractions. I, 1936, **30**, 2229
HEWITT, L. F. *see also* MARRACK, J.
HEYMANN, E. Dilatometric investigations on the heat-denaturation of proteins. I, 1936, **30**, 127
VAN HEYNINGEN, W. E. The inhibition of respiration by cyanide, 1935, **29**, 2036
VAN HEYNINGEN, W. E. *see also* NEEDHAM, D. M.
HEYROTH, F. F. The use of various rat assay methods in comparing crystalline vitamin B_1 preparations, 1936, **30**, 645
HEYROTH, F. F. and LOOFBOUROW, J. R. Further deductions as to the chemical nature of vitamin B_1 from ultra-violet absorption spectra, 1936, **30**, 651
HICKMANS, E. M. and SMALLWOOD, W. C. A study of cystinuria in two sisters, 1935, **29**, 357
HIEGER, I. On the alleged action of X-rays upon cholesterol, 1927, **21**, 407
HIEGER, I. The spectra of cancer-producing tars and oils and of related substances, 1930, **24**, 505
HIEGER, I. *see also* KENNAWAY, E. L.
HIGGINBOTTOM, C. *see* CHALLENGER, F.
HILDITCH, T. P. A note on the general interpretation of fatty acid analyses by the ester fractionation method, 1934, **28**, 779
HILDITCH, T. P., JONES, E. C. and RHEAD, A. J. The body fats of the hen, 1934, **28**, 786
HILDITCH, T. P. and JONES, E. E. Seed fats of the *Umbelliferae*. I. *Heracleum sphondylium* and *Angelica sylvestris*, 1928, **22**, 326
HILDITCH, T. P. and PAUL, H. The occurrence and possible significance of some of the minor component acids of cow milk fat, 1936, **30**, 1905
HILDITCH, T. P. and SLEIGHTHOLME, J. J. Variations in the component fatty acids of butter due to changes in seasonal and feeding conditions, 1930, **24**, 1098

HILDITCH, T. P. and SLEIGHTHOLME, J. J. The glyceride structure of butter fats, 1931, **25**, 507

HILDITCH, T. P. and STAINSBY, W. J. The body fats of the pig. IV. Progressive hydrogenation as an aid in the study of glyceride structure, 1935, **29**, 90

HILDITCH, T. P. and STAINSBY, W. J. The component glycerides of hen body fats, 1935, **29**, 599

HILDITCH, T. P. and THOMPSON, H. M. The effect of certain ingested fatty oils upon the composition of cow milk fat, 1936, **30**, 677

HILDITCH, T. P. *see also* BANKS, A., BHATTACHARYA, R., CHRISTIAN, B. C., DEAN, H. K., COLLIN, G., GILLAM, A. E., GREEN, T. G. *and* DAS GUHA, K.

HILL, E. M. and ROBSON, W. The salting-out of amino-acids from protein hydrolysates. I. The isolation of tyrosine, leucine and methionine, 1934, **28**, 1008

HILL, E. M. and ROBSON, W. A new synthesis of methionine and a scheme relating certain α-amino-acids, 1936, **30**, 248

HILL, R. and HOLDEN, H. F. The reduction of haematin and methaemoglobin, 1927, **21**, 625

HILL, R. M. *see* ROUGHTON, F. J. W.

HILL, T. G. *see* HAAS, P.

HIMSWORTH, H. P. The relation of glycosuria to glycaemia and the determination of the renal threshold for glucose, 1931, **25**, 1128

HIMWICH, H. E., FRIEDMAN, H. and SPIERS, M. A. A modification of the method of Stewart and White for the determination of blood-fat, with observations on several species in postabsorptive conditions, 1931, **25**, 1839

HIRSHBERG, Y. *see* ERRERA, J.

HIRST, E. L. and ZILVA, S. S. Ascorbic acid as the antiscorbutic factor, 1933, **27**, 1271

HIRST, E. L. *see also* HERBERT, R. W.

HOBSON, R. P. On an enzyme from blow-fly larvae (*Lucilia sericata*) which digests collagen in alkaline solution, 1931, **25**, 1458

HOBSON, R. P. Growth of blow-fly larvae on blood and serum. I. Response of aseptic larvae to vitamin B, 1933, **27**, 1899

HOBSON, R. P. Growth of blow-fly larvae on blood and serum. II. Growth in association with bacteria, 1935, **29**, 1286

HOBSON, R. P. On a fat-soluble growth factor required by blow-fly larvae. I. Distribution and properties, 1935, **29**, 1292

HOBSON, R. P. On a fat-soluble growth factor required by blow-fly larvae. II. Identity of the growth factor with cholesterol, 1935, **29**, 2023

HODGSON, T. H. The relation of lactic acid and alanine to glycogen formation, 1933, **27**, 1157

HODGSON, T. H. Liver glycogenase, 1936, **30**, 542

HOHLWEG, W. and DOHRN, M. The determination of vitamin A by means of its influence on the vaginal contents of the rat, 1936, **30**, 932

HOLDEN, H. F. *see* HILL, R.

HOLDRIDGE, C. E. *see* MCCLENDON, J. F.

HOLIDAY, E. R. The characteristic absorption of ultra-violet radiation by certain purines, 1930, **24**, 619

HOLIDAY, E. R. Note on the ultra-violet absorption of crystalline preparations of vitamin B_1, 1935, **29**, 718

HOLIDAY, E. R. Spectrophotometry of proteins. I. Absorption spectra of tyrosine, tryptophan and their mixtures. II. Estimation of tyrosine and tryptophan in proteins, 1936, **30**, 1795

HOLIDAY, E. R. *see also* WILSON, C.

HOLLO, E. *see* VIRTANEN, A. I.

HOLMES, B. E. Metabolism of tissues growing in culture. V. Effect of radium on the metabolism of cultures of embryonic kidney tissue, 1933, **27**, 391

HOLMES, B. E. Metabolism of tissues growing in culture. VI. Effect of radium on the lactic dehydrogenase and arginase systems of embryonic tissue, 1935, **29**, 2285

HOLMES, B. E. and HOLMES, E. G. Contributions to the study of brain metabolism. IV. Carbohydrate metabolism of the brain tissue of depancreatised cats, 1927, **21**, 412

HOLMES, B. E. and PATEY, A. Production of ammonia by surviving kidney tissue. II. Studies on the possible precursors of urinary ammonia, 1930, **24**, 1564

HOLMES, B. E. and WATCHORN, E. Studies in the metabolism of tissues growing *in vitro*. I. Ammonia and urea production by kidney, 1927, **21**, 327

HOLMES, B. E. and WATCHORN, E. Studies in the metabolism of tissues growing *in vitro*. III. Cyanic acid as a possible precursor of the ammonia and urea formed by embryo kidney tissue, 1929, **23**, 199

HOLMES, B. E. *see also* PATEY, A. *and* WATCHORN, E.

HOLMES, E. G. Carbohydrates of crab nerve, 1929, **23**, 1182

HOLMES, E. G. Oxidations in central and peripheral nervous tissue, 1930, **24**, 914

HOLMES, E. G. The metabolic activity of the cells of the trigeminal ganglion, 1932, **26**, 2005

HOLMES, E. G. Observations on the variation of *p*H of brain tissue, 1932, **26**, 2010

HOLMES, E. G. The relation between carbohydrate metabolism and the function of the grey matter of the central nervous system, 1933, **27**, 523

HOLMES, E. G. and ASHFORD, C. A. Lactic acid oxidation in brain with reference to the "Meyerhof cycle", 1930, **24**, 1119

HOLMES, E. G. and GERARD, R. W. Studies on nerve metabolism. IV. Carbohydrate metabolism of resting mammalian nerve, 1929, **23**, 738

HOLMES, E. G. and SHERIF, M. A. F. The relationship between sugar in blood and lactic acid in brain, 1932, **26**, 381

HOLMES, E. G. *see also* ASHFORD, C. A., GEMMILL, C. L., HOLMES, B. E. *and* SHERIF, M.

HOLTZMANN, J. The tyrosine metabolism of *Bombyx mori* (silk worm), 1936, **30**, 28

HOLZMAN, M. *see* SOBOTKA, H.

HOPKINS, F. G. The centenary of Wöhler's synthesis of urea (1828–1928), 1928, **22**, 1341

HOPKINS, F. G. and MORGAN, E. J. Some relations between ascorbic acid and glutathione, 1936, **30**, 1446

HOPKINS, F. G., SLATER, B. R. and MILLIKAN, G. A. The effect of incomplete diets on the concentration of ascorbic acid in the organs of the rat, 1935, **29**, 2803

HOPKINS, R. H. The selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by brewer's yeast, 1928, **22**, 1145

HOPKINS, R. H. The proteolytic enzymes of green malt. I. Adsorption and elution, 1929, **23**, 1022

HOPKINS, R. H. Selective fermentation. Alcoholic fermentation of mixtures of glucose and fructose by brewer's and Sauterne yeast, 1931, **25**, 245

HOPKINS, R. H. and KELLY, H. E. The proteolytic enzymes of green malt. II. Action of the proteinase on egg-albumin, caseinogen, edestin and fibrin at different reactions, 1931, **25**, 256

HOPKINS, R. H., KERMACK, W. O. and SPRAGG, W. T. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the precipitating and protective actions of proteins on colloidal gold and gum benzoin, 1931, **25**, 829

HOPKINS, R. H., KERMACK, W. O. and SPRAGG, W. T. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the precipitating and protective actions of mixtures of two proteins on colloidal gold and gum benzoin, 1931, **25**, 1860

HOPKINS, R. H. and ROBERTS, R. H. The kinetics of alcoholic fermentation of sugars by brewer's yeast. I. Effect of concentrations of yeast and sugar, 1935, **29**, 919

HOPKINS, R. H. and ROBERTS, R. H. The kinetics of alcoholic fermentation of sugars by brewer's yeast. II. The relative rates of fermentation of glucose and fructose, 1935, **29**, 931

HOPKINS, R. H. and ROBERTS, R. H. The kinetics of alcoholic fermentation of sugars by brewer's yeast. III. The temperature coefficients of the rates of fermentation of glucose and fructose, 1935, **29**, 2486

HOPKINS, R. H. and ROBERTS, R. H. The kinetics of alcoholic fermentation of sugars by brewer's yeast. IV. Specificity. The rates of fermentation of α- and β-glucose, 1936, **30**, 76

HOPKINS, R. H. *see also* BAILEY, K. *and* FREEMAN, G. G.

HOPKINS, S. J. and CHIBNALL, A. C. Growth of *Aspergillus versicolor* on higher paraffins, 1932, **26**, 133

HOPKINS, S. J. and WORMALL, A. Phenyl *iso*cyanate protein compounds and their immunological properties, 1933, **27**, 740

HOPKINS, S. J. and WORMALL, A. Phenyl *iso*cyanate protein compounds and their immunological properties. II. The gelatin compounds, 1933, **27**, 1706

HOPKINS, S. J. and WORMALL, A. Phenyl *iso*cyanate protein derivatives and their immunological properties. III. The amino-acid derivatives and serological inhibition tests, 1934, **28**, 228

HOPKINS, S. J. and WORMALL, A. The action of phenyl *iso*cyanate on insulin, 1934, **28**, 2125

HOPKINS, S. J. *see also* PIPER, S. H.

HORTON, K., MARRACK, J. and PRICE, I. The relation of calcium in the saliva to dental caries, 1929, **23**, 1075

HOUTZ, R. C. *see* NORMAN, A. G.

HOWAT, G. R. and WRIGHT, N. C. The heat-coagulation of caseinogen. I. The role of phosphorus cleavage, 1934, **28**, 1336

HOWAT, G. R. and WRIGHT, N. C. The heat-coagulation of caseinogen. II. The rate of phosphorus cleavage, 1936, **30**, 1413

HOWITT, F. O. The cataphoresis of mammalian erythrocytes, 1934, **28**, 1165

HOWITT, F. O. *see also* ALLAN, H. *and* PRIDEAUX, E. B. R.

HOYLE, E. The vitamin content of honey, 1929, **23**, 54

HOYLE, E. and ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. VI, 1927, **21**, 1121

HOYLE, E. *see also* BRACEWELL, M. F.

HOYLE, J. C. and BUCKLAND, H. Further observations on the effects of large doses of irradiated ergosterol, 1929, **23**, 558

HOYLE, J. C. *see also* HAVARD, R. E.

HOYLE, L. *see* HAPPOLD, F. C.

HUGGINS, C. B. The phosphatase activity of transplants of the epithelium of the urinary bladder to the abdominal wall producing heterotopic ossification, 1931, **25**, 728

HUGHES, A. Unimolecular films of lecithin and related compounds, 1935, **29**, 430

HUGHES, A. The action of snake venoms on surface films, 1935, **29**, 437

HUGHES, A. *see also* SCHULMAN, J. H.

HUGHES, E. B. An analytical study of Liesegang rings, 1934, **28**, 1086

HULME, A. C. A note on the use of alcohol as a sugar extractant in plant tissue analysis, 1933, **27**, 116

HULME, A. C. Biochemical studies in the nitrogen metabolism of the apple fruit. I. The estimation of amino-nitrogen by the Van Slyke method in presence of tannin, 1935, **29**, 263

HULME, A. C. Biochemical studies in the nitrogen metabolism of the apple fruit. II. The course followed by certain nitrogen fractions during the development of the fruit on the tree, 1936, **30**, 258

HULME, A. C. and NARAIN, R. The ferricyanide method for the determination of reducing sugars. A modification of the Hagedorn-Jensen-Hanes technique, 1931, **25**, 1051

HULME, A. C. and ROACH, W. A. Biochemical studies in the nitrogen metabolism of the apple fruit. III. Preliminary experiments on the effect of injecting nitrogenous compounds into apple trees on the composition of the fruit. (With an appendix describing a new vacuum extractor.) 1936, **30**, 1397

HULTON, H. F. E. *see* BAKER, J. L.
HUME, E. M., LUCAS, N. S. and SMITH, H. H. On the absorption of vitamin D from the skin, 1927, **21**, 362
HUME, E. M., PICKERSGILL, M. and GAFFIKIN, M. M. The determination of vitamin D. I. The relationship between graded doses of a standard solution of vitamin D, administered to young rats on a rachitogenic diet, and the ash content of their bones, 1932, **26**, 488
HUME, E. M. and SMITH, H. H. A critical examination of methods of evaluating vitamin A by means of the growth of rats, 1928, **22**, 504
HUME, E. M. and SMITH, H. H. Calcification of the bones of rats on a diet low in ergosterol, 1931, **25**, 292
HUME, E. M. and SMITH, H. H. The relation of a fat-free diet to the scaly tail condition in rats described by Burr and Burr, 1931, **25**, 300
HUME, E. M., SMITH, H. H. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The examination of yeast-fat for the presence of vitamins A and D before irradiation and of vitamin D after irradiation, 1928, **22**, 27
HUME, E. M., SMITH, H. H. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The examination of irradiated zymosterol for the presence of vitamin D, 1928, **22**, 980
HUME, E. M. *see also* COLLISON, D. L.
HUMPHREYS, F. E. and ZILVA, S. S. Metabolism in scurvy. III. The absorption and retention of calcium and phosphorus by guinea-pigs, 1931, **25**, 579
HUNTER, A. *see* DAUPHINEE, J. A.
HUNTER, G. A new test for ergothioneine upon which is based a method for its estimation in simple solution and in blood-filtrates, 1928, **22**, 4
HUNTER, G. A test for thymine, with observations on the keto-enolic type of diazo-test, 1936, **30**, 745
HUNTER, G. On the hydrolysis of guanine, 1936, **30**, 1183
HUNTER, G. and MCFARLANE, W. D. A new guanine hydrolytic product [4- (or 5-) guanidinoglyoxaline], and its hydrolytic product [4- (or 5-) carbamidoglyoxaline]. With a note on the dissociation, and ultraviolet absorption spectra, 1936, **30**, 1189
HURST, R. H. *p*H of blood of psychotics measured by the glass electrode, 1932, **26**, 1536
HURTLEY, W. H. *see* ALLOTT, E. N.
HURTLEY, WILLIAM HOLDSWORTH, Obituary notice of, 1936, **30**, 1787
HUSBAND, A. D. and GODDEN, W. A note on the estimation of chlorine in milk, 1927, **21**, 259
HUSBAND, A. D. *see* RICHARDS, M. B.
HUTCHINSON, J. C. D. and MORRIS, S. The digestibility of dietary protein in the ruminant. I. Endogenous nitrogen excretion on a low nitrogen diet and in starvation, 1936, **30**, 1682
HUTCHINSON, J. C. D. and MORRIS, S. The digestibility of dietary protein in the ruminant. II. The digestibility of protein following a prolonged fast, with a detailed study of the nitrogen metabolism, 1936, **30**, 1695
HUTCHINSON, J. C. D. *see also* BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A. *and* CHICK, H.
HUXLEY, J. S. *see* BELEHRADEK, J.
HYND, A. The effect of certain sugar derivatives on insulinised mice, 1927, **21**, 1091
HYND, A. The antagonism of glucosone and cyanides *in vivo*, 1927, **21**, 1094
HYND, A. Hydroxypyruvic aldehyde: its preparation and physiological behaviour, 1931, **25**, 11
HYND, A. and MACFARLANE, M. G. The behaviour of whole blood towards maltose *in vitro*, 1927, **21**, 322
HYND, A. and ROTTER, D. L. Studies on the metabolism of animals on a carbohydrate-free diet. I. The distribution of glycogen and fat in the liver of animals fed on a carbohydrate-free diet, 1930, **24**, 1390
HYND, A. and ROTTER, D. L. Studies on the metabolism of animals on a carbohydrate-free diet. II. Variations in the sensitivity towards insulin of different species of animals on carbohydrate-free diets, 1931, **25**, 457
HYND, A. and ROTTER, D. L. Studies on the metabolism of animals on a carbohydrate-free diet. III. Effect of alkali on the sensitivity towards insulin of albino rats, 1931, **25**, 1893
HYND, A. and ROTTER, D. L. Studies on the metabolism of animals on a carbohydrate-free diet. IV. The effect of pitressin and pitocin on the distribution of fat and glycogen in the liver and muscles of albino rats, 1932, **26**, 578
HYND, A. and ROTTER, D. L. Further observations on the distribution of fat and glycogen after the subcutaneous injection of extracts of the posterior pituitary gland, 1932, **26**, 1633
HYND, A. and ROTTER, D. L. Studies on the metabolism of animals on a carbohydrate-free diet. V. The effect of adrenaline on the distribution of glycogen in the albino rat, 1933, **27**, 165

IGNATIEFF, V. A note on the relative distribution of phosphorus and phosphatase activity in the floral parts of *Nicotiana affinis*, *Petunia*, *Salpiglossis* and *Gladiolus*, 1936, **30**, 1815
IGNATIEFF, V. and WASTENEYS, H. Phosphatase distribution in some higher plants, 1936, **30**, 1171
IJDO, J. B. H. The influence of fertilisers on the carotene and vitamin C content of plants, 1936, **30**, 2307
ING, H. R., BOURNE, M. C. and YOUNG, L. Synthesis of *l*-*a*-naphthylmercapturic acid, 1934, **28**, 809
INGHAM, J. An improved and simplified benzidine test for blood in urine and other clinical material, 1932, **26**, 1124

INGRAHAM, M. A. and STEENBOCK, H. The relation of micro-organisms to carotenoids and vitamin A. II. The production of carotenoids by *Myobacterium phlei*, 1935, **29**, 2553

INNES, J. M. The role of the 4-carbon dicarboxylic acids in muscle respiration, 1936, **30**, 2040

INNES, J. R. M. *see* HARRIS, L. J.

IRVING, E. and SMITH, J. A. B. The fatty acids of pig liver. III. A general analysis, 1935, **29**, 1358

IRVING, E. *see also* CHANNON, H. J.

IRVING, J. T. The glucose metabolism of kidney tissue *in vitro*. I, 1927, **21**, 880

IRVING, J. T. The glucose metabolism of kidney tissue *in vitro*. II, 1928, **22**, 964

IRVING, J. T. A note on the lactic acid and glycogen content of kidney cortex, 1928, **22**, 1508

IVEKOVICH, H. The selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by brewer's yeast, 1930, **24**, 4

JAABACK, G. *see* DAMODARAN, M.

JACKSON, H., KLEIN, L. and WILKINSON, J. F. The iron and copper contents and the haemopoietic activities of stomach and liver preparations, 1935, **29**, 330

JACKSON, H. *see also* BURKHARDT, G. N. *and* HEILBRON, I. M.

JACKSON, H. M. *see* BOAS-FIXSEN, M. A. *and* CHICK, H.

JACKSON, S. H. *see* HARDING, V. J.

JAIRAM, H. *see* HEWER, H. R.

JAMES, W. O. and CATTLE, M. Studies of the physiological importance of the mineral elements in plants. VI. The influence of potassium chloride on the rate of diastatic hydrolysis of starch, 1933, **27**, 1805

JAMESON, A. P. *see* CORBET, A. S.

JANICKI, J. and KASPRZYK, K. Compounds of serum proteins with polysaccharides, 1936, **30**, 1526

JANICKI, J. *see also* CHRZĄSZCZ, T.

JANSEN, B. C. P., KINNERSLEY, H. W., PETERS, R. A. and READER, V. The curative activity of the antineuritic vitamin of rice, 1930, **24**, 1824

JENKINS, S. H. The determination of cellulose in straws, 1930, **24**, 1428

JENKINS, S. H. The biological oxidation of carbohydrate solutions. Part I. The oxidation of sucrose and ammonia in sectional percolating filters, 1931, **25**, 147

JENKINS, S. H. The design of experimental percolating filters, 1933, **27**, 240

JENKINS, S. H. The biological oxidation of carbohydrate solutions. II. The oxidation of sucrose in the presence of different inorganic nitrogen compounds, 1933, **27**, 245

JENKINS, S. H. The biological oxidation of carbohydrate solutions. III. Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium balances in percolating filters, 1933, **27**, 258

JENKINS, S. H. The biological oxidation of carbohydrates. IV. The phosphorus requirements of percolating filters, 1935, **29**, 116

JENKINS, S. H. The biological oxidation of carbohydrates. V. The decomposition of cellulose in the activated sludge process and in percolating filters, 1936, **30**, 497

JENKINS, S. H. *see also* NORMAN, A. G.

JEPHCOTT, C. M. and ROBISON, R. Mannose-monophosphate. II. The fermentation of mannose by dried yeast, 1934, **28**, 1844

JEPHCOTT, H. and BACHARACH, A. L. The quantitative estimation of vitamin D, 1928, **22**, 60

JOHNSON, L. R. and WORMALL, A. The immunological properties of alkali-treated proteins, 1932, **26**, 1202

JOHNSON, R. E. The isolation of pyruvic acid from the blood of vitamin B_1-deficient pigeons, 1936, **30**, 31

JOHNSON, R. E. α-Glycerophosphoric acid and brain metabolism, 1936, **30**, 33

JOHNSON, R. E., MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., PASSMORE, R. and THOMPSON, R. H. S. A note on the level of carbonyl compounds in human blood, 1935, **29**, 2506

JOHNSON, S. W. The regeneration of the reducing properties of oxidised lemon juice, 1933, **27**, 1287

JOHNSON, S. W. The indophenol-reducing capacity and the vitamin C content of extracts of young germinated peas, 1933, **27**, 1942

JOHNSON, S. W. Cataract and ascorbic acid in the guinea-pig eye, 1936, **30**, 1430

JOHNSON, S. W. and ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. X, 1932, **26**, 871

JOHNSON, S. W. and ZILVA, S. S. The urinary excretion of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids in man, 1934, **28**, 1393

JONES, E. B. *see* BARRETT, J. F.

JONES, E. C. *see* BANKS, A. *and* HILDITCH, T. P.

JONES, E. E. *see* HILDITCH, T. P.

JONES, M. S. and TOD, H. The inhibitory action of eserine upon choline-esterase *in vivo*, 1935, **29**, 2242

JONES, R. and LEWIS, W. C. McC. The physico-chemical behaviour of lecithin. II. The capillary activity of lecithin-cholesterol dispersions, 1932, **26**, 633

JONES, R. and LEWIS, W. C. McC. Note on the capillary behaviour of glycine, 1932, **26**, 638

JONES, R. N. *see* HEILBRON, I. M.

JONES, R. O. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The oxidation of the fatty acids *in vitro*, with especial reference to the oxidation of β-hydroxybutyric and acetoacetic acids, 1935, **29**, 1690

JONES, R. O. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids with hydrogen peroxide in the presence of copper, 1935, **29**, 1877

JONES, T. S. G. and DAVIES, W. L. The relation of sodium to chlorine in the milk of Shorthorn and Guernsey cows, 1935, **29**, 978

DE JONGH, S. E. *see* DAVID, K.

JORDAN-LLOYD, D. The absorption of water by gelatin. IV. The influence of temperature, 1930, **24**, 1460

JORDAN-LLOYD, D. The absorption of water by gelatin. VI. The influence of the thickness and original concentration of the gel, 1931, **25**, 1580

JORDAN-LLOYD, D. and MARRIOTT, R. H. The distribution of sulphur in goat hair, 1933, **27**, 911

JORDAN-LLOYD, D. and PLEASS, W. B. The absorption of water by gelatin, 1927, **21**, 1352

JORDAN-LLOYD, D. and PLEASS, W. B. The absorption of water by gelatin. Part II. The nitrate system, 1928, **22**, 1007

JORPES, E. The protein component of the erythrocyte membrane or stroma, 1932, **26**, 1488

JORPES, E. The colorimetric determination of histidine, 1932, **26**, 1507

JORPES, E. On the quantitative determination of adenine in the presence of guanine, 1934, **28**, 2097

JORPES, E. On the pentose polynucleotide of the pancreas, 1934, **28**, 2102

JORPES, E. The chemistry of heparin, 1935, **29**, 1817

JORPES, E. and THORÉN, S. The use of the Sakaguchi reaction for the quantitative determination of arginine, 1932, **26**, 1504

JORPES, E. *see also* ÅGREN, G.

JOSEPHSON, B. The optical properties of some bile acids, 1935, **29**, 1484

JOSEPHSON, B. The determination of cholic acids in blood, 1935, **29**, 1519

JOSEPHSON, B. and JUNGNER, G. A comparison of some methods for the determination of bile acids in bile, and the proportion between the different acids, 1936, **30**, 1953

JOSEPHSON, B. and RYDIN, A. The resorption of the bile acids from the intestines, 1936, **30**, 2224

JOWETT, M. Note on the calibration of Barcroft manometers, 1928, **22**, 717

JOWETT, M. The phosphatide and cholesterol contents of normal and malignant human tissues, 1931, **25**, 1991

JOWETT, M. The reactions of lead compounds with serum and serum-models, 1932, **26**, 2108

JOWETT, M. and BROOKS, J. The effect of metallic salts on the glycolysis and respiration of tissues, 1928, **22**, 720

JOWETT, M. and LAWSON, E. W. Determination of small amounts of phosphatides and cholesterol in tissues, 1931, **25**, 1981

JOWETT, M. and QUASTEL, J. H. The glyoxalase activity of the red blood cell. The function of glutathione, 1933, **27**, 486

JOWETT, M. and QUASTEL, J. H. The glyoxalase activity of tissues, 1934, **28**, 162

JOWETT, M. and QUASTEL, J. H. Studies in fat metabolism. I. The oxidation of butyric, crotonic and β-hydroxybutyric acids in presence of guinea-pig liver slices, 1935, **29**, 2143

JOWETT, M. and QUASTEL, J. H. Studies in fat metabolism. II. The oxidation of normal saturated fatty acids in the presence of liver slices, 1935, **29**, 2159

JOWETT, M. and QUASTEL, J. H. Studies in fat metabolism. III. The formation and breakdown of acetoacetic acid in animal tissues, 1935, **29**, 2181

JOWETT, M. *see also* BROOKS, J.

JUKES, T. H. *see* MCFARLANE, W. D.

JUNG, A. *see* FAWNS, H. T.

JUNGNER, G. *see* JOSEPHSON, B.

KAHN, J. *see* SOBOTKA, H.

KAISHIO, Y. and GARDNER, J. A. Note on Montignie's isomeride of cholesterol, and the effect of heat on cholesterol, 1930, **24**, 1047

KAMM, E. D. Note on the unsaponifiable matter from the stomach oil of *Scymnorhinus lichia*, 1928, **22**, 77

KAMM, E. D. *see also* HEILBRON, I. M.

KANE, F. *see* CONWAY, E. J.

KAO, HSCEH-CHUNG. Lipoid metabolism in the mung bean during germination, 1936, **30**, 202

KARP, J. *see* ZONDEK, S. G.

KASINATHAN, S. *see* BUSTON, H. W.

KASPRZYK, K. *see* JANICKI, J.

KASSNER, E. W. *see* COWARD, K. H.

KATAGIRI, H. The influence of the fatty acids and hydroxy-acids and their salts on alcoholic fermentation by living yeast. II. Propionic, butyric, *iso*butyric, glycollic, lactic, hydroxy*iso*butyric, and β-hydroxybutyric acids and their sodium salts, 1927, **21**, 494

KATAGIRI, H. and YAMAGISHI, G. The salt effect on the induction period in the fermentation by dried yeast, 1929, **23**, 654

KATAGIRI, H. *see also* BIILMANN, E.

KAY, H. D. The phosphatases of mammalian tissues, 1928, **22**, 855, 1446

KAY, H. D. and MARSHALL, P. G. Phosphorus compounds of milk. IV. Presence of adenine nucleotide in milk, 1928, **22**, 416

KAY, H. D. and MARSHALL, P. G. The second protein (livetin) of egg-yolk, 1928, **22**, 1264

KAY, H. D. and SKILL, D. I. Beryllium rickets. II. The prevention and cure of beryllium rickets, 1934, **28**, 1222

KAY, H. D. *see also* BRAIN, R. T., FOLLEY, S. J., RAE, J. J. *and* SKILL, D. I.

KAY, W. W. and REID, M. A. H. The optimum buffer *p*H for hydrolysis of urea by urease, and the preparation of stable urease powder, 1934, **28**, 1798

KAY, W. W. and SHEEHAN, H. L. Accuracy in the determination of blood-urea by the urease aeration-titration method, 1934, **28**, 1784

KAY, W. W. and SHEEHAN, H. L. The preparation, storage and use of standard carbonate-free sodium hydroxide solutions, 1934, **28**, 1795

KAYE, G. *see* GRIFFITHS, W. J.

KEILIN, D. *see* DIXON, M.

KEITH, N. M. *see* GREENE, C. H.

KEKWICK, R. A. and CANNAN, R. K. The hydrogen ion dissociation curve of the crystalline albumin of the hen's egg, 1936, **30**, 227

KEKWICK, R. A. and CANNAN, R. K. The effect of formaldehyde on the hydrogen ion dissociation curve of egg albumin, 1936, **30**, 235

KEKWICK, R. A. and PEDERSEN, K. O. Some physico-chemical characteristics of the yellow respiratory enzyme, 1936, **30**, 2201

KELLIE, A. E. and ZILVA, S. S. The catalytic oxidation of ascorbic acid, 1935, **29**, 1028

KELLIE, A. E. and ZILVA, S. S. The alleged presence of dehydroascorbic acid in blood, 1936, **30**, 361

KELLIE, A. E. and ZILVA, S. S. The identity of the indophenol-reducing substance in the Jensen rat sarcoma, 1936, **30**, 1216

KELLY, H. E. *see* HOPKINS, R. H.

KEMP, I. *see* CHAIN, E.

KENDAL, L. P. *see* BERENBLUM, I. *and* HAVARD, R. E.

KENDALL, E. C. and LOEWEN, D. F. The reducing power of cysteine, 1928, **22**, 649

KENDALL, E. C. and LOEWEN, D. F. The mechanism of oxidation-reduction potential. I. The oxidation-reduction potential of cysteine and cystine, 1928, **22**, 669

KENNAWAY, E. L. Further experiments on cancer-producing substances, 1930, **24**, 497

KENNAWAY, E. L. and HIEGER, I. Quantitative studies of the nitroprusside reaction in normal tissues and tumours, 1927, **21**, 751

KENNAWAY, E. L. *see also* BARRY, G. *and* POURBAIX, Y.

KERLY, M. The solubility of glycogen, 1930, **24**, 67

KERLY, M. The total carbohydrate content of isolated frog muscle, 1931, **25**, 671

KERMACK, W. O., LAMBIE, C. G. and SLATER, R. H. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. II. Influence of methylglyoxal and other possible intermediaries upon insulin hypoglycaemia, 1927, **21**, 40

KERMACK, W. O., LAMBIE, C. G. and SLATER, R. H. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. IV. Action of hydroxymethylglyoxal upon normal and hypoglycaemic animals, 1929, **23**, 410

KERMACK, W. O., LAMBIE, C. G. and SLATER, R. H. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. V. Effect of administration of dextrose and of dihydroxyacetone upon the glycogen content of muscle in depancreatised cats, 1929, **23**, 416

KERMACK, W. O. and SLATER, R. H. The preparation of taurine in considerable quantity, 1927, **21**, 1065

KERMACK, W. O. and SPRAGG, W. T. Colloidal properties of Wassermann antigens. II, 1929, **23**, 959

KERMACK, W. O. *see also* DAVIDSON, J. N. *and* HOPKINS, R. H.

KERNOT, J. C. and KNAGGS, J. The estimation of the diamino-nitrogen in the products of hydrolysis of proteins, 1928, **22**, 528

KERNOT, J. C., KNAGGS, J. and SPEER, N. E. Investigations on the hydrolysis products of fish muscle. I. The diamino-nitrogen of cod muscle, 1930, **24**, 379

KERNOT, J. C. and SPEER, N. E. The relative values of the meals from oily and white fish for growth and calcification, 1932, **26**, 1435

KERRIDGE, P. T. *see* HAVARD, R. E.

KEY, K. M. The determination of vitamin C in diploid and tetraploid tomatoes, 1933, **27**, 153

KEY, K. M. and ELPHICK, G. K. A quantitative method for the determination of vitamin C, 1931, **25**, 888

KEY, K. M. and MORGAN, B. G. E. The determination of vitamin D, 1932, **26**, 196

KEY, K. M. and MORGAN, B. G. E. The determination of the vitamin C value of ascorbic acid, 1933, **27**, 1030

KEY, K. M. *see also* COWARD, K. H. *and* DYER, F. J.

KEYS, A. B. *see* ROUGHTON, F. J. W.

KHAUSTOV, N. W. *see* CHARITE, A. J.

KIDD, F. *see* BRACEWELL, M. F.

KIK, M. C. *see* SURE, B.

KING, A. T. Unscaled fibres. A new aspect of fibre research, 1927, **21**, 434

KING, A. T. *see also* BARRITT, J. *and* BEKKER, J. G.

KING, C. G. *see* MURRAY, D. R. P.

KING, E. J. The enzymic hydrolysis of lecithin, 1931, **25**, 799

KING, E. J. The colorimetric determination of phosphorus, 1932, **26**, 292

KING, E. J. A titrimetric method for the microdetermination of barium, 1932, **26**, 586

KING, E. J. The action of bone phosphatase on the esters of phosphoric acid of the blood, 1932, **26**, 1697

KING, E. J. The enzymic hydrolysis of phosphatides. III. The hydrolysis of natural and synthetic phosphatides, 1934, **28**, 476

KING, E. J. and DAVIDSON, V. The biochemistry of silicic acid. IV. Relation of silica to the growth of phytoplankton, 1933, **27**, 1015

KING, E. J. and DOLAN, M. The enzymic hydrolysis of phosphatides. II. Lysolecithin, 1933, **27**, 403

KING, E. J., MCLAUGHLIN, R. R. and MORGAN W. T. J. The methylation of hexosemonophosphoric ester, 1931, **25**, 310

KING, E. J. and STANTIAL, H. The biochemistry of silicic acid. I. Micro-determination of silica, 1933, **27**, 990

KING, E. J., STANTIAL, H. and DOLAN, M. The biochemistry of silicic acid. II. The presence of silica in tissues, 1933, **27**, 1002

KING, E. J., STANTIAL, H. and DOLAN, M. The biochemistry of silicic acid. III. The excretion of administered silica, 1933, **27**, 1007

KING, E. J. *see also* HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., LUCAS, C. C., RAE, J. J., ROBISON, R. *and* TAIT, H.

KING, H., ROSENHEIM, O. and WEBSTER, T. A. Vitamin D from sterols of mummified Egyptian brain, 1929, **23**, 166

KING, H. *see also* ANSLOW, W. K.

KINNERSLEY, H. W., O'BRIEN, J. R. and PETERS, R. A. Crystalline preparations of vitamin B_1 from baker's yeast, 1933, **27**, 232

KINNERSLEY, H. W., O'BRIEN, J. R. and PETERS, R. A. Crystalline vitamin B_1, 1935, **29**, 701

KINNERSLEY, H. W., O'BRIEN, J. R. and PETERS, R. A. Improved yields of vitamin B_1, 1935, **29**, 716

KINNERSLEY, H. W., O'BRIEN, J. R. and PETERS, R. A. The properties of blue fluorescent substances formed by oxidation of vitamin B_1 (quinochromes), 1935, **29**, 2369

KINNERSLEY, H. W., O'BRIEN, J. R., PETERS, R. A. and READER, V. Large scale preparations of vitamin B_1 and vitamin B_4 concentrates, 1933, **27**, 225

KINNERSLEY, H. W. and PETERS, R. A. Antineuritic yeast concentrates. II. The use of norite charcoal in the concentration of torulin, 1927, **21**, 777

KINNERSLEY, H. W. and PETERS, R. A. Antineuritic yeast concentrates. IV. The further purification of yeast vitamin B_1 (curative), 1928, **22**, 419

KINNERSLEY, H. W. and PETERS, R. A. Observations upon carbohydrate metabolism in birds. I. The relation between the lactic acid content of the brain and the symptoms of opisthotonus in rice-fed pigeons, 1929, **23**, 1126

KINNERSLEY, H. W. and PETERS, R. A. Carbohydrate metabolism in birds. II. Brain localisation of lactic acidosis in avitaminosis-B, and its relation to the origin of symptoms, 1930, **24**, 711

KINNERSLEY, H. W. and PETERS, R. A. The relation of hydrogen ion concentration to the precipitation of purified torulin (yeast vitamin B_1) by phosphotungstic acid, 1930, **24**, 1856

KINNERSLEY, H. W. and PETERS, R. A. The formaldehyde-azo-test for vitamin B_1, 1934, **28**, 667

KINNERSLEY, H. W. and PETERS, R. A. Crystalline torulin (as vitamin B_1) and the international vitamin B_1 standard, 1936, **30**, 985

KINNERSLEY, H. W., PETERS, R. A. and READER, V. Antineuritic yeast concentrates. III. The curative pigeon test: a critique, 1928, **22**, 276

KINNERSLEY, H. W., PETERS, R. A. and READER, V. A quantitative comparison of the curative activity of torulin (vitamin B_1) upon the adult pigeon and the adult white rat, 1930, **24**, 1820

KINNERSLEY, H. W. *see also* CARTER, C. W., JANSEN, B. C. P. *and* PETERS, R. A.

KLEIN, A. *see* KON, S. K.

KLEIN, L. and WILKINSON, J. F. Investigations on the nature of haemopoietin, the anti-anaemic substance in hog's stomach. I, 1933, **27**, 600

KLEIN, L. and WILKINSON, J. F. Investigations on the nature of haemopoietin, the anti-anaemic substance in hog's stomach. II. The production of a thermostable haemopoietically active substance similar to or identical with the anti-anaemic principle of liver by the action of the thermolabile haemopoietin on beef, 1934, **28**, 1684

KLEIN, L. *see also* ASHFORD, C. A. *and* JACKSON, H.

KLINE, O. L., ELVEHJEM, C. A. and HART, E. B. Further evidence for the existence of vitamin B_4, 1936, **30**, 780

KLIT, A. *see* BIILMANN, E.

KNAGGS, J. Studies on collagen. The changes which collagen undergoes when treated with solutions of hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide, 1929, **23**, 1308

KNAGGS, J. *see also* KERNOT, J. C.

KNAPP, A. W. and COWARD, K. H. The vitamin D activity of cacao shell. I. The effect of the fermenting and drying of cacao on the vitamin D potency of cacao shell. II. The origin of vitamin D in cacao shell, 1935, **29**, 2728

KNIGHT, B. C. J. G. Surface films of batyl, chimyl and selachyl alcohols, 1930, **24**, 257

KNIGHT, B. C. J. G. Oxidation-reduction studies in relation to bacterial growth. I. The oxidation-reduction potential of sterile meat broth, 1930, **24**, 1066

KNIGHT, B. C. J. G. Oxidation-reduction studies in relation to bacterial growth. II. A method of poising the oxidation-reduction potential of bacteriological culture media, 1930, **24**, 1075

KNIGHT, B. C. J. G. and FILDES, P. Oxidation-reduction studies in relation to bacterial growth. III. The positive limit of oxidation reduction potential required for the germination of *B. tetani* spores *in vitro*, 1930, **24**, 1496

KNIGHT, B. C. J. G. and FILDES, P. A filter of pyrex glass and stainless steel for use with Seitz filter-pads, 1936, **30**, 1138

KNIGHT, B. C. J. G. *see also* CANNAN, R. K.

KNOX, R. *see* WOOLDRIDGE, W. R.

KODERA, S. *see* SINODA, O.

KOHN-SPEYER, A. *see* KORENCHEVSKY, V.

KOLB, L. C. *see* THOMPSON, G.

KON, S. K. A note on the temporary spontaneous disappearance of typical "beri-beri" symptoms in pigeons fed on diets deficient in vitamin B, 1927, **21**, 834

KON, S. K. The effect of the administration of glycine to pigeons on a diet deficient in vitamin B, 1927, **21**, 837

KON, S. K. The nutritional value of tuberin, the globulin of potato, 1928, **22**, 261

KON, S. K. The self-selection of food constituents by the rat, 1931, **25**, 473

KON, S. K. A study of the nitrogen balance in vitamin B_2 deficiency in the rat, 1931, **25**, 482

KON, S. K. and BOOTH, R. G. The vitamin D activity of butter. I. A chemical differentiation of the antirachitic factor of autumn and winter butter from irradiated ergosterol and the vitamin D of cod-liver oil, 1933, **27**, 1302

KON, S. K. and BOOTH, R. G. The vitamin D activity of butter. II. The complex nature of the antirachitic action of butter, 1934, **28**, 111

KON, S. K. and BOOTH, R. G. The vitamin D activity of butter. III. An attempt to elucidate the nature of the labile factor in butter antirachitic for the rat. The antirachitic potency of lard, olive oil, egg oil and the fatty acids of butters and lard, 1934, **28**, 121

KON, S. K. and DRUMMOND, J. C. The physiological role of vitamin B. Part III. Study of vitamin B deficiency in pigeons, 1927, **21**, 632

KON, S. K. and HENRY, K. M. The effect of feeding cacao shell to cows on the vitamin D content of butter (milk), 1935, **29**, 2051

KON, S. K. and HENRY, K. M. A comparison of the vitamin D contents of Guernsey and Shorthorn butter (milk), 1936, **30**, 776

KON, S. K. and KLEIN, A. The value of whole potato in human nutrition, 1928, **22**, 258

KON, S. K. and MARKUZE, Z. The biological values of the proteins of breads baked from rye and wheat flours alone or combined with yeast or soya bean flour, 1931, **25**, 1476

KON, S. K. and MOORE, T. Note on the attempted activation of tyrosine by ultraviolet irradiation, 1927, **21**, 1368

KON, S. K. and WATSON, M. B. The effect of light on the vitamin C of milk, 1936, **30**, 2273

KON, S. K. *see also* BOOTH, R. G. *and* DANN, W. J.

KORENCHEVSKY, V. The sexual glands and metabolism. V. The influence of lipoid extracts of the testes and prostate on the nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and on the development of the genital organs of rats, 1928, **22**, 482

KORENCHEVSKY, V. The influence of the hypophysis on metabolism, growth and sexual organs of male rats and rabbits. II. Influence of extracts of hypophysis on the body weight, weight of fat of sexual organs and of endocrine organs of rats, 1930, **24**, 383

KORENCHEVSKY, V. The assay of testicular hormone preparations, 1932, **26**, 413

KORENCHEVSKY, V. Castrated rats for the assay of testicular hormone, 1932, **26**, 1300

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and DENNISON, M. H. The influence of the hypophysis on metabolism, growth and sexual organs of male rats and rabbits. I. Influence of extracts of hypophysis on nitrogen metabolism, 1929, **23**, 868

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and DENNISON, M. The effect of cryptorchidism and of castration on the chemical composition of rats, 1930, **24**, 954

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and DENNISON, M. A technique for studying the metabolism of rats, 1932, **26**, 147

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and DENNISON, M. The influence of cryptorchidism on the gaseous and nitrogenous metabolism of rats, 1932, **26**, 429

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and DENNISON, M. The effect of oestrone on normal and castrated male rats, 1934, **28**, 1474

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and DENNISON, M. The effect on male rats of the simultaneous administration of male and female sexual hormones and the relation to the assay of the hormones, 1934, **28**, 1486

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and DENNISON, M. The assay of crystalline male sexual hormone (androsterone), 1935, **29**, 1720

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and DENNISON, M. The assay of fat-soluble androsterone-diol, 1935, **29**, 2122

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and DENNISON, M. The assay of *trans*dehydroandrosterone and its effects on male and female gonadectomised rats, 1936, **30**, 1514

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and BROVSIN, I. The assay and the effect of testosterone on rats compared with those of other sexual hormones, 1936, **30**, 558

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and KOHN-SPEYER, A. The rat unit of testicular hormone, 1932, **26**, 2097

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and KOHN-SPEYER, A. Changes produced by testicular hormone in normal and in castrated rats, 1933, **27**, 557

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and KOHN-SPEYER, A. On the assay and the absorption of testicular hormone dissolved in oil, 1933, **27**, 778

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and KOHN-SPEYER, A. The influence of testicular hormone on cryptorchid rats, 1933, **27**, 783

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and KOHN-SPEYER, A. The effect of testicular hormone on normal sexually mature rats. A method of biological assay, 1933, **27**, 1506

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and KOHN-SPEYER, A. Simultaneous administration of testicular hormone with antuitrin and prolan or with desiccated thyroid, 1933, **27**, 1513

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and SCHALIT, R. The response of castrated male rats to the injection of testicular hormone, 1932, **26**, 1306

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and SIMPSON, S. L. The effects of water-soluble preparations of androsterone and androsterone-diol on castrated rats, 1935, **29**, 2131

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and SIMPSON, S. L. Assay of the gonadotropic hormone of pregnancy urine on male rats, 1935, **29**, 2522

KORENCHEVSKY, V., DENNISON, M. and SIMPSON, S. L. The prolonged treatment of male and female rats with androsterone and its derivatives, alone or together with oestrone, 1935, **29**, 2534

KORENCHEVSKY, V., SCHALIT, R. and GRAETZ, D. The influence of the freshness of the testes and of desiccation of the testicular tissue on the yield of testicular hormone, 1932, **26**, 423

KORENCHEVSKY, V. and SCHULTESS-YOUNG, M. The sexual glands and metabolism. VI. The influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts fractionated at various isoelectric points upon the nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and the development of the genital organs of rats, 1928, **22**, 491

KORENCHEVSKY, V. *see also* SAMPSON, M. M.

KOSTERLITZ, H. *see* BELL, D. J.

KRAMER, B. *see* SOBEL, A. E.

KRAMER, H. and STEINER, A. Notes on the Hagedorn-Jensen method for the determination of blood-sugar, 1931, **25**, 161

KREBS, H. A. Metabolism of amino-acids. III. Deamination of amino-acids, 1935, **29**, 1620

KREBS, H. A. Metabolism of amino-acids. IV. The synthesis of glutamine from glutamic acid and ammonia, and the enzymic hydrolysis of glutamine in animal tissues, 1935, **29**, 1951

KREBS, H. A. *see also* EDSON, N. L. *and* WEIL-MALHERBE, H.

KRETOVITCH, W. Distribution of sugar and nitrogenous substances in wheat grain, 1933, **27**, 1687

KREVISKY, C. The determination of the quantity of free water in erythrocytes, 1930, **24**, 815

KRISHNA, B. H. R. and SREENIVASAYA, M. The determination of pyruvic acid, 1928, **22**, 1169

KROGH, A. and HEMMINGSEN, A. M. The destructive action of heat on insulin solutions, 1928, **22**, 1231

KROGH, A., LANGE, E. and SMITH, W. On the organic matter given off by algae, 1930, **24**, 1666

KROGH, A. *see also* FENGER-ERIKSEN, K.

KROHN, P. L. *see* FISHER, R. B.

KUGELMASS, I. N. The determination of the tertiary dissociation constant of phosphoric acid, 1929, **23**, 587

LAINE, T. *see* VIRTANEN, A. I.

LAMB, J. and ROBSON, W. The Erlenmeyer synthesis of amino-acids, 1931, **25**, 1231

LAMBIE, C. G. and REDHEAD, F. A. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. III. The influence of dihydroxyacetone upon the respiratory metabolism and upon the inorganic phosphate of the blood, 1927, **21**, 549

LAMBIE, C. G. and REDHEAD, F. A. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. VI. The antagonistic action of pituitrin and adrenaline upon carbohydrate metabolism with special reference to the gaseous exchange, the inorganic blood-phosphate and the blood-sugar, 1929, **23**, 608

LAMBIE, C. G. *see also* KERMACK, W. O.

LAMM, O. and POLSON, A. The determination of diffusion constants of proteins by a refractometric method, 1936, **30**, 528

LAMPITT, L. H. and BOGOD, M. Acid changes in milk produced by certain bacteria, 1933, **27**, 361

LAMPITT, L. H. and BUSHILL, J. H. The dialysis of milk. The distribution of phosphorus, 1933, **27**, 711

LAMPITT, L. H. and BUSHILL, J. H. Dialysis of milk. II. Some factors affecting the distribution of calcium and phosphorus, 1934, **28**, 1305

LAMPITT, L. H. and SYLVESTER, N. D. Irradiation of fats. II. Some observations on methods of analysis of oxidised fats and on the interrelation of the results obtained, 1936, **30**, 2237

LAMPITT, L. H., SYLVESTER, N. D. and BILHAM, P. Irradiation of fats. I. A standardised method of use of ultra-violet light, 1935, **29**, 1167

LAMPITT, L. H. *see also* BUSHILL, J. H.

LANGE, A. C. *see* WEST, E. S.

LANGE, E. *see* KROGH, A.

LANGSTAFF, E. *see* WATSON, A. F.

LASNITZKI, A. and SZÖRÉNYI, E. The influence of different cations on the growth of yeast cells, 1934, **28**, 1678

LASNITZKI, A. and SZÖRÉNYI, E. The influence of alkali cations on the fermentation capacity of yeast, 1935, **29**, 580

LATHBURY, K. C. Vitamin A determination: relation between the biological, chemical and physical methods of test, 1934, **28**, 2254

LATHBURY, K. C. and GREENWOOD, G. N. The influence of the solvent on the biological effect of carotene and vitamin A, 1934, **28**, 1665

LATNER, A. L. *see* CHIBNALL, A. C.

LAUGHTON, N. B. and MACALLUM, A. B. The peripheral action of insulin in normal animals, 1935, **29**, 1257

LAW, K. A. O'D. and ROBISON, R. The influence of changes induced by cholesterol upon the calcification *in vitro* of rabbit aorta, 1936, **30**, 69

LAW, K. A. O'D. *see also* ROBISON, R.

LAWRENCE, R. D. and MCCANCE, R. A. The effect of starvation, phloridzin, thyroid, adrenaline, insulin and pituitrin on the distribution of glycogen in the rat, 1931, **25**, 570

LAWRENCE, R. D. *see also* MCCANCE, R. A.

LAWRIE, N. R. The metabolism of iodobenzene and *p*-iodophenylmercapturic acid in the rat and the rabbit, 1931, **25**, 1037

LAWRIE, N. R. The metabolism of *i*-cystine in the rat, 1932, **26**, 435

LAWRIE, N. R. Studies in the metabolism of protozoa. I. The nitrogenous metabolism and respiration of *Bodo caudatus*, 1935, **29**, 588

LAWRIE, N. R. Studies in the metabolism of protozoa. II. Some biochemical reactions occurring in the presence of the washed cells of *Glaucoma pyriformis*, 1935, **29**, 2297

LAWRIE, N. R. and PIRIE, N. W. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. X. The effect of *iso*barbituric acid on the excretion of neutral sulphur and ethereal sulphate, 1932, **26**, 622

LAWRIE, N. R. and ROBERTSON, M. The effect of γ-ray irradiation upon the growth and nitrogenous metabolism of the protozoon, *Bodo caudatus*, 1935, **29**, 1017
LAWSON, A. *see* BALSON, E. W.
LAWSON, M. J. The carbohydrate metabolism of the kidney, 1936, **30**, 1996
LAWSON, W. The determination of inorganic iodine in desiccated thyroid gland, 1933, **27**, 112
LAWSON, W. *see also* DICKENS, F. *and* JOWETT, M.
LEADER, V. R. Some factors involved in the experimental production of pellagra in rats. I. Preliminary, 1930, **24**, 1172
LEASE, J. G. and PARSONS, H. T. The relationship of dermatitis in chicks to lack of vitamin B_2 and to dietary egg-white, 1934, **28**, 2109
LEE, E. M. *see* COWARD, K. H.
VAN DER LEE, J. *see* VERKADE, P. E.
LEIGH-CLARE, J. C. *see* SOAMES, K. M.
LEIGH-CLARE, J. L. The effect of excessive radiation with ultra-violet light upon the growth of rats, 1927, **21**, 208
LEIGH-CLARE, J. L. A search for vitamin D in the diatom *Nitzschia closterium* (W. Sm.), 1927, **21**, 368
LEIGH-CLARE, J. L. A note on the vitamin D content of the stomach oil of the Australasian petrel (*Aestralata lessoni*), 1927, **21**, 725
LELOIR, L. F. *see* EDSON, N. L.
LEMBERG, R. Bile pigments. VI. Biliverdin, uteroverdin and oocyan, 1934, **28**, 978
LEMBERG, R. Transformation of haemins into bile pigments, 1935, **29**, 1322
LEMBERG, R. and WYNDHAM, R. Reduction of biliverdin to bilirubin in tissues, 1936, **30**, 1147
LEMBERG, R. *see also* DIXON, M.
LEONHARD, K. *see* CHRZĄSZCZ, T.
LEPPER, E. H. and MARTIN, C. J. The protein error in estimating *p*H with neutral red and phenol red, 1927, **21**, 356
LEPPER, E. H. and MARTIN, C. J. On the behaviour of "indifferent" electrodes when used for the determination of oxidation-reduction potentials in the presence of hydrogen, 1931, **25**, 45
LEPPER, E. H. and MARTLAND, M. Variations in the *p*H and bicarbonate of the plasma and of the alveolar CO_2 during forced breathing, 1927, **21**, 823
LEPPER, E. H. and MARTLAND, M. The influence of meals on the rise of the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood during hyperpnoea, 1927, **21**, 831
LESSER, E. F. Liver diastase, 1927, **21**, 1128
LEVENE, H. H. L. *see* COULTHARD, C. E.
LEVI, A. A. *see* BOYLAND, E.
LEVINE, V. E. and RICHMAN, E. Reactions of terpenes with antimony trichloride, 1933, **27**, 2051
LEVINE, V. E. and SEAMAN, C. LE ROY. Critical study of Shear's aniline-hydrochloric acid reaction associated with vitamin D. I. Furan and derivatives, 1933, **27**, 2047
LEVINE, V. E. and SHAUGHNESSY, E. J. Critical study of Shear's aniline-hydrochloric acid reaction associated with vitamin D. II. Terpenes, 1933, **27**, 2048
LEVY, L. F. and FOX, F. W. Antiscorbutic value of lucerne, 1935, **29**, 884
LEVY, L. F. *see also* FOX, F. W.
LEWIS, P. S. The heat-denaturation of proteins. Part IV. The free basic and acidic groups of fresh and denaturated haemoglobin, 1927, **21**, 46
LEWIS, S. J. The assimilation of aluminium by the human system, 1931, **25**, 2162
LEWIS, W. C. McC. *see* CORRAN, R. F., JONES, R., LOUGHLIN, W. J. *and* PRICE, H. I.
LEWKOWITSCH, E. The ultra-violet absorption spectrum of chlorophyll in alcoholic solution, 1928, **22**, 777
LINDER, G. C. A further note on the chlorides and inorganic constituents of the serum and cerebrospinal fluid in nephritis, 1934, **28**, 416
LINDER, G. C. The effect of parathyroid hormone and of tuberculosis on the serum and tissue calcium of guinea-pigs, 1935, **29**, 2095
LINDER, G. C. and CARMICHAEL, E. A. The chlorides and inorganic constituents of the serum and cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis, 1928, **22**, 46
LINDER, G. C. and CARMICHAEL, E. A. The chlorides and inorganic constituents of the serum and cerebrospinal fluid in nephritis and acidosis, 1931, **25**, 1090
LING, H. W. *see* COWARD, K. H.
LINGWOOD, F. V. The decarboxylation of pectin, 1930, **24**, 262
LINNELL, L. and RAPER, H. S. The chromogen of melanuria, 1935, **29**, 76
LLOYD, B. and CRANSTON, J. A. Studies in gas production by bacteria. II. Denitrification and bacterial growth phases, 1930, **24**, 529
LOACH, J. V. *see* BEESTON, A. W. *and* CHANNON, H. J.
LOCKWOOD, M. R. and DAVIES, D. R. Blood-urea changes in abnormal mental states after the administration of amino-acid, 1932, **26**, 745
LOEWEN, D. F. *see* KENDALL, E. C.
LOOFBOUROW, J. R. *see* HEYROTH, F. F.
LOUGHLIN, W. J. The denaturation of proteins. IX. The effect of the addition of electrolytes on the viscosity of solutions of crystalline egg-albumin, 1932, **26**, 1557
LOUGHLIN, W. J. The denaturation of proteins. X. The acid and alkali titration curves of crystalline egg-albumin, 1933, **27**, 99
LOUGHLIN, W. J. The denaturation of proteins. XI. The effect of denaturation on the capillary activity of the solutions of certain proteins, 1933, **27**, 106
LOUGHLIN, W. J. The heat-inactivation of crystalline pepsin; the critical increment of the process, 1933, **27**, 1779

LOUGHLIN, W. J. and LEWIS, W. C. M. The denaturation of proteins. VIII. The effect of denaturation on the viscosity of the solutions of certain proteins, 1932, **26**, 476
LOVELL, R. *see* CLUTTERBUCK, P. W.
LÖVENSKIOLD, H. *see* POULSSON, E.
LOVERN, J. A. The composition of the fatty acids present as glycerides in the liver oil of the thresher shark (*Alopoecia vulpes*), 1930, **24**, 866
LOVERN, J. A. Fat metabolism in fishes. I. General survey of the fatty acid composition of the fats of a number of fishes, both marine and fresh-water, 1932, **26**, 1978
LOVERN, J. A. Fat metabolism in fishes. II. The peritoneal, pancreatic and liver fats of the sturgeon (*Acipenser sturio*), 1932, **26**, 1985
LOVERN, J. A. Fat metabolism in fishes. III. Selective formation of fat deposits, 1934, **28**, 394
LOVERN, J. A. Fat metabolism in fishes. IV. Mobilisation of depot fat in the salmon, 1934, **28**, 1955
LOVERN, J. A. Fat metabolism in fishes. V. The fat of the salmon in its young freshwater stages, 1934, **28**, 1961
LOVERN, J. A. Fat metabolism in fishes. VI. The fats of some plankton crustacea, 1935, **29**, 847
LOVERN, J. A. Fat metabolism in fishes. VII. The depot fats of certain fish fed on known diets, 1935, **29**, 1894
LOVERN, J. A. Fat metabolism in fishes. VIII. Changes in the fat of ripening salmon eggs, 1936, **30**, 20
LOVERN, J. A. Fat metabolism in fishes. IX. The fats of some aquatic plants, 1936, **30**, 387
LOVERN, J. A. Fat metabolism in fishes. X. Hydrogenation in the fat depots of the tunny, 1936, **30**, 2023
LOVERN, J. A., CREED, R. H. and MORTON, R. A. The Mittelmann process for treating fish-livers, 1931, **25**, 1341
LOVERN, J. A., EDISBURY, J. R. and MORTON, R. A. Variations in vitamin A content of fish-liver oils, with particular reference to seasonal fluctuations in the potency of halibut-liver oil, 1933, **27**, 1461
LOVERN, J. A. and MORTON, R. A. Pigmentation of the liver of the monk (or angler) fish, 1931, **25**, 1336
LOVERN, J. A. and SHARP, J. G. The diet of the halibut and intensity of feeding, in relation to the vitamin A potency of the liver oil, 1933, **27**, 1470
LOVERN, J. A. *see also* BURKHARDT, G. N., EDISBURY, J. R. *and* DAS GUHA, K.
LOWE, J. T. and STEENBOCK, H. Cereals and rickets. VII. The role of inorganic phosphorus in calcification on cereal diets, 1936, **30**, 1126
LOWE, J. T. and STEENBOCK, H. Cereals and rickets. VIII. The hydrolysis of phytin in the intestine, 1936, **30**, 1991
LOWENFELD, M. F., WIDDOWS, S. T., BOND, M. and TAYLOR, E. I. A study of the variations in the chemical composition of normal human colostrum and early milk, 1927, **21**, 1
LOWENFELD, M. F. *see also* WIDDOWS, S. T.
LÖWENHIELM, G. *see* BLIX, G.
LOWNDES, J. *see* PLIMMER, R. H. A.
LUCAS, C. C. and KING, E. J. The iodimetric titration of cysteine and allied substances, 1932, **26**, 2076
LUCAS, N. S. The permeability of human epidermis to ultra-violet irradiation, 1931, **25**, 57
LUCAS, N. S. The production of vitamin D by irradiation of ergosterol through the epidermis of a rat, 1933, **27**, 132
LUCAS, N. S. *see also* GULLAND, J. M. *and* HUME, E. M.
LUCK, J. M. and MORSE, S. W. The effects of insulin and adrenaline on the amino-acid content of blood, 1933, **27**, 1648
LUCK, J. M. *see also* DAVIS, B., JUN.
LUGG, J. W. H. The application of phospho-18-tungstic acid (Folin's reagent) to the colorimetric determination of cysteine, cystine and related substances. I. The reduction of phospho-18-tungstic acid by various substances, 1932, **26**, 2144
LUGG, J. W. H. The application of phospho-18-tungstic acid (Folin's reagent) to the colorimetric determination of cysteine, cystine and related substances. II. The determination of sulphydryl compounds and disulphides already existing in solution, 1932, **26**, 2160
LUGG, J. W. H. Sullivan's reaction for the quantitative determination of cysteine and cystine, 1933, **27**, 668
LUGG, J. W. H. Some sources of error in the estimation of cysteine and cystine in complex materials when acid hydrolysis is employed, 1933, **27**, 1022
LUMSDEN, T. and MACRAE, T. F. Stabilisation and purification of specific anti-cancer bodies, 1934, **28**, 1968
LUND, H., SPUR, B. and FRIDERICIA, L. S. The biological and titrimetric determination of vitamin C, 1934, **28**, 1825
LUTWAK-MANN, C. The decomposition of adenine compounds by bacteria, 1936, **30**, 1405
LYON, D. M. Note on physiological test of synthetic thyroxine, 1927, **21**, 181
LYON, D. M., DUNLOP, D. M. and STEWART, C. P. Respiratory quotient in obese subjects, 1932, **26**, 1107

MACALLUM, A. B. *see* ADAMS, G. A. *and* LAUGHTON, N. B.
MCANALLY, R. A. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. Note on the storage of carbohydrate and fat by *Saccharomyces Frohberg* when incubated in sugar solutions, 1934, **28**, 495
MCANALLY, R. A. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The synthesis of reserve carbohydrate by yeast. I. Synthesis from glucose and maltose and the influence of phosphate thereon, 1935, **29**, 1872
MCANALLY, R. A. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The synthesis of reserve carbohydrate by yeast. II. The effect of fluoride, 1935, **29**, 2236

McCance, R. A. The colorimetric determination of rhamnose, 1929, **23**, 1172
McCance, R. A. and Lawrence, R. D. An investigation of quebrachitol as a sweetening agent for diabetics, 1933, **27**, 986
McCance, R. A. and Madders, K. The comparative rates of absorption of sugars from the human intestine, 1930, **24**, 795
McCance, R. A. and Shipp, H. L. The colorimetric determination of sodium, 1931, **25**, 449
McCance, R. A. and Shipp, H. L. The microdetermination of sodium in biological materials, 1931, **25**, 1845
McCance, R. A. and Widdowson, E. M. Phytin in human nutrition, 1935, **29**, 2694
McCance, R. A. *see also* Lawrence, R. D., Madders, K., Shackleton, L., Watchorn, E. *and* Widdowson, E. M.
McCartney, W. *see* Harington, C. R.
McClendon, J. F., Barrett, E. and Canniff, T. The iodine content of potatoes, 1934, **28**, 1209
McClendon, J. F. and Holdridge, C. E. Iodine in cabbage, 1935, **29**, 272
McCullagh, D. R. The nature of the action of pancreatic extract on the inhibition of lactic acid formation in muscle, 1928, **22**, 402
McCullagh, D. R. and Case, E. M. A differential resistance thermometer for biological use, 1931, **25**, 1213
McCullagh, D. R. and Case, E. M. Studies on "non-irritable" muscle, 1931, **25**, 1220
McCullagh, D. R. *see also* Case, E. M.
McFarlane, A. S. An ultracentrifugal investigation of the serum proteins, 1935, **29**, 407
McFarlane, A. S. The ultracentrifugal protein sedimentation diagram of normal human, cow and horse serum, 1935, **29**, 660
McFarlane, A. S. The behaviour of pathological sera in the ultracentrifuge, 1935, **29**, 1175
McFarlane, A. S. The behaviour of urinary proteins in the ultracentrifuge, 1935, **29**, 1202
McFarlane, A. S. The ultracentrifugal analysis of normal and pathological serum fractions, 1935, **29**, 1209
Macfarlane, M. G. The action of arsenate on hexosephosphatase, 1930, **24**, 1051
Macfarlane, M. G. Fermentation by yeast preparations. I. The effect of monoiodoacetate on the fermentation of hexosediphosphate. II. The action of arsenate on the induction period of zymin, 1931, **25**, 822
Macfarlane, M. G. Phosphorylation in living yeast, 1936, **30**, 1369
Macfarlane, M. G., Patterson, L. M. B. and Robison, R. The phosphatase activity of animal tissues, 1934, **28**, 720
Macfarlane, M. G. *see also* Harden, A. *and* Hynd, A.
McFarlane, W. D. Application of the sodium diethyldithiocarbamate reaction to the micro-colorimetric determination of copper in organic substances, 1932, **26**, 1022
McFarlane, W. D. The determination of iron in organic substances. I. Micro-colorimetry as ferric thiocyanate. II. Potentiometric titration with titanous sulphate, 1932, **26**, 1034
McFarlane, W. D. The alkaline hydrolysis of lecitho-vitellin with particular reference to the separation of an organic fraction containing iron and copper, 1932, **26**, 1061
McFarlane, W. D. Some observations on the reduction of iron by tissue extracts and by ascorbic acid, with a note on the stabilisation of ascorbic acid solutions, 1936, **30**, 1472
McFarlane, W. D. and Fulmer, H. L. The colorimetric determination of the tyrosine and tryptophan content of various crude protein concentrates, 1930, **24**, 1601
McFarlane, W. D., Fulmer, H. L. and Jukes, T. H. Studies in embryonic mortality in the chick. I. The effect of diet upon the nitrogen, amino-nitrogen, tyrosine, tryptophan, cystine and iron content of the proteins and on the total copper of the hen's egg, 1930, **24**, 1611
McFarlane, W. D., Graham, W. R., Jun. and Richardson, F. The fat-soluble vitamin requirements of the chick. I. The vitamin A and vitamin D content of fish meal and meat meal, 1931, **25**, 358
McFarlane, W. D. and Hamilton, R. C. M. On the factors influencing the blood-benzidine reaction as applied to the microdetermination of haemoglobin, 1932, **26**, 1050
McFarlane, W. D. *see also* Hunter, G.
Macfie, J. W. S. *see* Goodson, J. A.
McGillivray, I. H. The inactivation of pancreatic lipase by heat, 1930, **24**, 891
McGowan, J. P. On the fundamental nature of parathormone action, 1932, **26**, 1138
McGowan, J. P. Some considerations regarding and investigations into calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 1933, **27**, 934
McGowan, J. P. Further investigations into the fundamental nature of vitamin D action, 1933, **27**, 943
McGowan, J. P., Cunningham, I. J. and Auchinachie, D. W. On the fundamental nature of vitamin D action, 1931, **25**, 1295
McGowan, J. P. and Emslie, A. R. G. Rickets in chickens, with special reference to its nature and pathogenesis, 1934, **28**, 1503
MacGregor, R. G. and Thorpe, W. V. The quantitative extraction of histamine from tissues by electrodialysis, 1933, **27**, 1394
McHenry, E. W. and Gavin, G. Histaminase. I. The histamine-histaminase reaction. II. Purification. III. Species distribution, 1932, **26**, 1365
McHenry, E. W. and Gavin, G. Histaminase. IV. Further studies in purification. V. Source of the ammonia formed in the histamine-histaminase reaction, 1935, **29**, 622
McHenry, E. W. and Graham, M. Observations on the estimation of ascorbic acid by titration, 1935, **29**, 2013
McIntosh, I. G. *see* Shorland, F. B.

MACKAY, R. L. Observations on the renal threshold for glucose, 1927, **21**, 760
MACKENZIE, K. The biochemistry of aluminium. I. Excretion and absorption of aluminium in the pig, 1930, **24**, 1433
MACKENZIE, K. The biochemistry of aluminium. II. Excretion and absorption of aluminium in the rat, 1931, **25**, 287
MACKENZIE, K. The biochemistry of aluminium. III. Effect of aluminium on growth and reproduction of the rat. IV. The occurrence of aluminium in the thyroid. V. Intestinal absorption of aluminium in the rabbit, 1932, **26**, 833
M'KENNA, C. B. *see* FEARON, W. R.
MCKIBBIN, I. M. W. *see* CAPPER, N. S.
MCKIE, P. The nitrogen metabolism of the lupin seedling, 1931, **25**, 2181
MCKIE, P. and BARNETT, J. The nitrogen metabolism of the pea seedling, 1936, **30**, 1010
MACLAGAN, N. F. The use of decinormal hydrochloric acid for standardising electrometric *p*H measurements, 1929, **23**, 309
MACLAGAN, N. F. *see also* DICKENS, F.
MCLAUGHLIN, R. R. The micro-determination of barium, 1931, **25**, 307
MCLAUGHLIN, R. R. *see also* KING, E. J.
MACLENNAN, K. *see* MORGAN, R. S.
MACLEOD, J. J. R., MAGEE, H. E. and MIDDLETON, W. Insulin and increase in weight of young animals, 1930, **24**, 615
MACLEOD, J. J. R. *see also* ANDERSON, I. A.
MACLEOD, JOHN JAMES RICKARD, Obituary notice of, 1935, **29**, 1253
MACLEOD, M. and ROBISON, R. The application of the iodimetric method to the estimation of small amounts of aldoses, 1929, **23**, 517
MACLEOD, M. and ROBISON, R. The hydrolysis of hexosediphosphoric ester by bone phosphatase. A new fructosemonophosphate, 1933, **27**, 286
MACLEOD, M. *see also* ROBISON, R.
MACLEOD, MORNA, Obituary notice of, 1932, **26**, 271
MACPHERSON, N. L. Studies in the behaviour of the carbohydrates and lactic acid of the muscle of the haddock (*Gadus aeglefinus*) after death, 1932, **26**, 80
MACRAE, T. F. The proteolytic enzymes of yeast, 1933, **27**, 1229
MACRAE, T. F. The formation of hydrogen peroxide in catalytic dehydrogenation, 1933, **27**, 1248
MACRAE, T. F. *see also* GULLAND, J. M. *and* LUMSDEN, T.
MACWALTER, R. J. Some factors which affect the assay of vitamin A by the spectrographic method, 1934, **28**, 472
MACWALTER, R. J. and DRUMMOND, J. C. The relation between lipochrome pigments and vitamin A in the nutrition of young fish, 1933, **27**, 1415
MACWALTER, R. J. *see also* DRUMMOND, J. C.
MADDERS, K. and MCCANCE, R. A. Effect of pentose ingestion on uric acid excretion, 1929, **23**, 1175
MADDERS, K. *see also* MCCANCE, R. A.
MAGEE, H. E. and GLENNIE, A. E. Studies on the effect of heat on milk. IV. The iodine content, 1928, **22**, 11
MAGEE, H. E. and SEN, K. C. The influence of calcium on the rate of diffusion of sugars through surviving intestine, 1931, **25**, 643
MAGEE, H. E. *see also* MACLEOD, J. J. R.
EL MAHDI, M. A. H. and CHANNON, H. J. The absorption of *n*-hexadecane from the alimentary tract of the rat, 1933, **27**, 1487
MAIZELS, M. Note on the permeability of erythrocytes to chloride, 1933, **27**, 33
MAIZELS, M. The penetration of erythrocytes by anions, 1934, **28**, 337
MAIZELS, M. The combination of coagulated protein particles with anions, 1934, **28**, 2133
MAIZELS, M. The permeation of erythrocytes by cations, 1935, **29**, 1970
MAIZELS, M. The anion and cation contents of normal and anaemic bloods, 1936, **30**, 821
MAJEWSKI, T. *see* PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J.
MALCOLM, J. *see* CARTER, C. L.
MANN, P. J. G. The kinetics of peroxidase action, 1931, **25**, 918
MANN, P. J. G. The reduction of glutathione by a liver system, 1932, **26**, 785
MANN, P. J. G. and WOOLF, B. The action of salts on fumarase. I, 1930, **24**, 427
MANN, P. J. G. *see also* BIRCH, T. W.
MANNING, R. J. Decomposition of hexosephosphates by *B. coli communis*, Escherich, 1927, **21**, 349
MAPSON, L. W. Evidence of the existence of a dietary principle stimulating general growth and lactation, 1932, **26**, 970
MAPSON, L. W. A deficiency disorder induced in suckling young rats bred on a purified synthetic diet with "Glaxo casein" (caseinogen) as sole source of protein, 1933, **27**, 1061
MAPSON, L. W. *see also* COOK, R. P. *and* GUHA, B. C.
MARKOWITZ, J. *see* CATHCART, E. P.
MARKS, G. W. The inactivation of catalases from certain marine plants by oxygen, 1935, **29**, 509
MARKS, H. P. and MORGAN, W. T. J. The influence of hexosediphosphoric acid and hexosemonophosphoric acid upon insulin hypoglycaemia, 1927, **21**, 530
MARKS, H. P. *see also* CULHANE, K.
MARKUZE, Z. The supplementary relationships between the proteins of wheat and rye breads and those of the pea (*Pisum sativum*), 1934, **28**, 463
MARKUZE, Z. *see also* KON, S. K.
MARRACK, J. and HEWITT, L. F. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration and protein concentration on the osmotic pressure of serum-proteins, 1927, **21**, 1129
MARRACK, J. and HEWITT, L. F. The osmotic pressure of crystalline egg-albumin, 1929, **23**, 1079
MARRACK, J. *see also* HORTON, K.
MARRIAN, G. F. The effect of inanition and vitamin B deficiency on the adrenal glands of the pigeon, 1928, **22**, 836

MARRIAN, G. F. The chemistry of oestrin. I. Preparation from urine and separation from an unidentified solid alcohol, 1929, **23**, 1090

MARRIAN, G. F. The chemistry of oestrin. II. Methods of purification, 1929, **23**, 1233

MARRIAN, G. F. The chemistry of oestrin. III. An improved method of preparation and the isolation of active crystalline material, 1930, **24**, 435

MARRIAN, G. F. The chemistry of oestrin. IV. The chemical nature of crystalline preparations, 1930, **24**, 1021

MARRIAN, G. F., BAKER, L. C., DRUMMOND, J. C. and WOOLLARD, H. The physiological role of vitamin B. Part V. The relation of inanition to vitamin B deficiency in pigeons, 1927, **21**, 1336

MARRIAN, G. F. and BEALL, D. The constitution of equol, 1935, **29**, 1586

MARRIAN, G. F. and HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. The chemistry of oestrin. V. The mechanism of the conversion of trihydroxyoestrin into ketohydroxyoestrin, 1932, **26**, 25

MARRIAN, G. F. and HASLEWOOD, G. A. D. Equol, a new inactive phenol isolated from the ketohydroxyoestrin fraction of mares' urine, 1932, **26**, 1227

MARRIAN, G. F. *see also* ADAM, N. K., BAKER, L. C., COHEN, S. L., DANIELLI, J. F., HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., MARRIAN, P. M. *and* ODELL, A. D.

MARRIAN, P. M. and MARRIAN, G. F. The micro-determination of hydroxyl groups, 1930, **24**, 746

MARRIOTT, R. H. The swelling of single collagen fibre-bundles, 1932, **26**, 46

MARRIOTT, R. H. *see also* JORDAN-LLOYD, D.

MARSHALL, P. G. The gonadotropic hormones (ρ-factors). III. Further purification and properties of the active principles, 1932, **26**, 1358

MARSHALL, P. G. The gonadotropic hormones (ρ-factors). IV. The preparation of extracts for clinical use, together with observations on the stability in solution and standardisation processes, 1933, **27**, 621

MARSHALL, P. G. *see also* BRAIN, R. T. *and* KAY, H. D.

MARTIN, C. J. *see* LEPPER, E. H.

MARTIN, J. T. *see* NORMAN, A. G.

MARTLAND, M. and ROBISON, R. The possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. Part VII. The bone phosphatase, 1927, **21**, 665

MARTLAND, M. and ROBISON, R. The preparation and use of the bone phosphatase, 1929, **23**, 237

MARTLAND, M. *see also* LEPPER, E. H.

MATHUR, P. B. *see* SINGH, B. N.

MATHUR, S. N. *see* ARMITAGE, E.

MATTICK, A. T. R. *see* FOLLEY, S. J.

MATTICK, E. C. V. The chemical composition of the milk of cows receiving cod-liver oil, 1928, **22**, 144

MAUDSLEY, C. *see* DRURY, A. N.

MAWSON, C. A. The influence of animal tissues on the oxidation of ascorbic acid, 1935, **29**, 569

MAWSON, C. A. Hexosephosphate metabolism of tumour extracts, 1936, **30**, 1592

MAWSON, C. A. and RITCHIE, A. D. A method for the determination of lactic acid production without destruction of the muscle, 1932, **26**, 615

MAWSON, C. A. *see also* BOYLAND, E.

MAWSON, E. H. and WELCH, E. DEM. A note on the possible lipotropic action of alkylammonium compounds, 1936, **30**, 417

MAYNEORD, W. V. and ROE, E. Fluorescence spectrum of 1:2-benzpyrene, 1936, **30**, 707

MEAD, T. H. *see* GULLAND, J. M. *and* HARINGTON, C. R.

MEDES, G. A new error of tyrosine metabolism: tyrosinosis. The intermediary metabolism of tyrosine and phenylalanine, 1932, **26**, 917

MEDES, G. The determination of ascorbic acid in urine with phospho-18-tungstic acid, 1935, **29**, 2251

MEDES, G. Metabolism of sulphur. II. The quantitative determination of cystine in normal urine, 1936, **30**, 1293

MEDES, G. Observations on the use of the phosphotungstic acid method of determining ascorbic acid in urines with low ascorbic acid content, 1936, **30**, 1753

MEDES, G. and PADIS, K. E. Sulphur metabolism. I. The precipitation of cystine from solutions by mercuric and cuprous chlorides and its recovery, as preliminary to its quantitative determination in urine, 1936, **30**, 941

MEIJER, T. M. *see* GORTER, E.

MEIKLEJOHN, A. P. Avian polyneuritis. Further studies on the action of vitamin B_1 concentrates *in vitro*, 1933, **27**, 1310

MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., PASSMORE, R. and PETERS, R. A. Pyruvic acid and vitamin B_1 deficiency, 1932, **26**, 1872

MEIKLEJOHN, A. P. *see also* JOHNSON, R. E.

MELDRUM, N. U. The behaviour of glutathione in yeast, 1930, **24**, 1421

MELDRUM, N. U. The acid-denaturation of haemoglobin, 1931, **25**, 1498

MELDRUM, N. U. A note on denatured globin, 1932, **26**, 162

MELDRUM, N. U. The reduction of glutathione in mammalian erythrocytes, 1932, **26**, 817

MELDRUM, N. U. and DIXON, M. The properties of pure glutathione, 1930, **24**, 472

MELDRUM, N. U. (late) and TARR, H. L. A. The reduction of glutathione by the Warburg-Christian system, 1935, **29**, 108

MELDRUM, N. U. *see also* WILLIAMSON, S. W.

MELDRUM, NORMAN URQUART, Obituary notice of, 1933, **27**, 965

MELLANBY, E., SURIE, E. and HARRISON, D. C. Vitamin D in ergot of rye, 1929, **23**, 710

MELLANBY, E. *see also* GREEN, H. N. *and* HARRISON, S. T.

MELNICK, D. and COWGILL, G. R. On the alleged autohydrolysis of vegetable ivory, 1935, **29**, 1515

MELVILLE, J. Labile glutamine peptides, and their bearing on the origin of the ammonia set free during the enzymic digestion of proteins, 1935, **29**, 179

MELVILLE, J. and RICHARDSON, G. M. Prune as an oxidation-reduction indicator. Its suitability for titration of ascorbic acid, 1934, **28**, 1565

MELVILLE, J. and RICHARDSON, G. M. The titration constants of some amides and dipeptides in relation to alcohol and formaldehyde titrations of amino-N, 1935, **29**, 187

MENON, S. R. K. The variation in the methoxyl and cellulose values of the fibre of the fruit of *Cocos nucifera* during its growth from infancy of the nut to its ultimate drying on the tree, 1935, **29**, 282

MESQUITA, B. *see* SCHÖN, K.

MESSING, W. A. The mechanism of bacterial anaerobiosis. III. The oxidation-reduction potential of the butyric bacillus in presence of sulphydryl compounds, 1934, **28**, 1894

MEYER, A. *see* DIXON, T. F.

MEYER, J. W. *see* GROEN, J.

MIDDLETON, W. *see* MACLEOD, J. J. R.

MIESCHER, K., WETTSTEIN, A. and TSCHOPP, E. The activation of the male sex hormones. I. 1936, **30**, 1970

MIESCHER, K., WETTSTEIN, A. and TSCHOPP, E. The activation of the male sex hormones. II, 1936, **30**, 1977

MIKAWA, T. A new micro-quinhydrone electrode, 1933, **27**, 1829

MILLER, A. G. *see* DAVIS, B., JUN.

MILLER, E. G., JUN. The effect of bicarbonate ions on the swelling of gelatin, 1929, **23**, 876

MILLER, E. J. The basic amino-acids of typical forage grass proteins, 1935, **29**, 2344

MILLER, E. J. The amino-acids of cocksfoot protein with special reference to the dicarboxylic acids and proline, 1936, **30**, 273

MILLER, E. J. and CHIBNALL, A. C. The proteins of grasses. I. Preliminary communication, 1932, **26**, 392

MILLER, E. J. *see also* CHIBNALL, A. C.

MILLIKAN, G. A. *see* HOPKINS, F. G.

MILLS, J. I. The vitamin C content of sheep-liver; with observations on the effects of freezing and storage, 1932, **26**, 704

MILROY, J. A. A micromethod for the determination of the fats and lipins of blood, 1928, **22**, 1206

MILROY, J. A. *see also* ANDREWS, S.

MILROY, JOHN ALEXANDER, Obituary notice of, 1935, **29**, 983

MILROY, T. H. *see* BEATTIE, F.

MILTON, R. *see* OBERMER, E.

MIRVISH, L. The effect of cereal extracts on blood-calcium, 1930, **24**, 233

MITCHELL, D. M. *see* THOMPSON, G.

MITCHELL, H. H. A note on quantitative methods of measuring the nutritive value of proteins, 1928, **22**, 1323

MITOLO, M. *see* WATSON, A. F.

MODEL, A. *see* EDSON, N. L.

MOGGRIDGE, R. C. G. and OGSTON, A. G. The potentiometric titration of solutions of vitamin B_1, 1935, **29**, 866

MOLONEY, P. J. and ORR, M. D. Purification of diphtheria toxoid, 1935, **29**, 1525

MOLONEY, P. J. and TAYLOR, E. M. The effect on solutions of diphtheria toxin and diphtheria antitoxin of contact with certain surfaces, 1932, **26**, 1754

MOOK, H. W. *see* BUYTENDYK, F. J. J.

MOORE, BENJAMIN, Obituary notice of, 1928, **22**, 1

MOORE, T. Vitamin A formation in the etiolated wheat shoot, 1927, **21**, 870

MOORE, T. Vitamin A formation. The feeding of etiolated wheat shoots to rats kept in darkness, 1928, **22**, 1097

MOORE, T. Vitamin A and carotene. I. The association of vitamin A activity with carotene in the carrot root, 1929, **23**, 803

MOORE, T. Vitamin A and carotene. II. The vitamin A activity of red palm oil carotene. III. The absence of vitamin D from carotene. IV. The effect of various dietary modifications upon the vitamin A activity of carotene, 1929, **23**, 1267

MOORE, T. Vitamin A and carotene. V. The absence of the liver oil vitamin A from carotene. VI. The conversion of carotene to vitamin A *in vivo*, 1930, **24**, 692

MOORE, T. Vitamin A and carotene. VII. The distribution of vitamin A and carotene in the body of the rat, 1931, **25**, 275

MOORE, T. Vitamin A and carotene. VIII. High potency vitamin A concentrates, 1931, **25**, 2131

MOORE, T. Vitamin A and carotene. IX. Notes on the conversion of carotene to vitamin A in the cow, 1932, **26**, 1

MOORE, T. Vitamin A and carotene. X. The relative minimum doses of vitamin A and carotene, 1933, **27**, 898

MOORE, T. and WILLIMOTT, S. G. On the development of chromogenic properties in cholesterol by the action of heat, 1927, **21**, 585

MOORE, T. *see also* BOOTH, R. G., DANN, W. J., DAVIES, A. W., HARRIS, L. J., KON, S. K. *and* WILLIMOTT, S. G.

MORGAN, B. G. E. *see* COWARD, K. H. *and* KEY, K. M.

MORGAN, E. J. Xanthine oxidase in the avian embryo, 1930, **24**, 410

MORGAN, E. J. *see also* HOPKINS, F. G.

MORGAN, R. S. The interpretation of the colour match in the antimony trichloride test for vitamin A, 1932, **26**, 377

MORGAN, R. S. The determination of vitamin D in the line test by measurement, 1932, **26**, 1144

MORGAN, R. S. A diet without caseinogen for use in the determination of vitamin A, 1934, **28**, 1178

MORGAN, R. S., EDISBURY, J. R. and MORTON, R. A. A discrepancy between biological assays and other methods of determining vitamin A. I, 1935, **29**, 1645

MORGAN, R. S. and MACLENNAN, K. The fluorescence of some vitamin A-containing fats, 1928, **22**, 1514

MORGAN, RONALD SYDNEY, Obituary notice of, 1935, **29**, 2639

MORGAN, W. T. J. The chemistry of hexosediphosphoric acid. Part I. The α- and β-methylhexosidediphosphoric acids, 1927, **21**, 675

MORGAN, W. T. J. Studies in immunochemistry. I. The preparation and properties of a specific polysaccharide from *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga), 1936, **30**, 909

MORGAN, W. T. J. and ELSON, L. A. A colorimetric method for the determination of *N*-acetylglucosamine and *N*-acetylchondrosamine, 1934, **28**, 988

MORGAN, W. T. J. and ROBISON, R. Constitution of hexosediphosphoric acid. Part II. The dephosphorylated α- and β-methylhexosides, 1928, **22**, 1270

MORGAN, W. T. J. *see also* ELSON, L. A., KING, E. J., MARKS, H. P. *and* ROBISON, R.

MORRIS, C. J. O. R. A still for concentration under reduced pressure, 1935, **29**, 567

MORRIS, J. P. *see* ROSEDALE, J. L.

MORRIS, N. and MORRIS, S. On the presence of a volatile organic chlorine compound in blood, 1930, **24**, 1716

MORRIS, N. *see also* MORRIS, S.

MORRIS, S. Metabolism in tetany, 1932, **26**, 1606

MORRIS, S. and MORRIS, N. Further observations on the volatile chlorine of blood, 1932, **26**, 2015

MORRIS, S., WATSON, A. McL. and MORRIS, N. Metabolism studies in tetany, 1931, **25**, 786

MORRIS, S. *see also* HUTCHINSON, J. C. D. *and* MORRIS, N.

MORRISON, R. R., PEACOCK, P. R. and WRIGHT, S. The action of X-radiation upon vitamin D in activated ergosterol, 1928, **22**, 1138

MORSE, S. W. *see* LUCK, J. M.

MORTON, R. A. The use of 7-methylindole in the antimony trichloride colour test for vitamin A, 1932, **26**, 1197

MORTON, R. A. and HEILBRON, I. M. The absorption spectrum of vitamin A, 1928, **22**, 987

MORTON, R. A. and HEILBRON, I. M. Vitamin A of butter, 1930, **24**, 870

MORTON, R. A., HEILBRON, I. M. and SPRING, F. S. Absorption spectra in relation to vitamin A, 1930, **24**, 136

MORTON, R. A., HEILBRON, I. M. and THOMPSON, A. Spectrographic data concerning vitamin A and liver oils, 1931, **25**, 20

MORTON, R. A. *see also* COWARD, K. H., DRUMMOND, J. C., EDISBURY, J. R., GILLAM, A. E., HEILBRON, I. M., LOVERN, J. A. *and* MORGAN, R. S.

MOSHER, W. A. *see* WILLIAMS, R. J.

MOTTRAM, V. H. *see* CLIFFORD, W. M.

MOUNFIELD, J. D. The proteolytic enzymes of sprouted wheat, 1936, **30**, 549, 1778

MOWAT, D. M. and STEWART, C. P. The effect of iodoacetic acid and other substances on the disappearance of glucose from shed blood, 1934, **28**, 774

MOWAT, D. M. *see also* DAVIDSON, J. N.

MUKHERJEE, H. N. Hypoglycaemic and other actions of phosphotungstic acid, phosphomolybdic acid and allied substances, 1936, **30**, 1583

MUNTWYLER, E. *see* CANNAN, R. K.

MURRAY, D. R. P. Molecular constitution and accessibility to enzymes. The effect of various substances on the velocity of hydrolysis by pancreatic lipase, 1929, **23**, 292

MURRAY, D. R. P. The inhibition of esterases by excess substrate, 1930, **24**, 1890

MURRAY, D. R. P. The activation of papain by cyanide and other substances. I, 1933, **27**, 543

MURRAY, D. R. P. and KING, C. G. The stereochemical specificity of esterases. I. The affinity of liver esterases for optically active alcohols, 1930, **24**, 190

MURRAY, M. M. The chemical composition of teeth. IV. The calcium, magnesium and phosphorus contents of the teeth of different animals. A brief consideration of the mechanism of calcification, 1936, **30**, 1567

MURRAY, M. M. *see also* BOWES, J. H.

MURRAY, R. M. *see* GARDNER, J. A.

MUSGRAVE, F. F. *see* YOUNG, E. G.

MYSTKOWSKI, E. M. Influence of guanidine and its derivatives on the action of amylase, 1932, **26**, 910

MYSTKOWSKI, E. Proteases and ontogenesis. I. Cathepsin in the chick embryo, 1936, **30**, 765

NAIR, K. R. *see* DAMODARAN, M.

NAKAHARA, W. *see* YAOI, H.

NANAVUTTY, S. H. Van Slyke's method of determination of acetone bodies applied to small volumes of blood and urine, 1932, **26**, 1391

NANJI, H. R. The preparation of galacturonic acid from plant materials, with a note on some of its derivatives, 1933, **27**, 1163

NANJI, H. R. and CHINOY, J. J. A simple method for the purification of *Citrus* pectin, 1934, **28**, 456

NANJI, H. R. and NORMAN, A. G. Studies on pectin. Part II. The estimation of the individual pectic substances in nature, 1928, **22**, 596

NANJI, H. R. *see also* BUSTON, H. W.

NARAIN, R. *see* HULME, A. C.

NARASIMHAMURTY, N. and SREENIVASAYA, M. Determination of maltose in plant extracts by maltase, 1930, **24**, 1734

NARAYANA, B. *see* REID, C.

NARAYANA, N. and SREENIVASAYA, M. Characterisation of very small quantities of proteins by Van Slyke's method, 1928, **22**, 1135

NARAYANAMURTI, D. and RAMASWAMI, C. V. Vegetable proteins. I. The proteins of *Dolichos lab lab*, 1930, **24**, 1650

NARAYANAMURTI, D. and RAMASWAMI, C. V. Irradiation of *Dolichos* tyrosinase, 1930, **24**, 1655

NARAYANAMURTI, D. and RAMASWAMI, C. V. The nature of tyrosinase, 1931, **25**, 749

NARAYANAN, B. T. The chemical investigation of "bios". Part I, 1930, **24**, 6
NARAYANAN, B. T. and DRUMMOND, J. C. The concentration of vitamin B_2, 1930, **24**, 19
NATH, M. C. *see* BASU, K. P.
NAUMANN, H. N. Studies on vacuum evaporation and distillation, 1935, **29**, 994
NAUMANN, H. N. Studies on bile pigments. I. A study of Ehrlich's test for urobilinogen and Schlesinger's reaction for urobilin, 1936, **30**, 347
NAUMANN, H. N. Studies on bile pigments. II. A new test for bilirubin in the urine and its use for detection of bilirubin in normal urine, 1936, **30**, 762
NAUMANN, H. N. Studies on bile pigments. III. The quantitative determination of urobilin and urobilinogen in urine and faeces, 1936, **30**, 1021
NEEDHAM, D. M. A quantitative study of succinic acid in muscle. II. The metabolic relationships of succinic, malic and fumaric acids, 1927, **21**, 739
NEEDHAM, D. M. A quantitative study of succinic acid in muscle. III. Glutamic and aspartic acids as precursors, 1930, **24**, 208
NEEDHAM, D. M. and VAN HEYNINGEN, W. E. The linkage of chemical changes in muscle extract, 1935, **29**, 2040
NEEDHAM, J. On ovomucoid, 1927, **21**, 733
NEEDHAM, J. Scyllitol in selachian ontogeny, 1929, **23**, 319
NEEDHAM, J. A note on selachian yolk-proteins, 1929, **23**, 1222
NEEDHAM, J. Problems of nitrogen catabolism in invertebrates. II. Correlation between uricotelic metabolism and habitat in the phylum *Mollusca*, 1935, **29**, 238
NEEDHAM, J. *see also* BALDWIN, E.
NEUBERGER, A. Electrometric titration of zein and iodozein, 1934, **28**, 1982
NEUBERGER, A. Dissociation constants and structures of glutamic acid and its esters, 1936, **30**, 2085
NEUBERGER, A. *see also* HARINGTON, C. R.
NEWTON, W. H. *see* GULLAND, J. M.
NI, T.-G. and REHBERG, P. B. On the mechanism of sugar excretion. I. Glucose, 1930, **24**, 1039
NICHOLSON, T. F. The use of some micro-organisms in sugar analysis. II. The quantitative differentiation of fructose and mannose, 1936, **30**, 1804
NICHOLSON, T. F. *see also* HARDING, V. J.
NICHOLSON, W. N., NIERENSTEIN, M., POOL, J. C. and PRICE, N. V. The action of tannase on gallotannin, 1931, **25**, 752
NICOL, H. Note on anaerobiosis and the use of alkaline solutions of pyrogallol, 1929, **23**, 324
NICOL, H. Essential oils and heat absorption, 1932, **26**, 658
NICOLAYSEN, R. Studies upon the mode of action of vitamin D. I. Investigations upon the phosphorus compounds in muscles, liver and kidneys as influenced by different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus in the diet, 1936, **30**, 1329
NIEDZWIECKA, H. *see* PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J.
NIELSEN, E. *see* BIERRING, E.
NIELSEN, O. J. On oscillations of blood-sugar values within brief periods, and the blood-sugar curve on uniform ingestion of glucose, 1928, **22**, 1490
NIERENSTEIN, M. A biological synthesis of *m*-digallic acid, 1932, **26**, 1093
NIERENSTEIN, M. *see also* FEAR, C. M. *and* NICHOLSON, W. M.
NILSSON, R. *see* VON EULER, H.
NIVEN, J. S. F. and ROBISON, R. The development of the calcifying mechanism in the long bones of the rabbit, 1934, **28**, 2237
NORDLUND, M. *see* VIRTANEN, A. I.
NORMAN, A. G. Studies on pectin. Part III. The degree of esterification of pectin in the juice of the lemon, 1928, **22**, 749
NORMAN, A. G. The chemical constitution of the gums. Part I. The nature of gum arabic and the biochemical classification of the gums, 1929, **23**, 524
NORMAN, A. G. The biological decomposition of plant materials. I. The nature and quantity of the furfuraldehyde-yielding substances in straws, 1929, **23**, 1353
NORMAN, A. G. The biological decomposition of plant materials. II. The role of the furfuraldehyde-yielding substances in the decomposition of straws, 1929, **23**, 1367
NORMAN, A. G. Studies on the gums. II. Tragacanthin—the soluble constituent of gum tragacanth, 1931, **25**, 200
NORMAN, A. G. The biological decomposition of plant materials. VI. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the rate of immobilisation of nitrogen by straw, 1931, **25**, 1779
NORMAN, A. G. The biological decomposition of plant materials. VII. The nature of the residual hemicelluloses of rotted straw, 1932, **26**, 573
NORMAN, A. G. The hemicelluloses. I. Alcoholic sodium hydroxide as a pretreatment to extraction, 1935, **29**, 945
NORMAN, A. G. The composition of some vegetable fibres with particular reference to jute, 1936, **30**, 831
NORMAN, A. G. The destruction of oak by the death-watch beetle, 1936, **30**, 1135
NORMAN, A. G. The composition of forage crops. I. Rye grass (Western Wolths), 1936, **30**, 1354
NORMAN, A. G. The association of xylan with cellulose in certain structural celluloses, 1936, **30**, 2054
NORMAN, A. G. and JENKINS, S. H. A new method for the determination of cellulose based upon observations on the removal of lignin and other encrusting materials, 1933, **27**, 818
NORMAN, A. G. and JENKINS, S. H. The determination of lignin. I. Errors introduced by the presence of certain carbohydrates, 1934, **28**, 2147
NORMAN, A. G. and JENKINS, S. H. The determination of lignin. II. Errors introduced by the presence of proteins, 1934, 160

NORMAN, A. G. and MARTIN, J. T. Studies on pectin. V. The hydrolysis of pectin, 1930, **24**, 649

NORMAN, A. G. and NORRIS, F. W. Studies on pectin. IV. The oxidation of pectin by Fenton's reagent and its bearing on the genesis of the hemicelluloses, 1930, **24**, 402

NORMAN, A. G. and PETERSON, W. H. The chemistry of mould tissue. II. The resistant cell-wall material, 1932, **26**, 1946

NORMAN, A. G., PETERSON, W. H. and HOUTZ, R. C. The chemistry of mould tissue. I. Soluble carbohydrate constituents, 1932, **26**, 1934

NORMAN, A. G. and SHRIKHANDE, J. G. The hemicelluloses. II. The association of hemicelluloses with lignin, 1935, **29**, 2259

NORMAN, A. G. *see also* NANJI, H. R. *and* RICHARDS, E. H.

NORMAN, M. F. The oxidation of amino-acids by hypochlorite. I. Glycine, 1936, **30**, 484

NORRIS, F. W. The nature of the pectic substances of flax, 1929, **23**, 195

NORRIS, F. W. and PREECE, I. A. Studies on hemicelluloses. I. The hemicelluloses of wheat bran, 1930, **24**, 59

NORRIS, F. W. and RESCH, C. E. The analysis of carbohydrates of the cell wall of plants. I. The relation between uronic anhydride content and furfuraldehyde yield, 1935, **29**, 1590

NORRIS, F. W. *see also* ANGELL, S., BAILEY, K. *and* NORMAN, A. G.

NORRIS, J. H. and AMPT, G. The determination of chloride in blood, 1933, **27**, 321

NOTEVARP, O. Determination of vitamin A with the Hilger vitameter equipped with a device for photographic recording, 1935, **29**, 1227

NOTEVARP, O. and WEEDON, H. W. Spectrographic studies on the antimony trichloride reaction for vitamin A. I. The relation between tintometer readings and spectral absorption of the blue solution, 1936, **30**, 1705

NOWOTNOWNA, A. The distribution of mannan in some gymnosperms, 1936, **30**, 2177

NUNN, L. C. A. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The oxidation products of the unsaturated acids of linseed oil, 1935, **29**, 2742

OAKLEY, H. B. and YOUNG, F. G. The osmotic pressure of glycogen solutions, 1936, **30**, 868

OBERMER, E. and MILTON, R. A microphotometric method for the determination of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters in blood-plasma, 1933, **27**, 345

O'BRIEN, J. R. Vitamin B_2, 1934, **28**, 926

O'BRIEN, J. R. *see also* BARNES, H., CARTER, C. W. *and* KINNERSLEY, H. W.

ODELL, A. D. and MARRIAN, G. F. A note on the presence in human pregnancy urine of an acid-hydrolysable combined form of pregnandiol, 1936, **30**, 1533

ODELL, A. D. *see also* COHEN, S. L.

O'DWYER, M. H. Preliminary investigations on the constitution of the hemicelluloses of timber, 1928, **22**, 381

O'DWYER, M. H. The hemicelluloses of the wood of English oak. I. The effect of the drying of wood on the yield and composition of hemicellulose A, 1931, **25**, 2017

O'DWYER, M. H. The hemicelluloses of the wood of English oak. II. The composition and properties of hemicellulose A, isolated from samples of wood dried under various conditions, 1934, **28**, 2116

OGSTON, A. G. Micro-potentiometric titrations of normal horse serum globulins, 1936, **30**, 1845

OGSTON, A. G. and PETERS, R. A. Potentiometric titrations of vitamin B_1 and of thiochrome, 1936, **30**, 736

OGSTON, A. G. *see also* MOGGRIDGE, R. C. G.

OGSTON, F. J. and GREEN, D. E. The mechanism of the reaction of substrates with molecular oxygen. I, 1935, **29**, 1983

OGSTON, F. J. and GREEN, D. E. The mechanism of the reaction of substrates with molecular oxygen. II, 1935, **29**, 2005

OLIVEIRO, C. J. *see* ROSEDALE, J. L.

ONSLOW, M. W. and ROBINSON, M. E. Oxidising enzymes. X. The relationship of oxygenase to tyrosinase, 1928, **22**, 1327

ONSLOW, MURIEL WHELDALE, Obituary notice of, 1932, **26**, 915

VAN ORMONDT, H. *see* GORTER, E.

ORR, J. B. and RICHARDS, M. B. Growth and vitamin A deficiency, 1934, **28**, 1259

ORR, J. W. *see* BERENBLUM, I.

ORR, M. D. *see* MOLONEY, P. J.

ORR-EWING, J. and READER, V. *Streptothrix corallinus* in the estimation of vitamin B_1, 1928, **22**, 440

ORR-EWING, J. and READER, V. Note on the *Meningococcus* as a source of growth factor for *Streptothrix corallinus*, 1928, **22**, 443

ORR-EWING, J. *see also* PETERS, R. A.

OSBORN, T. W. B. A study of the factors influencing the concentration of complement in the blood, 1931, **25**, 2136

OSBORN, T. W. B. The influence of cod-liver oil on the haemolytic complement of human beings, 1933, **27**, 1425

OSBORN, T. W. B. A note on the influence of *p*H on the action of haemolytic complement, 1934, **28**, 423

OSBORNE, W. A. A note on volatile sulphide from muscle, 1928, **22**, 1312

OSMAN, A. A. *see* CLOSE, H. G.

OUTHOUSE, E. L. Amino-ethyl phosphoric ester from tumours, 1936, **30**, 197

OVERHOFF, J. *see* BRUINS, H. R. *and* HARINGTON, C. R.

OWEN, E. C. The determination of sulphate. A study of the conditions necessary for the precipitation of benzidine sulphate, with special reference to the estimation of sulphates in urine, 1936, **30**, 352

OXFORD, A. E. Note on the use of dioxan as solvent in the determination of molecular weights by the cryoscopic method, 1934, **28**, 1325

OXFORD, A. E. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXV. 3:5-Dihydroxyphthalic acid, a new product of the metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium brevi-compactum* and related species, 1932, **26**, 1902

OXFORD, A. E. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXX. The molecular constitution of the metabolic products of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx and related species. I. The acids $C_{10}H_{10}O_5$, $C_{10}H_{10}O_6$ and $C_{10}H_{10}O_7$, 1933, **27**, 634

OXFORD, A. E. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXIII. The mycelial constituents of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx and related species. Part I. Ergosteryl palmitate, 1933, **27**, 1176

OXFORD, A. E. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXIV. A note on the mechanism of the production of phenolic acids from glucose by *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx, 1933, **27**, 1473

OXFORD, A. E. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXIX. The metabolic products of *Penicillium crateriforme* Gilman and Abbott, 1934, **28**, 1321

OXFORD, A. E. and RAISTRICK, H. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XLVI. *i*-Erythritol, a metabolic product of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx and *P. cyclopium* Westling, 1935, **29**, 1599

OXFORD, A. E., RAISTRICK, H. and SIMONART, P. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XLIV. Fulvic acid, a new crystalline yellow pigment, a metabolic product of *P. griseo-fulvum* Dierckx, *P. flexuosum* Dale and *P. Brefeldianum* Dodge, 1935, **29**, 1102

OXFORD, A. E. *see also* BIRKINSHAW, J. A. *and* CLUTTERBUCK, P. W.

OYA, C. *see* SINODA, O.

PACE, J. The inactivation of trypsin by heat, 1930, **24**, 606

PACE, J. The effect of heat upon the activating efficiency of enterokinase, 1931, **25**, 1

PACE, J. The inactivation of trypsin-kinase by heat, and the effect of added protein thereon, 1931, **25**, 422

PACE, J. The heat-inactivation of the proteinase of the pancreas, 1931, **25**, 1485

PACE, J. The formation of enterokinase from a precursor in the pancreas, 1932, **26**, 640

PACE, J. The formation of enterokinase from a precursor in the pancreas: a supplementary note, 1932, **26**, 1566

PADIS, K. E. *see* MEDES, G.

PAGE, A. B. *see* THIMANN, K. V.

PAGE, I. H. and YOUNG, F. G. The effect of intravenous phosphatide on the sugar excretion of the phloridzinised dog, 1932, **26**, 1528

PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JUN. The nature of the "sporogenes vitamin", an essential growth factor for *Cl. sporogenes* and related organisms, 1935, **29**, 2057

PARKES, A. S. *see* ASKEW, F. A., CALLOW, R. K., DEANESLY, R. *and* ROWLANDS, I. W.

PARRY, E. G. *see* BURKHARDT, G. N. *and* HEILBRON, I. M.

PARRY, T. W. and SMITH, J. A. B. The fatty acids of ox blood, 1936, **30**, 592

PARSONS, H. T. *see* LEASE, J. G.

PARSONS, T. R. Studies on lipin-protein complexes. I. Lecithin-caseinogen complexes, 1928, **22**, 800

PARSONS, T. R. The traces of combustible gases in human expired air, 1930, **24**, 585

PARSONS, T. R. and PARSONS, W. Observations on some processes of oxidation in blood-serum, 1927, **21**, 1194

PARSONS, W. *see* PARSONS, T. R.

PASSMORE, R. A note on a synthetic diet for rabbits, 1935, **29**, 2469

PASSMORE, R., PETERS, R. A. and SINCLAIR, H. M. On catatorulin. A new method of comparing the oxidative factor in vitamin B_1 concentrates, 1933, **27**, 842

PASSMORE, R. *see also* JOHNSON, R. E. *and* MEIKLEJOHN, A. P.

PATERSON, A. R. C. *see* BELL, G. H.

PATEY, A. and HOLMES, B. E. The production of ammonia by surviving kidney tissue, 1929, **23**, 760

PATEY, A. *see also* HOLMES, B. E.

PATON, DIARMID NOËL, Obituary notice of, 1929, **23**, 3

PATTERSON, J. The determination of chlorides in body fluids, 1928, **22**, 758

PATTERSON, J. Note on the determination of total calcium in blood-serum, 1930, **24**, 355

PATTERSON, J. The determination of fructose in blood, 1935, **29**, 1398

PATTERSON, J. W. T. Blood-fat and exercise, 1927, **21**, 958

PATTERSON, L. M. B. The effects of cyanide and some other salts on fermentation by yeast preparations, 1931, **25**, 1593

PATTERSON, L. M. B. *see also* MACFARLANE, M. G.

PATWARDHAN, V. N. Mannosemonophosphate. III. Phosphomannonic acid and its lactones, 1934, **28**, 1854

PAUL, H. *see* HILDITCH, T. P.

PAYNE, W. W. Phosphate and creatine metabolism in fever, 1935, **29**, 1310

PEACOCK, P. R. *see* CHALMERS, J. G. *and* MORRISON, R. R.

PEARCE, M. S. B. *see* SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I.

PEARSON, L. K. and RAPER, H. S. The influence of temperature on the nature of the fat formed by living organisms, 1927, **21**, 875

PEDERSEN, K. O. Ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on the milk proteins. I. Introduction and preliminary results with fractions from skim milk, 1936, **30**, 948

PEDERSEN, K. O. Ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on the milk proteins. II. The lactoglobulin of Palmer, 1936, **30**, 961

PEDERSEN, K. O. *see also* KEKWICK, R. A.

PENDRAY, G. *see* SADLER, W.

PENFOLD, W. J. and SUTHERLAND, J. A note on movements and precipitations of an amphoteric colloid due to an electric field and slight electrolysis. A modified Hardy's experiment suitable for demonstration purposes, 1932, **26**, 1839
PENTELOW, F. T. K. *see* BUTCHER, R. W. *and* SOUTHGATE, B. A.
PERCIVAL, G. H. *see* STEWART, C. P.
PERKIN, H. J. Determination of iodine in blood, 1933, **27**, 1078
PERLZWEIG, W. A. and DELRUE, G. The use of the starch-iodine end-point in Tunnicliffe's method for the determination of glutathione in tissues, 1927, **21**, 1416
PERRY, E. O. V. *see* CRAWFORD, M. E. F.
PESKETT, G. L. Studies on the growth of yeast. III. A further study on the influence of volume of medium employed, 1927, **21**, 104
PESKETT, G. L. Studies on the growth of yeast. IV. A nephelometric method of counting yeast suspensions, 1927, **21**, 460
PESKETT, G. L. The synthesis of antineuritic vitamin by yeast, 1927, **21**, 1102
PESKETT, G. L. Milk secretion in relation to blood composition. The urea contents of blood and of milk-serum, 1934, **28**, 1657
PETERS, R. A. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon the precipitation of certain basic substances by phosphotungstic acid, 1930, **24**, 1852
PETERS, R. A. Pyruvic acid oxidation in brain. I. Vitamin B_1 and the pyruvate oxidase in pigeon's brain, 1936, **30**, 2206
PETERS, R. A., KINNERSLEY, H. W., ORR-EWING, J. and READER, V. The relation of vitamin B_1 to the growth-promoting factor for a *Streptothrix*, 1928, **22**, 445
PETERS, R. A., RYDIN, H. and THOMPSON, R. H. S. Brain respiration, a chain of reactions, as revealed by experiments upon the catatorulin effect, 1935, **29**, 53
PETERS, R. A., RYDIN, H. and THOMPSON, R. H. S. The relation of pyruvic acid in brain to certain tissue poisons, 1935, **29**, 63
PETERS, R. A. and SINCLAIR, H. M. Studies in avian carbohydrate metabolism. IV. Factors influencing the maintenance of respiration in surviving brain tissue of the normal pigeon, 1933, **27**, 1677
PETERS, R. A. and SINCLAIR, H. M. Studies in avian carbohydrate metabolism. Further studies upon the action of catatorulin in brain, 1933, **27**, 1910
PETERS, R. A. and THOMPSON, R. H. S. Pyruvic acid as an intermediary metabolite in the brain tissue of avitaminous and normal pigeons, 1934, **28**, 916
PETERS, R. A. *see also* BARNES, H., CARTER, C. W., GAVRILESCU, N., GULLAND, J. M., JANSEN, B. C. P., KINNERSLEY, H. W., MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., OGSTON, A. G. *and* PASSMORE, R.
PETERSON, V. L. *see* WEST, E. S.
PETERSON, W. H. *see* GORCICA, H. J., NORMAN, A. G., PRILL, E. A. *and* TATUM, E. L.
PETRIE, A. H. K. *see* BRIGGS, G. E.
PETT, L. B. The determination of inorganic phosphate in the presence of arsenic, 1933, **27**, 1672
PETT, L. B. Lactoflavin in micro-organisms, 1935, **29**, 937
PETT, L. B. Studies on the distribution of enzymes in dormant and germinating wheat seeds. I. Dipeptidase and protease. II. Lipase, 1935, **29**, 1898
PETT, L. B. Changes in the ascorbic acid and glutathione contents of stored and sprouting potatoes, 1936, **30**, 1228
PETT, L. B. Studies on yeast grown in cyanide. II, 1936, **30**, 1438
PETT, L. B. and WYNNE, A. M. Studies on bacterial phosphatases. II. The phosphatases of *Clostridium acetobutylicum* and *Propionibacterium jensenii* van Niel, 1933, **27**, 1660
PETT, L. B. and WYNNE, A. M. The influence of arsenate and arsenite on the enzymic breakdown of phosphoric acid esters, 1934, **28**, 365
PHELPS, H. J. The response of the isolated uterus of the guinea-pig to histamine, 1935, **29**, 1043
PHELPS, H. J. and VALLENDER, R. B. A note on the desorption of *n*-butylamine from charcoal, 1933, **27**, 435
PHILPOT, F. J. and PHILPOT, J. St L. A modified colorimetric estimation of carbonic anhydrase, 1936, **30**, 2191
PHILPOT, J. St L. The behaviour of pepsin in the ultracentrifuge after alkaline inactivation, 1935, **29**, 2458
PHILPOT, J. St L. *see also* PHILPOT, F. J.
PHIPERS, R. F. *see* HEILBRON, I. M.
PICKARD, J. N. *see* BARRITT, J.
PICKERING, J. W. *see* ARMITAGE, E.
PICKERSGILL, M. *see* HUME, E. M.
PICKWORTH, F. A. *see* WOODHOUSE, D. L.
PIPER, S. H., CHIBNALL, A. C., HOPKINS, S. J., POLLARD, A., SMITH, J. A. B. and WILLIAMS, E. F. Synthesis and crystal spacings of certain long-chain paraffins, ketones and secondary alcohols, 1931, **25**, 2072
PIPER, S. H., CHIBNALL, A. C. and WILLIAMS, E. F. Melting-points and long crystal spacings of the higher primary alcohols and *n*-fatty acids, 1934, **28**, 2175
PIPER, S. H. *see also* CHIBNALL, A. C. *and* POLLARD, A.
PIRIE, A. The effect of enzymes on the pathogenicity of the Rous and Fujinami tumour viruses, 1933, **27**, 1894
PIRIE, A. Dehydrogenases of the filtrable organism of *Agalactia*, 1934, **28**, 411
PIRIE, N. W. The preparation of glutathione from yeast and liver, 1930, **24**, 51
PIRIE, N. W. The cuprous derivatives of some sulphydryl compounds, 1931, **25**, 614
PIRIE, N. W. The oxidation of sulphydryl compounds by hydrogen peroxide. I. Catalysis of oxidation of cysteine and glutathione by iron and copper, 1931, **25**, 1565
PIRIE, N. W. Cuprous glutathione, 1932, **26**, 75
PIRIE, N. W. The preparation of methionine from caseinogen, 1932, **26**, 1270

PIRIE, N. W. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. XI. The metabolism of methionine and related sulphides, 1932, **26**, 2041

PIRIE, N. W. Improved methods for the isolation of methionine and ergothioneine, 1933, **27**, 202

PIRIE, N. W. The oxidation of sulphydryl compounds by hydrogen peroxide. II. Catalysis of oxidation of cysteine by thiocarbamides and thiolglyoxalines, 1933, **27**, 1181

PIRIE, N. W. The formation of sulphate from cysteine and methionine by tissues *in vitro*, 1934, **28**, 305

PIRIE, N. W. The oxidation of thiosulphate to sulphate by tissue slices *in vitro*, 1934, **28**, 1063

PIRIE, N. W. The preparation of heptaacetyl-*dl*-galactose by the acetolysis of agar, 1936, **30**, 369

PIRIE, N. W. The hyperacetylation of aldoses, 1936, **30**, 374

PIRIE, N. W. and HELE, T. S. Studies in the sulphur metabolism of the dog. XII. The preparation and metabolism of *d*-acetylcysteine, 1933, **27**, 1716

PIRIE, N. W. *see also* HELE, T. S. *and* LAWRIE, N. R.

VAN DER PLANK, J. E. The estimation of sugars in the leaf of the mangold (*Beta vulgaris*). I. Methods for the estimation of fructose, glucose and sucrose. II. The use of basic lead acetate, charcoal and yeast to avoid interference by substances other than sugars. III. Note on the application of copper reagents to unclarified extracts. IV. Tests for the presence of raffinose, maltose, galactose and pentose, 1936, **30**, 457

PLATT, B. S. A note on the significance of gelatin for bacterial growth, 1927, **21**, 16

PLATT, B. S. Peroxide formation by pneumococcus and its relation to bacterial oxidation-reduction reactions, 1927, **21**, 19

PLATT, B. S. and DICKINSON, S. The technique of glass electrode measurements, 1933, **27**, 1069

PLATT, B. S. and WORMALL, A. A note on plant oxidation: the nature and reactions of the substance "tyrin", 1927, **21**, 26

PLEASS, W. B. The absorption of water by gelatin. Part III. The sulphate system, 1929, **23**, 358

PLEASS, W. B. The absorption of water by gelatin. V. The influence of calcium hydroxide, 1930, **24**, 1472

PLEASS, W. B. The absorption of water by gelatin. VII. The influence of temperature on swelling in acid solutions and the combination of gelatin with hydrochloric, nitric or sulphuric acid, 1931, **25**, 1943

PLEASS, W. B. *see also* JORDAN-LLOYD, D.

PLIMMER, R. H. A. The micro-determination of phosphorus as phosphomolybdate, 1933, **27**, 1810

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and LOWNDES, J. Analysis of proteins. VIII. Estimation of cystine in the modified Van Slyke method, 1927, **21**, 247

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and LOWNDES, J. Changes in the amino-acids in the proteins of the hen's egg during development, 1927, **21**, 254

PLIMMER, R. H. A., RAYMOND, W. H. and LOWNDES, J. Experiments on nutrition. IX. Comparative vitamin B value of foodstuffs. Pulses and nuts, 1929, **23**, 546

PLIMMER, R. H. A., RAYMOND, W. H. and LOWNDES, J. Experiments on nutrition. X. Comparative vitamin B_1 values of foodstuffs. Cereals II, 1931, **25**, 691

PLIMMER, R. H. A., RAYMOND, W. H. and LOWNDES, J. Experiments on nutrition. XI. Comparative vitamin B_1 values of foodstuffs, fruits and vegetables, 1931, **25**, 1788

PLIMMER, R. H. A., RAYMOND, W. H. and LOWNDES, J. Experiments on nutrition. XII. Comparative vitamin B_1 values of animal foodstuffs, 1933, **27**, 58

PLIMMER, R. H. A., ROSEDALE, J. L. and RAYMOND, W. H. Experiments on nutrition. VI. Balance of food by vitamin B, 1927, **21**, 913

PLIMMER, R. H. A., ROSEDALE, J. L. and RAYMOND, W. H. Experiments on nutrition. VII. Fat-soluble vitamin requirements of chickens, 1927, **21**, 940

PLIMMER, R. H. A., ROSEDALE, J. L., RAYMOND, W. H. and LOWNDES, J. Experiments on nutrition. VIII. Comparative vitamin B value of foodstuffs. Cereals. I, 1927, **21**, 1141

PLIMMER, R. H. A., ROSEDALE, J. L., RAYMOND, W. H. and LOWNDES, J. Experiments on nutrition. XIII. The relative values of proteins, 1934, **28**, 1863

POLLARD, A. The isolation of carotene and sterols from the unsaponifiable matter of cocksfoot, 1936, **30**, 382

POLLARD, A. and CHIBNALL, A. C. The proteins of grasses. III. The cystine content of certain grasses and other pasture plant proteins, 1934, **28**, 326

POLLARD, A., CHIBNALL, A. C. and PIPER, S. H. The wax constituents of forage grasses. I. Cocksfoot and perennial ryegrass, 1931, **25**, 2111

POLLARD, A., CHIBNALL, A. C. and PIPER, S. H. The isolation of *n*-octacosanol from wheat wax, 1933, **27**, 1889

POLLARD, A. *see also* CHIBNALL, A. C. *and* PIPER, S. H.

POLSON, A. *see* LAMM, O.

PONDER, E. Studies on the kinetics of haemolytic systems. II. The series of Ryvosh, 1927, **21**, 56

PONDER, E. Studies on the kinetics of haemolytic systems. III. Time-dilution curves and zones of action, 1927, **21**, 119

PONDER, E. Studies on the kinetics of haemolytic systems. V. The lytic effect of mixtures of two lysins, 1934, **28**, 384

PONDER, E. Studies on the kinetics of haemolytic systems. VII. The disappearance of lysin during stromatolysis, 1935, **29**, 1263

PONDER, E. and GORDON, A. S. Studies on the kinetics of haemolytic systems. V. A further investigation of the inhibition produced by plasma and serum, 1934, **28**, 748

PONDER, E. and ROBINSON, E. J. The escape of potassium from rabbit red cells into hypotonic solutions, 1934, **28**, 1940

PONDER, E., SASLOW, G. and YEAGER, J. F. Studies on the kinetics of haemolytic systems. IV. A further study of the series of Ryvosh, 1930, **24**, 805

PONDER, E. and YEAGER, J. F. The inhibitory effect of sugars on haemolysis by sodium taurocholate, 1928, **22**, 703

PONSFORD, A. P. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The influence of succinic, fumaric, malic and acetic acids on the deposition of liver-glycogen, 1932, **26**, 1340

PONSFORD, A. P. and SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The oxidation of the fatty dibasic acids and of laevulic acid by hydrogen dioxide in presence of a cupric salt, 1934, **28**, 892

POOL, J. C. *see* NICHOLSON, W. N.

POPE, C. G. A method for determining aluminium in certain aluminium protein compounds, 1931, **25**, 1949

POSTERNAK, S. The phosphorus nucleus of caseinogen, 1927, **21**, 289

POT, A. W. *see* TASMAN, A.

POTTER, VAN R. and ELVEHJEM, C. A. The effect of selenium on cellular metabolism. The rate of oxygen uptake by living yeast in the presence of sodium selenite, 1936, **30**, 189

POULSSON, E. and LÖVENSKIOLD, H. The quantitative determination of vitamin D, 1928, **22**, 135

POURBAIX, Y. and KENNAWAY, E. L. The liberation from yeast of substances giving the nitroprusside reaction, 1928, **22**, 1112

POWER, M. H. *see* GREENE, C. H.

PRAMANIK, B. N. *see* BUSTON, H. W.

PRATT, M. C. *see* BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C.

PREECE, I. A. Studies on hemicelluloses. II. The hemicelluloses of maize cobs, 1930, **24**, 973

PREECE, I. A. Studies on hemicelluloses. IV. The proximate analysis of box-wood, and the nature of its furfuraldehyde-yielding constituents, 1931, **25**, 1304

PREECE, I. A. *see also* NORRIS, F. W.

PRENTICE, J. H. *see* CAPPER, N. S.

PRESTON, J. F. *see* COOPER, E. A.

PRICE, C. W. The physico-chemical behaviour of lecithin. III. The electrophoretic behaviour of lecithin-cholesterol dispersions, 1933, **27**, 1789

PRICE, C. W. Note on the spontaneous decomposition of lecithin, 1935, **29**, 1021

PRICE, H. I. Autolysis in malignant and normal rabbit tissues, 1931, **25**, 1491

PRICE, H. I. and LEWIS, W. C. MCC. The physico-chemical behaviour of lecithin. I. The capillary activity of lecithin as a function of *p*H, 1929, **23**, 1030

PRICE, I. *see* HORTON, K.

PRICE, N V. *see* NICHOLSON, W. N.

PRIDEAUX, E. B. R. and HOWITT, F. O. The electrophoretic velocities of gelatin and ovalbumin in different concentrations of their mixtures and the effect of ultra-violet irradiation, 1931, **25**, 391

PRILL, E. A., WENCK, P. R. and PETERSON, W. H. The chemistry of mould tissue. VI. Factors influencing the amount and nature of the fat produced by *Aspergillus Fischeri*, 1935, **29**, 21

PRUNTY, F. T. C. The determination of cystine in biological material, 1933, **27**, 387

PRUNTY, F. T. G. and ROSCOE, M. H. The vitamin B complex and high protein diets, 1933, **27**, 699

PRUNTY, F. T. G. and ROSCOE, M. H. The suggested relation between cystine and vitamin B_2, 1935, **29**, 2491

PRYDE, J. and WATERS, E. T. The nature of the sugar residue in the hexosemonophosphoric acid of muscle, 1929, **23**, 573

PRYDE, J. and WILLIAMS, R. T. The biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid. I. The structure of glucuronic acid of animal origin, 1933, **27**, 1197

PRYDE, J. and WILLIAMS, R. T. The biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid. II. The methylation of glucurone of animal origin, 1933, **27**, 1205

PRYDE, J. and WILLIAMS, R. T. The biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid. III. The structure of benzoylglucuronic acid, 1933, **27**, 1210

PRYDE, J. and WILLIAMS, R. T. The biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid. IV. (*a*) The occurrence of conjugated glucuronic acids in the animal body. (*b*) Observations on the conjugation of *d*- and *l*-borneol, 1934, **28**, 131

PRYDE, J. and WILLIAMS, R. T. The biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid. VI. The excretion of ethereal sulphate by the rabbit following the administration of phenylglucosides, 1936, **30**, 794

PRYDE, J. and WILLIAMS, R. T. The biochemistry and physiology of glucuronic acid. VII. A note on the conjugation of borneol in man, 1936, **30**, 799

PRYDE, J. *see also* HEMINGWAY, A.

PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J. Uricase and its action. Part I. Preparation, 1928, **22**, 1026

PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J. Uricase and its action, 1930, **24**, 81

PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J. Effect of addition of salts on the isoelectric point of proteins. I, 1931, **25**, 713

PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J. and GIEDROYĆ, W. Effect of addition of salts on the isoelectric point of proteins. II, 1931, **25**, 1734

PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J., GIEDROYĆ, W. and SYM, E. A. Structure and enzyme reactions. Parts V and VI. The systems glucose-enzyme and ester-catalyst, 1928, **22**, 811

PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J. and GURFINKEL, M. Structure and enzyme reactions. VIII. The physical state of the sorbent, 1930, **24**, 179

PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J. and NIEDZWIECKA, H. Structure and enzyme reactions. III. The system polysaccharide-amylase-protein, 1928, **22**, 34

PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J., NIEDZWIECKA, H. and MAJEWSKI, T. Structure and enzyme reactions. Parts I and II. The systems urea-urease-charcoal and polysaccharide-amylase-charcoal, 1927, **21**, 1025

PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J. and WÓJCIK, J. Structure and enzyme reactions. Part VII. The system glycogen-amylase-liver tissue, 1928, **22**, 1302

PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J. *see also* GIEDROYĆ, W.

PUCHER, G. W. *see* VICKERY, H. B.

PUGH, C. E. M. The activation of certain oxidase preparations. Part I. Activation by peroxidases, 1929, **23**, 456

PUGH, C. E. M. The mode of action of tyrosinase, 1930, **24**, 1442

PUGH, C. E. M. Iron in relation to tyrosinase, 1932, **26**, 106

PUGH, C. E. M. Tyrosinase from the skin of certain black rabbits, 1933, **27**, 475

PUGH, C. E. M. Note on the supposed oxidase activity of cobaltammines, with particular reference to tyrosinase, 1933, **27**, 480

PUGH, C. E. M. Tyrosinase in Macrolepidoptera, 1934, **28**, 1198

PUGH, C. E. M. The nature of the action of tyrosinase, 1934, **28**, 1693

PUGH, C. E. M. and RAPER, H. S. The action of tyrosinase on phenols. With some observations on the classification of oxidases, 1927, **21**, 1370

PUGSLEY, L. I. The effect of thyrotropic hormone upon serum cholesterol, 1935, **29**, 513

PUGSLEY, L. I. The effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol upon calcium, creatine and creatinine excretion in the rat, 1935, **29**, 2247

PUGSLEY, L. I. The effect of weaning upon the excretion of calcium in the urine of lactating rats, 1936, **30**, 1271

PUGSLEY, L. I. and ANDERSON, E. The effect of desiccated thyroid, irradiated ergosterol and ammonium chloride on the excretion of calcium in rats, 1934, **28**, 754

PUGSLEY, L. I. and ANDERSON, E. The effect of administration of calciferol on the increased calcium excretion induced by thyroxine, 1934, **28**, 1313

PUGSLEY, L. I., ANDERSON, E. M. and COLLIP, J. B. The effect of thyreotropic hormone and of desiccated thyroid upon creatine and creatinine excretion, 1934, **28**, 1135

PUGSLEY, L. I. and COLLIP, J. B. The effect of parathyroid hormone upon the serum calcium and calcium excretion of normal and adrenalectomised rats, 1936, **30**, 1274

PURR, A. The influence of vitamin C on intracellular enzyme action, 1933, **27**, 1703

PURR, A. The influence of vitamin C (ascorbic acid) on plant and animal amylases, 1934, **28**, 1141

PURR, A. Cathepsin in rats with transplantable cancer, 1934, **28**, 1907

PURR, A. Studies on the reversible inactivation of papain and cathepsin, 1935, **29**, 5

PURR, A. The activation phenomena of papain and cathepsin, 1935, **29**, 13

PURR, A. and WEIL, L. The relation of intermediary metabolic products to arginase activation, 1934, **28**, 740

PYKE, M. A. *see* BOURNE, M. C.

PYMAN, F. L. *see* COULTHARD, C. E.

PYNE, G. T. The determination of milk-proteins by formaldehyde titration, 1932, **26**, 1006

PYNE, G. T. Note on the formaldehyde titration of milk-protein, and its application to the estimation of caseinogen, 1933, **27**, 915

PYNE, G. T. The colloidal phosphate of milk, 1934, **28**, 940

PYNE, G. *see also* REILLY, J.

QUASTEL, J. H. The action of dyestuffs on enzymes. II. Fumarase, 1931, **25**, 898

QUASTEL, J. H. Trypanocidal action and toxicity to enzymes, 1931, **25**, 1121

QUASTEL, J. H. The action of dyestuffs on enzymes. III. Urease, 1932, **26**, 1685

QUASTEL, J. H. The action of polyhydric phenols on urease; the influence of thiol compounds, 1933, **27**, 1116

QUASTEL, J. H., TENNENBAUM, M. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. Choline ester formation in, and choline esterase activities of, tissues *in vitro*, 1936, **30**, 1668

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. Biological oxidations in the succinic acid series, 1931, **25**, 117

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. The action of dyestuffs on enzymes. I. Dyestuffs and oxidations, 1931, **25**, 629

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. Oxidations by the brain, 1932, **26**, 725

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. The relation of thiol compounds to glucose fermentation, 1932, **26**, 2169

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. The effects of amines on oxidations of the brain, 1933, **27**, 1609

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. Oxidation of fatty acids in the liver, 1933, **27**, 1753

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. An effect of ascorbic acid on fatty acid oxidations in the liver, 1934, **28**, 1014

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. Narcotics and brain oxidations. Reversibility of narcotic action *in vitro*, 1934, **28**, 1521

QUASTEL, J. H. and WHEATLEY, A. H. M. Studies in fat metabolism. IV. Acetoacetic acid breakdown in the kidney, 1935, **29**, 2773

QUASTEL, J. H. and WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. The effects of chemical and physical changes in environment on resting bacteria, 1927, **21**, 148

QUASTEL, J. H. and WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Experiments on bacteria in relation to the mechanism of enzyme action, 1927, **21**, 1224

QUASTEL, J. H. and WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Some properties of the dehydrogenating enzymes of bacteria, 1928, **22**, 689

QUASTEL, J. H. and WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Reduction potential, energy exchange and cell growth. Experiments with *B. coli*, 1929, **23**, 115

QUASTEL, J. H. and YATES, E. D. Removal of bromide from the blood in cases of mental disorder, 1934, **28**, 1530

QUASTEL, J. H. *see also* DANN, W. J., DAVIES, D. R., HARRISON, D. C. *and* JOWETT, M.

QUICK, A. J. A note on the structure and chemistry of glucuronic acid monobenzoate, 1934, **28**, 403

RABINOWITCH, I. M. The significance of the non-fermentable reducing substances of the blood in diabetes, 1928, **22**, 753

RABINOWITCH, I. M. The relative proportions of fermentable and non-fermentable reducing substances of hyperglycaemic bloods of diabetics without glycosuria, 1932, **26**, 963

RACE, J. The determination of blood-proteins by acid-acetone, 1932, **26**, 1571

RAE, J. J. Glycerophosphoric acid. II. The glycerophosphoric acid of the naturally occurring phosphatides, 1934, **28**, 152

RAE, J. J., KAY, H. D. and KING, E. J. Glycerophosphoric acid. I. The recognition and separation of α- and β-glycerophosphates, 1934, **28**, 143

RAISTRICK, H., ROBINSON, R. and TODD, A. R. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXII. Cynodontin (1:4:5:8-tetrahydroxy-2-methylanthraquinone), a metabolic product of *Helminthosporium cynodontis* Marignoni and *Helminthosporium euchlaenae* Zimmermann, 1933, **27**, 1170

RAISTRICK, H., ROBINSON, R. and TODD, A. R. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXVII. (*a*) On the production of hydroxyanthraquinones by species of *Helminthosporium*. (*b*) Isolation of tritisporin, a new metabolic product of *Helminthosporium tritici-vulgaris* Nisikado. (*c*) The molecular constitution of catenarin, 1934, **28**, 559

RAISTRICK, H., ROBINSON, R. and WHITE, D. E. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. L. Ravenelin (3-methyl-1:4:8-trihydroxyxanthone), a new metabolic product of *Helminthosporium Ravenelii* Curtis and of *H. turcicum* Passerini, 1936, **30**, 1303

RAISTRICK, H. and SIMONART, P. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXIX. 2:5-Dihydroxybenzoic acid (gentisic acid) a new product of the metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium griseo-fulvum* Dierckx, 1933, **27**, 628

RAISTRICK, H. and SMITH, G. A vacuum evaporating plant for laboratory use, 1933, **27**, 96

RAISTRICK, H. and SMITH, G. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XXXV. The metabolic products of *Byssochlamys fulva* Olliver and Smith, 1933, **27**, 1814

RAISTRICK, H. and SMITH, G. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. XLII. The metabolic products of *Aspergillus terreus* Thom. A new mould metabolic product—terrein, 1935, **29**, 606

RAISTRICK, H. and SMITH, G. Studies in the biochemistry of micro-organisms. LI. The metabolic products of *Aspergillus terreus* Thom. Part II. Two new chlorine-containing mould metabolic products, geodin and erdin, 1936, **30**, 1315

RAISTRICK, H. *see also* ANDERSON, C. G., ANSLOW, W. K., BIRKINSHAW, J. H., CHARLES, J. H. V., CLUTTERBUCK, P. W., COYNE, F. P., GOULD, B. S., HAWORTH, W. N. *and* OXFORD, A. E.

RAMAGE, H. The metallic content of tissues from goat foetuses and kids, 1934, **28**, 1500

RAMAGE, H. *see also* SHELDON, J. H.

RAMASWAMI, C. V. *see* NARAYANAMURTI, D.

RANDALL, S. S. *see* CANZANELLI, A., FREEMAN, M., GULLAND, J. M. *and* HARINGTON, C. R.

RANGANATHAN, V. and SASTRI, B. N. Conductometric method for the micro-determination of urea, 1936, **30**, 2135

RAPER, H. S. The tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction. VI. Production from tyrosine of 5:6-dihydroxyindole and 5:6-dihydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid—the precursors of melanin, 1927, **21**, 89

RAPER, H. S. Note on the oxidation of tyrosine, tyramine and phenylalanine with hydrogen peroxide, 1932, **26**, 2000

RAPER, H. S. and WAYNE, E. J. A quantitative study of the oxidation of phenylfatty acids in the animal organism, 1928, **22**, 188

RAPER, H. S. *see also* DULIÈRE, W. L., HEARD, R. D. H., LINNELL, L., PEARSON, L. K. *and* PUGH, C. E. M.

RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N., SEHRA, K. B. and VENKATARAMAN, K. The anthelminthic constituent of the leaves of *Calycopteris floribunda*, 1934, **28**, 1964

RAY, G. B. *see* ROUGHTON, F. J. W.

RAY, S. N. A note on the presence of vitamin C in the chick embryo, 1934, **28**, 189

RAY, S. N. On the nature of the precursor of the vitamin C in the vegetable kingdom. I. Vitamin C in the growing pea seedling, 1934, **28**, 996

RAY, S. N., GYÖRGY, P. and HARRIS, L. J. Effect of deficiency of vitamin B complex on the "redox" system in the eye-lens, 1935, **29**, 735

RAY, S. N. *see also* BIRCH, T. W. *and* HARRIS, L. J.

RAYMOND, W. H. *see* PLIMMER, R. H. A.

REA, J. L. *see* HEILBRON, I. M.

READER, V. The relation of the growth of certain micro-organisms to the composition of the medium. I. The synthetic culture medium, 1927, **21**, 901

READER, V. The relation of the growth of certain micro-organisms to the composition of the medium. II. The effect of changes of surface tension on growth, 1927, **21**, 908

READER, V. The relation of the growth of certain micro-organisms to the composition of the medium. III. The effect of the addition of growth-promoting substances to the synthetic medium on the growth of *Streptothrix corallinus*, 1928, **22**, 434
READER, V. The relation of the growth of certain micro-organisms to the composition of the medium. IV. The addition of mannitol, 1929, **23**, 61
READER, V. A second thermolabile water-soluble accessory factor necessary for the nutrition of the rat, 1929, **23**, 689
READER, V. Further evidence for a third accessory "B" factor, 1930, **24**, 77
READER, V. The assay of vitamin B_4, 1930, **24**, 1827
READER, V. *see also* BARNES, H., JANSEN, B. C. P., KINNERSLEY, H. W., ORR-EWING, J. *and* PETERS, R. A.
REDHEAD, F. A. *see* LAMBIE, C. G.
REDMAN, T. The hydrogen ion concentration of the faeces of rachitic children, 1928, **22**, 15
REDMAN, T. The hydrogen ion concentration and the calcium and phosphorus content of the faeces of rachitic children, 1929, **23**, 256
REDMAN, T., WILLIMOTT, S. G. and WOKES, F. The *p*H of the gastro-intestinal tract of certain rodents used in feeding experiments, and its possible significance in rickets, 1927, **21**, 589
REERINK, E. H. and VAN WIJK, A. The vitamin D problem. I. The photochemical reactions of ergosterol, 1929, **23**, 1294
REERINK, E. H. and VAN WIJK, A. The vitamin D problem. II. Optical rotation of vitamin D, 1931, **25**, 1001
REEVES, H. G. and RENBOM, E. T. Note on dihydroxyacetone, 1931, **25**, 412
REHBERG, P. B. *see* NI, T.-G.
REID, C. and NARAYANA, B. Studies in blood glycolysis, 1931, **25**, 339
REID, M. A. H. *see* KAY, W. W.
REIFENBERG, A. *see* FODOR, A.
REILLY, J. and PYNE, G. On the pigment produced by *Chromobacterium violaceum*, 1927, **21**, 1059
REINER, M. *see* SOBOTKA, H.
RENBOM, E. T. *see* REEVES, H. G.
RESCH, C. E. *see* ANGELL, S. *and* NORRIS, F. W.
VAN REST, E. D. *see* BAMFORD, K. F.
REUTER, F. *see* CLUTTERBUCK, P. W.
RHEAD, A. J. *see* HILDITCH, T. P.
RICHARDS, E. H. and NORMAN, A. G. The biological decomposition of plant materials. V. Some factors determining the quantity of nitrogen immobilised during decomposition, 1931, **25**, 1769
RICHARDS, M. B. Manganese in relation to nutrition, 1930, **24**, 1572
RICHARDS, M. B., GODDEN, W. and HUSBAND, A. D. The influence of variations in the sodium-potassium ratio on the nitrogen and mineral metabolism of the growing pig. II, 1927, **21**, 971
RICHARDS, M. B. and SIMPSON, B. W. The curative method of vitamin A assay, 1934, **28**, 1274
RICHARDS, M. B. *see also* ORR, J. B.
RICHARDSON, F. *see* MCFARLANE, W. D.
RICHARDSON, G. M. The autoxidation of dialuric acid, 1932, **26**, 1959
RICHARDSON, G. M. Note on the electrometric titration of *dl*-2-thiolhistidine, 1933, **27**, 1036
RICHARDSON, G. M. The nutrition of *Staphylococcus aureus*. Necessity for uracil in anaerobic growth, 1936, **30**, 2184
RICHARDSON, G. M. and CANNAN, R. K. The dialuric acid-alloxan equilibrium, 1929, **23**, 68
RICHARDSON, G. M. and CANNAN, R. K. The reaction of azine compounds with proteolytic enzymes, 1929, **23**, 624
RICHARDSON, G. M. *see also* CANNAN, R. K., HARINGTON, C. R. *and* MELVILLE, J.
RICHMAN, E. *see* LEVINE, V. E.
RICHTER, D. The action of inhibitors on the catechol oxidase of potatoes, 1934, **28**, 901
RIDEAL, E. K. *see* SCHULMAN, J. H.
EL RIDI, M. S. *see* GILLAM, A. E.
RIMINGTON, C. Some phosphorus compounds of milk. III. Dephosphorised caseinogen. The action of alkali upon caseinogen, 1927, **21**, 204
RIMINGTON, C. Phosphorylation of proteins, 1927, **21**, 272
RIMINGTON, C. The phosphorus of caseinogen. I. Isolation of a phosphorus-containing peptone from tryptic digests of caseinogen, 1927, **21**, 1179
RIMINGTON, C. The phosphorus of caseinogen. II. Constitution of phosphopeptone, 1927, **21**, 1187
RIMINGTON, C. The relation between cystine yield and total sulphur in wool, 1929, **23**, 41
RIMINGTON, C. The isolation of a carbohydrate derivative from serum-proteins, 1929, **23**, 430
RIMINGTON, C. The relation between cystine yield and total sulphur in various animal hairs, 1929, **23**, 726
RIMINGTON, C. Note upon the sulphur linkage in wool, 1930, **24**, 205
RIMINGTON, C. The colorimetric determination of cystine by means of the uric acid reagent, 1930, **24**, 1114
RIMINGTON, C. The relation between cystine yield and total sulphur in kemp and outercoat animal fibres, 1931, **25**, 71
RIMINGTON, C. The carbohydrate complex of the serum proteins. II. Improved method for isolation and redetermination of structure. Isolation of glucosaminodimannose from proteins of ox blood, 1931, **25**, 1062
RIMINGTON, C. *see also* BARRITT, J. *and* STEWART, A. M.
RINGSTED, A. A preliminary note on the appearance of paresis in adult rats suffering from chronic avitaminosis-E, 1935, **29**, 788
RITCHIE, A. D. *see* MAWSON, C. A.
ROACH, W. A. *see* HULME, A. C.
ROBERTS, E. A. H. Liver xanthine oxidase, 1936, **30**, 2166

ROBERTS, R. H. *see* HOPKINS, R. H
ROBERTSON, A. and ROBINSON, R. Note on the characterisation of the anthocyanins and anthocyanidins by means of their colour reactions in alkaline solutions, 1929, **23**, 35
ROBERTSON, E. B. *see* DUKE-ELDER, W. S.
ROBERTSON, I. M. and SMITH, A. M. A study of the hydrogen ion concentration of the potato tuber, 1931, **25**, 763
ROBERTSON, J. and CLARK, A. J. The uptake of ethyl alcohol by the isolated tortoise's heart, 1933, **27**, 83
ROBERTSON, J. D. and STEWART, C. P. The effect of alcohol on the oxygen uptake of brain tissue, 1932, **26**, 65
ROBERTSON, M. *see* LAWRIE, N. R.
ROBERTSON, THORBURN BRAILSFORD, Obituary notice of, 1930, **24**, 577
ROBINSON, E. J. *see* PONDER, E.
ROBINSON, F. A., SUTHERS, A. J. and WALKER, T. K. Some new antiseptics related to indan-1:3-dione, 1932, **26**, 1890
ROBINSON, G. M. and ROBINSON, R. A survey of anthocyanins. I, 1931, **25**, 1687
ROBINSON, G. M. and ROBINSON, R. A survey of anthocyanins. II, 1932, **26**, 1647
ROBINSON, G. M. and ROBINSON, R. A survey of anthocyanins. III. Notes on the distribution of leuco-anthocyanins, 1933, **27**, 206
ROBINSON, G. M. and ROBINSON, R. A survey of anthocyanins. IV, 1934, **28**, 1712
ROBINSON, M. E. Methods for the determination of the nitrogenous constituents of a cyanophoric plant: *Prunus laurocerasus*, 1929, **23**, 1099
ROBINSON, M. E. *see also* ADAIR, G. S. *and* ONSLOW, M. W.
ROBINSON, R. *see* CHARLES, J. H. V., GROVE, K. E., RAISTRICK, H., ROBERTSON, A. *and* ROBINSON, G. M.
ROBISON, R. Hexosemonophosphoric esters: mannosemonophosphate, 1932, **26**, 2191
ROBISON, R. and KING, E. J. Hexosemonophosphoric esters, 1931, **25**, 323
ROBISON, R., LAW, K. A. O'D. and ROSENHEIM, A. H. Deposition of strontium salts in hypertrophic cartilage *in vitro*, 1936, **30**, 66
ROBISON, R., MACLEOD, M. and ROSENHEIM, A. H. The possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification, 1930, **24**, 1927
ROBISON, R. and MORGAN, W. T. J. Trehalosemonophosphoric ester isolated from the products of fermentation of sugars with dried yeast, 1928, **22**, 1277
ROBISON, R. and MORGAN, W. T. J. The phosphoric esters of alcoholic fermentation, 1930, **24**, 119
ROBISON, R. and ROSENHEIM, A. H. Calcification of hypertrophic cartilage *in vitro*, 1934, **28**, 684
ROBISON, R. and SOAMES, K. M. The possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. VIII. Calcification *in vitro*, 1930, **24**, 1922
ROBISON, R. *see also* FELL, H. B., JEPHCOTT, C. M., LAW, K. A. O'D., MACFARLANE, M. G., MACLEOD, M., MARTLAND, M., MORGAN, W. T. J., NIVEN, J. S. F., ROSENHEIM, A. H. *and* TANKÓ, B.
ROBSON, W. The metabolism of tryptophan. II. Synthesis of 6-methyl- and 8-methylkynurenic acids, 1928, **22**, 1157
ROBSON, W. The metabolism of tryptophan. III. The mode of formation of kynurenic acid from tryptophan, 1928, **22**, 1165
ROBSON, W. Protein metabolism in cystinuria, 1929, **23**, 138
ROBSON, W. *see also* BOON, W. R., BOYD, W. J., CHRISTY, R. K., HILL, E. M. *and* LAMB, J.
ROCHE, A. *see* ROCHE, J.
ROCHE, J. Blood-phosphatases, 1931, **25**, 1724
ROCHE, J., ROCHE, A., ADAIR, G. S. and ADAIR, M. E. The osmotic pressure of globin, 1932, **26**, 1811
ROCHE, J., ROCHE, A., ADAIR, G. S. and ADAIR, M. E. Osmotic equilibria of haemocyanin in a gravitational field, 1935, **29**, 2576
ROE, E. *see* MAYNEORD, W. V.
ROERSCH, C. *see* BRULL, L.
ROGERSON, H. *see* EDWARDS, G. R.
ROHRMAN, E. *see* WILLIAMS, R. J.
ROMANOFF, A. L. Growth and chemical composition of ovum of functioning fowl's ovary (*Gallus domesticus*), 1931, **25**, 994
RONDONI, P. Proteolysis in tumours, 1932, **26**, 1477
ROSCOE, M. H. A further note on the antirachitic value of fresh spinach, 1927, **21**, 211
ROSCOE, M. H. The distribution of the vitamin B complex. I. Leafy vegetables, 1930, **24**, 1754
ROSCOE, M. H. The distribution of the vitamin B complex. II. Root vegetables, 1931, **25**, 1205
ROSCOE, M. H. The distribution of the vitamin B complex. III. Fruits, 1931, **25**, 2050
ROSCOE, M. H. The effects of coprophagy in rats deprived of the vitamin B complex, 1931, **25**, 2056
ROSCOE, M. H. Note on the incidence of dermatitis among rats deprived of vitamin B_2, 1933, **27**, 1533
ROSCOE, M. H. The vitamin B_2 content of various materials compared by their power to promote growth and to cure dermatitis respectively, 1933, **27**, 1537
ROSCOE, M. H. The heat-stability of vitamin B_2. III. The rate of destruction at various reactions of vitamin B_2 contained in different materials, 1933, **27**, 1540
ROSCOE, M. H. The B-vitamins in human urine, 1936, **30**, 1053
ROSCOE, M. H. *see also* AYKROYD, W. R., CHICK, H. *and* PRUNTY, F. T. G.
ROSE, C. F. M. The determination of chloride in body fluids by direct titration, 1936, **30**, 1140
ROSEDALE, J. L. Studies on the antineuritic vitamin. I. Preliminary note on a possible second factor, 1927, **21**, 1266

ROSEDALE, J. L. The amino-acids of flesh. II. Comparison of the diamino-acid content of some normal and pathological tissues, 1928, **22**, 826

ROSEDALE, J. L. The amino-acids of flesh. III. The diamino-acid content of fish, 1929, **23**, 161

ROSEDALE, J. L. and MORRIS, J. P. Amino-acids of tissues. IV. The diamino-acid content of muscle tissue of different classes of animals, 1930, **24**, 1294

ROSEDALE, J. L. and OLIVEIRO, C. J. Studies on the antineuritic vitamin. II. The properties of the "curative" substance, 1928, **22**, 1362

ROSEDALE, J. L. and DA SILVA, G. A. The amino-acids of tissues. VI. Determination of the basic amino-acids in small quantities of protein, 1932, **26**, 369

ROSEDALE, J. L. *see also* PLIMMER, R. H. A.

ROSENHEIM, A. H. The effect of serum-proteins on calcification *in vitro*, 1934, **28**, 699

ROSENHEIM, A. H. Variability in the activity of the calcifying mechanism in the bones of rachitic rats, 1934, **28**, 708

ROSENHEIM, A. H. and ROBISON, R. The calcification *in vitro* of kidney, lung and aorta, 1934, **28**, 712

ROSENHEIM, A. H. *see also* ROBISON, R.

ROSENHEIM, O. Note on some sterol colour reactions in their relation to vitamin A, 1927, **21**, 386

ROSENHEIM, O. Note on the induced fluorescence of ergosterol, 1927, **21**, 1335

ROSENHEIM, O. A specific colour reaction for ergosterol, 1929, **23**, 47

ROSENHEIM, O. and CALLOW, R. K. Colour reactions of sterols with nitric acid, 1931, **25**, 74

ROSENHEIM, O. and SCHUSTER, E. A new colorimeter based on the Lovibond colour system, and its application to the testing of cod-liver oil, and other purposes, 1927, **21**, 1329

ROSENHEIM, O. and WEBSTER, T. A. The stomach oil of the Fulmar petrel (*Fulmarus glacialis*), 1927, **21**, 111

ROSENHEIM, O. and WEBSTER, T. A. The relation of cholesterol to vitamin D, 1927, **21**, 127

ROSENHEIM, O. and WEBSTER, T. A. The parent substance of vitamin D, 1927, **21**, 389

ROSENHEIM, O. and WEBSTER, T. A. The specificity of ergosterol as parent substance of vitamin D, 1928, **22**, 762

ROSENHEIM, O. and WEBSTER, T. A. The biological inertness of irradiated mycosterols other than ergosterol, 1928, **22**, 1426

ROSENHEIM, O. and WEBSTER, T. A. Note on the absorption spectrum of vitamin A, 1929, **23**, 633

ROSENHEIM, O. *see also* DUDLEY, H. W. *and* KING, H.

ROSENTHAL, E. and ERDÉLYI, J. A new colour test for the determination of vitamin A, 1934, **28**, 41

ROSENTHAL, E. and ERDÉLYI, J. Some remarks concerning the new colour reaction of vitamin A, 1935, **29**, 2112

ROSENTHAL, E. and SZILÁRD, C. A new method of determining the vitamin A content of blood, 1935, **29**, 1039

ROSENTHAL, E. and WELTNER, M. Spectrophotometric investigations of the new vitamin A colour test, 1935, **29**, 1036

ROSSOUW, S. D. and WILKEN-JORDEN, T. J. Studies on the origin of sulphur in wool. II. A cuprous mercaptide method for the determination of cystine or cysteine, 1935, **29**, 219

ROTTER, D. L. *see* HYND, A.

ROUGHTON, F. J. W. Thermochemistry of the oxygen-haemoglobin reaction. I. Direct measurements of the heat of reaction under various conditions, 1935, **29**, 2604

ROUGHTON, F. J. W., ADAIR, G. S., BARCROFT, J., GOLDSCHMIDT, S., HERKEL, W., HILL, R. M., KEYS, A. B. and RAY, G. B. The thermochemistry of the oxygen-haemoglobin reaction. II. Comparison of the heat as measured directly on purified haemoglobin with that calculated indirectly by the Van't Hoff Isochore, 1936, **30**, 2117

ROUGHTON, F. J. W. *see also* BATEMAN, J. B.

ROWLANDS, I. W. and CALLOW, R. K. Stability of the International Standard of the oestrus-producing hormone in alcoholic solution, 1935, **29**, 837

ROWLANDS, I. W. and PARKES, A. S. Quantitative study of the thyrotropic activity of anterior pituitary extracts, 1934, **28**, 1829

ROWLANDS, M. J. and WILKINSON, B. The vitamin B content of grass seeds in relationship to manures, 1930, **24**, 199

ROWLANDS, MOSES JOHN, Obituary notice of, 1932, **26**, 1718

RUDRA, M. N. Distribution of vitamin C in different parts of common Indian foodstuffs, 1936, **30**, 701

RUSSELL, M. A. *see* BANCROFT, G.

RUSSELL-WELLS, B. *see* HAAS, P.

RYDIN, A. *see* JOSEPHSON, B.

RYDIN, H. The action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on the tissue oxidation of chronic avitaminous pigeon's brain, 1935, **29**, 860

RYDIN, H. *see* PETERS, R. A.

EL SABY, M. K. *see* CHANNON, H. J.

SADLER, W. and EAGLES, B. A. Cheese-ripening studies. The nitrogen requirements of the lactic acid bacteria: the effect on the sugar-fermenting abilities of enriching peptic caseinogen digest broth with yeast extract, 1933, **27**, 771

SADLER, W., EAGLES, B. A. and PENDRAY, G. Cheese-ripening studies. II. The nitrogen requirements of the lactic acid bacteria, 1932, **26**, 1532

SADLER, W. *see also* EAGLES, B. A.

SAHAI, P. N. and CHIBNALL, A. C. Wax metabolism in the leaves of Brussels sprout, 1932, **26**, 403

SAHAI, P. N. *see also* CHIBNALL, A. C.

SALIT, P. W. A study of the acid-base equilibrium of the ocular humours, 1930, **24**, 596

SALT, H. B. The ergothioneine content of the blood in health and disease, 1931, **25**, 1712

SALT, H. B. The colorimetric determination of uric acid in urine, 1931, **25**, 1720

SALT, H. B. The application to urine of Tollens's naphthoresorcinol test for conjugated glucuronides, 1935, **29**, 2705

SALTER, W. T. *see* HARINGTON, C. R. *and* SCHARLES, F. H.

SAMPSON, M. M., DENNISON, M. and KORENCHEVSKY, V. The absorption of nitrogen and of fat from the alimentary canal of rats kept on a vitamin A-deficient diet, 1932, **26**, 1315

SAMPSON, M. M. and KORENCHEVSKY, V. The influence of vitamin A deficiency on male rats in paired feeding experiments, 1932, **26**, 1322

SAMPSON, M. M. and KORENCHEVSKY, V. Vitamin A deficiency in castrated male rats, 1932, **26**, 1542

SAMUEL, L. W. The determination of amino-acids in wheat flour, 1934, **28**, 273

SAMUEL, L. W. The amino-acid content of wheat flour dough, 1935, **29**, 2331

SANDIFORD, B. R. and WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. "Resting" bacteria, 1931, **25**, 2172

SANNIÉ, C. Carcinogenic action and absorption and fluorescence spectra of 1:2-benzpyrene, 1936, **30**, 704

SANSOME, F. W. and ZILVA, S. S. Polyploidy and vitamin C, 1933, **27**, 1935

SANSOME, F. W. and ZILVA, S. S. Polyploidy and vitamin C, 1936, **30**, 54

SASLOW, G. *see* PONDER, E.

SASTRI, B. N. *see* RANGANATHAN, V. *and* SREENIVASAYA, M.

SAUNDERS, B. C. The reaction between naphthalene-2-sulphonic chloride and some thiol compounds, 1933, **27**, 397

SAUNDERS, B. C. The identification of amino-acids by means of 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl chloride, 1934, **28**, 580

SAUNDERS, B. C. Glutathione. Its reaction with alkali and some N and S derivatives, 1934, **28**, 1977

SAUNDERS, D. H. *see* WILLIAMS, R. J.

SAUNDERS, J. A. A method for the isolation of guanidine, 1932, **26**, 801

SAUNDERS, J. A. The recovery of guanidine from the blood-stream after injection, 1934, **28**, 1157

SAUNDERS, J. A. Guanidine and the parathyroid glands, 1935, **29**, 1597

SCHALIT, R. *see* KORENCHEVSKY, V.

SCHARLES, F. H., BAKER, M. D. and SALTER, W. T. Enzyme systems of sarcoma and of muscle dealing with hexosephosphates, 1935, **29**, 1927

SCHIØDT, E. On the quantity of free water in the red blood corpuscles, 1931, **25**, 8

SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, S. and S. Some liver oils yielding a strong colour reaction with antimony trichloride, 1929, **23**, 1153

SCHNEIDER, B. H. The relationship of the metabolic nitrogen of the faeces to body weight and to food intake for rats, 1934, **28**, 360

SCHÖN, K. Studies on carotenoids. I. The carotenoids of *Diospyros* fruits. II. The carotenoids of arbutus fruits (*Arbutus unedo*), 1935, **29**, 1779

SCHÖN, K. Studies on carotenoids. III. An isomeride of lutein isolated from the furze (*Ulex europaeus*), 1936, **30**, 1960

SCHÖN, K. and MESQUITA, B. Studies on carotenoids. IV. The carotenoids of *Genista tridentata*, 1936, **30**, 1966

SCHÖNHEYDER, F. The quantitative determination of vitamin K. I, 1936, **30**, 890

SCHÖNHEYDER, F. *see also* DAM, H.

SCHOONOVER, J. W. Enzymes in cancer. II. The glycerophosphatases of human erythrocytes, 1936, **30**, 1097

SCHOONOVER, J. W. and ELY, J. O. Enzymes in cancer. The β-glycerophosphatase of the erythrocytes, 1935, **29**, 1809

SCHOONOVER, J. W. *see also* FOSBINDER, R. J.

SCHRIRE, I. and ZWARENSTEIN, H. The influence of the gonads on protein metabolism. I. Urinary creatinine after castration, 1932, **26**, 118

SCHRIRE, I. and ZWARENSTEIN, H. The influence of the gonads on protein metabolism. II. The effect of injections of saline suspensions of testes and testicular extracts on urinary creatinine after castration, 1932, **26**, 1886

SCHRIRE, I. and ZWARENSTEIN, H. The influence of the gonads on protein metabolism. III. (*a*) The effect of injections of anterior pituitary extracts on urinary creatinine in normal and castrated rabbits. (*b*) The tolerance of normal and castrated animals to injected creatinine, 1933, **27**, 1337

SCHRIRE, I. and ZWARENSTEIN, H. The influence of the gonads on protein metabolism. IV. The effect of ovariectomy and of injections of gonadal and anterior pituitary extracts on urinary creatinine in female rabbits, 1934, **28**, 356

SCHROEDER, E. F. *see* ELLIOTT, K. A. C.

SCHRYVER, S. B. and THIMANN, K. V. Investigations on gelatin. IX. The scission of gelatin into constituent proteins, 1927, **21**, 1284

SCHRYVER, S. B. *see also* HEWER, H. R.

SCHRYVER, SAMUEL BARNETT, Obituary notice of, 1930, **24**, 229

SCHUBERT, M. P. *see* GODDARD, D. R.

SCHULMAN, J. H. and HUGHES, A. H. Monolayers of proteolytic enzymes and proteins. III. Enzyme reactions and penetration of protein monolayers, 1935, **29**, 1236

SCHULMAN, J. H. and HUGHES, A. H. Monolayers of proteolytic enzymes and proteins. IV. Mixed unimolecular films, 1935, **29**, 1243

SCHULMAN, J. H. and RIDEAL, E. K. On monolayers of proteolytic enzymes and proteins, 1933, **27**, 1581

SCHULTESS-YOUNG, M. *see* KORENCHEVSKY, V.

SCHULTZER, P. Investigations on the determination of vitamin D. Comparison between the preventive and the curative methods, 1931, **25**, 1745

SCHULTZER, P. Investigations on the determination of vitamin D by the preventive method. The preventive dose established as curative, 1933, **27**, 376
SCHUSTER, E. *see* ROSENHEIM, O.
SCOTT, D. A. Crystalline insulin, 1934, **28**, 1592
SCOTT, D. A. and FISHER, A. M. Crystalline insulin, 1935, **29**, 1048
SCOTT, D. A. *see also* CHARLES, A. F., CULHANE, K., FISHER, A. M., HARINGTON, C. R.
SCOTT, L. D. Rapid methods for the quantitative determination of total protein and non-protein nitrogen in human and cow's milk, 1934, **28**, 1193
SCOTT, L. D. A new method for the determination of fructose in blood, 1935, **29**, 1012
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, R. Natural anthocyanin pigments. I. The magenta flower pigment of *Antirrhinum majus*, 1930, **24**, 753
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, R. Natural anthocyanin pigments. II. The magenta flower pigment of *Primula polyanthus*, 1930, **24**, 767
SCOWEN, E. F. *see* SPENCE, A. W.
SEAMAN, C. LE ROY, *see* LEVINE, V. E.
SEGURA, C. M. *see* WALTON, R. P.
SEHRA, K. B. *see* RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N.
SELBY, D. L. *see* HARDING, V. J.
SEN, K. C. The effect of narcotics on some dehydrogenases, 1931, **25**, 849
SEN, K. C. The sensitisation of red blood corpuscles in haemolysis, 1931, **25**, 1244
SEN, K. C. *see* MAGEE, H. E.
SENIOR, B. J. *see* GILLAM, A. E. *and* SHEEHY, E. J.
SEXTON, W. A. The colour reactions of substances containing vitamin D, 1928, **22**, 1133
SHACKLETON, L. and MCCANCE, R. A. The ionisable iron in foods, 1936, **30**, 582
SHAPIRO, B. G. and ZWARENSTEIN, H. The influence of the administration of arginine and histidine on the excretion of creatinine, 1932, **26**, 1880
SHARP, J. G. *Post mortem* breakdown of glycogen and accumulation of lactic acid in fish-muscle at low temperatures, 1935, **29**, 850
SHARP, J. G. Glycogenolysis in fish-liver at low temperatures, 1935, **29**, 854
SHARP, J. G. *see also* LOVERN, J. A.
SHAUGHNESSY, E. J. *see* LEVINE, V. E.
SHEEHAN, H. L. *see* KAY, W. W.
SHEEHY, E. J. and SENIOR, B. J. The effect of cod-liver oil feeding on the calcium and phosphorus content of cow's milk, 1929, **23**, 898
SHELDON, J. H. and RAMAGE, H. A spectrographic analysis of human tissues, 1931, **25**, 1608
SHELDON, J. H. and RAMAGE, H. A spectrographic analysis of the metallic content of meconium, 1933, **27**, 674
SHERIF, M. and HOLMES, E. G. A note on the oxygen consumption of nerve in the presence of glucose and galactose, 1930, **24**, 400
SHERIF, M. *see also* HOLMES, E. G.
SHERMAN, W. C. and ELVEHJEM, C. A. *In vitro* studies on lactic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks, 1936, **30**, 785
SHIPP, H. L. and ZILVA, S. S. Metabolism in scurvy. I. The lactic acid excretion of scorbutic guinea-pigs, 1928, **22**, 408
SHIPP, H. L. and ZILVA, S. S. Metabolism in scurvy. II. The nitrogen absorption and retention of guinea-pigs, 1928, **22**, 1449
SHIPP, H. L. *see also* MCCANCE, R. A.
SHISKIN, C. *see* WIDDOWS, S. T.
SHORE, A. *see* CANNAN, R. K. *and* VICKERY, H. B.
SHORLAND, F. B. and MCINTOSH, I. G. New Zealand fish oils. I. The composition of eel oil (*Anguilla aucklandii*), 1936, **30**, 1775
SHORLAND, F. B. and WALL, E. M. A rapid method for the estimation of total iron in blood, 1936, **30**, 1047
SHORLAND, F. B. and WALL, E. M. The action of certain reagents on the "loosely bound" iron in blood, 1936, **30**, 1049
SHRIKHANDE, J. G. The production of mucus during the decomposition of plant materials. I. The effect of environmental conditions, 1933, **27**, 1551
SHRIKHANDE, J. G. The production of mucus during the decomposition of plant materials. II. The effect of changes in the flora, 1933, **27**, 1563
SHRIKHANDE, J. G. The production of mucus during the decomposition of plant materials. III. The effect of partially aerobic and anaerobic conditions, 1936, **30**, 1789
SHRIKHANDE, J. G. *see also* NORMAN, A. G.
SIEBENMANN, C. Refractometric examination of purified antitoxins, 1933, **27**, 1745
DA SILVA, G. A. The determination of tryptophan and tyrosine, 1931, **25**, 1634
DA SILVA, G. A. *see also* ROSEDALE, J. L.
SIMER, F. *see* DICKENS, F.
SIMONART, P. *see* OXFORD, A. E. *and* RAISTRICK, H.
SIMPSON, B. W. *see* RICHARDS, M. B.
SIMPSON, S. L. *see* KORENCHEVSKY, V.
SINCLAIR, H. M. The effect of vitamin B, upon the respiratory quotient of brain tissue, 1933, **27**, 1927
SINCLAIR, H. M. *see also* PASSMORE, R. *and* PETERS, R. A.
SINGER, E. *see* DRUMMOND, J. C.
SINGH, B. N. and MATHUR, P. B. A constant-volume apparatus for gas analysis, 1936, **30**, 321
SINGH, B. N. and MATHUR, P. B. A manometer for comparative study of physiological processes, 1936, **30**, 323
SINODA, O. and KODERA, S. The chemistry of cooking. II. On the critical temperature in cooking the sweet potato, 1932, **26**, 650
SINODA, O., KODERA, S. and OYA, C. The chemistry of cooking. I. The chemical changes of carbohydrates in the sweet potato according to various methods of cooking, 1931, **25**, 1973
SIVASWAMY, T. G. *see* DAMODARAN, M.

SKILL, D. I. and KAY, H. D. Note on the phosphoric ester content of the red cells and liver, and the phosphatase of the kidney in experimental osteoporosis in young rats, 1934, **28**, 1228
SKILL, D. I. *see also* KAY, H. D.
SLATER, B. R. *see* HOPKINS, F. G.
SLATER, R. H. *see* KERMACK, W. O.
SLATER, W. K. The aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of the common cockroach (*Periplaneta orientalis*), 1927, **21**, 198
SLATER, W. K. *see also* DAVIS, J. G.
SLAWINSKI, A. A new conductivity method for the determination of the cell volume of blood, 1933, **27**, 356
SLEIGHTHOLME, J. J. *see* HILDITCH, T. P.
SLUITER, E. The production of hydrogen sulphide by animal tissues, 1930, **24**, 549
SMALLWOOD, W. C. *see* HICKMANS, E. M.
SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. The isolation of a second sterol from yeast-fat, 1928, **22**, 22
SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. and PEARCE, M. S. B. The oxidation of oleic acid by means of hydrogen peroxide with and without the addition of copper sulphate: a possible analogy with its oxidation *in vivo*, 1931, **25**, 1252
SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. and PEARCE, M. S. B. The oxidation of palmitic acid, by means of hydrogen dioxide in the presence of a cupric salt. Preliminary communication, 1934, **28**, 486
SMEDLEY-MACLEAN, I. *see also* BATTIE, M. A., CLENSHAW, E., COLLISON, D. L., DAUBNEY, C. G., HUME, E. M., JONES, R. O., MCANALLY, R. A., NUNN, L. C. A. *and* PONSFORD, A. P.
SMIRK, F. H. The micro-estimation of chlorine in whole blood, serum or corpuscles, 1927, **21**, 31
SMIRK, F. H. The micro-estimation of iron in blood, 1927, **21**, 36
SMIRK, F. H. The accurate micro-determination of chlorine and iron in blood and other liquids, 1928, **22**, 201
SMIRK, F. H. The effects of congestion and heat on the composition of venous blood samples together with some observations on the indirect determination of iron and chlorine in blood-corpuscles, 1928, **22**, 739
SMITH, A. M. *see* ROBERTSON, I. M.
SMITH, E. L. and HAZLEY, V. The reaction of antimony trichloride with cod-liver oil and its unsaponifiable fraction, 1930, **24**, 1942
SMITH, E. L. *see also* BACHARACH, A. L.
SMITH, E. R. *see* HASLEWOOD, G. A. D.
SMITH, F. C. The ultra-violet absorption spectra of uric acid and of the ultra-filtrate of serum, 1928, **22**, 1499
SMITH, G. *see* CLUTTERBUCK, P. W. *and* RAISTRICK, H.
SMITH, H. H. *see* COLLISON, D. L. *and* HUME, E. M.
SMITH, J. A. B. and CHIBNALL, A. C. The glyceride fatty acids of forage grasses. I. Cocksfoot and perennial ryegrass, 1932, **26**, 218
SMITH, J. A. B. and CHIBNALL, A. C. The phosphatides of forage grasses. I. Cocksfoot, 1932, **26**, 1345
SMITH, J. A. B. *see also* CHANNON, H. J., CHIBNALL, A. C., IRVING, E., PARRY, T. W. *and* PIPER, S. H.
SMITH, JAMES LORRAIN, Obituary notice of, 1931, **25**, 1849
SMITH, M. L. The determination of glucose and maltose in aqueous solution and in broth and peptone solutions, 1932, **26**, 1459
SMITH, M. L. The effect of heat on sugar solutions used for culture media, 1932, **26**, 1467
SMITH, M. L., BROWN, A. M. and GROSS, C. Note on the nitrogen content of certain proteins, 1932, **26**, 1473
SMITH, R. G. Non-diffusible serum-calcium at various calcium, phosphate and hydrogen ion concentrations, 1934, **28**, 1615
SMITH, S. *see* GRANT, R. L.
SMITH, W. *see* KROGH, A.
SMYTH, D. H. A water-soluble precursor of choline in the human placenta, 1935, **29**, 2067
SOAMES, K. M. and LEIGH-CLARE, J. C. The assay of the antirachitic vitamin D, 1928, **22**, 522
SOAMES, K. M. *see also* ROBISON, R.
SOBEL, A. E., COHEN, J. and KRAMER, B. The nature of the injury to the calcifying mechanism in rickets due to strontium, 1935, **29**, 2641
SOBEL, A. E., COHEN, J. and KRAMER, B. Phosphatase activity and calcification in strontium rickets, 1935, **29**, 2646
SOBOTKA, H., GLICK, D., REINER, M. and TUCHMAN, L. The lipoids of spleen and liver in various types of lipoidosis, 1933, **27**, 2031
SOBOTKA, H. and GOLDBERG, A. Choleic acids. I. The biochemical significance of the choleic acid principle, 1932, **26**, 555
SOBOTKA, H. and GOLDBERG, A. Choleic acids. II. Co-ordination compounds of polymethylene dicarboxylic acids with desoxycholic acid, 1932, **26**, 557
SOBOTKA, H. and GOLDBERG, A. Choleic acids. III. Structural isomerism and co-ordinative valency. Multiple co-ordination numbers, 1932, **26**, 566
SOBOTKA, H. and GOLDBERG, A. Choleic acids. V. The separation of optical antipodes by means of co-ordination compounds, 1932, **26**, 905
SOBOTKA, H. and HOLZMAN, M. Direct fermentation of maltose, 1934, **28**, 734
SOBOTKA, H., HOLZMAN, M. and REINER, M. Selective fermentation. III. Fermentation of hexose-pentose mixtures, 1936, **30**, 933
SOBOTKA, H. and KAHN, J. Choleic acids. IV. Keto-enol tautomerism and co-ordination compounds, 1932, **26**, 898
SOBOTKA, H. and REINER, M. The Hagedorn-Jensen method applied to various sugars. Relation of reducing power to configuration, 1930, **24**, 394
SOBOTKA, H. and REINER, M. Selective fermentation. I. Alcoholic fermentation of glucose, fructose and mannose mixtures, 1930, **24**, 926

SOBOTKA, H. and REINER, M. Selective fermentation. II. Fermentation of sugar mixtures by Sauterne yeast, 1930, **24**, 1783
SOLANDT, O. M. *see* FLETCHER, J. P.
SORKNESS, L. L. *see* FOX, D. L.
SOSKIN, S. The influence of feeding either fat and lipase or lecithin on the sugar excretion of depancreatised dogs, 1929, **23**, 1385
SOSSIEDOV, N. I. *see* BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V.
SOUTHGATE, B. A., PENTELOW, F. T. K. and BASSINDALE, R. An investigation into the causes of death of salmon and sea trout smolts in the estuary of the river Tees, 1932, **26**, 273
SOUTHGATE, B. A., PENTELOW, F. T. K. and BASSINDALE, R. The toxicity to trout of potassium cyanide and *p*-cresol in water containing different concentrations of dissolved oxygen, 1933, **27**, 983
SOUTHGATE, H. W. Note on an efficient gas scrubber, 1927, **21**, 347
SPEER, N. E. *see* KERNOT, J. C.
SPENCE, A. W. and SCOWEN, E. F. The effect of ascorbic acid on experimental goitre, 1935, **29**, 562
SPENCE, A. W., WALKER, F. H. A. and SCOWEN, E. F. Studies on the experimental production of simple goitre, 1933, **27**, 1992
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M. Physico-chemical studies of lipoids in their relations to salts, drugs and proteins, 1932, **26**, 2183
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M. Effect of ultra-violet radiation and heat upon protein solutions of low concentrations, 1934, **28**, 372
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M. Gold sol reaction in irradiated proteins and protein derivatives, 1934, **28**, 1201
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M. Physical chemistry of lipoids. III. Relations between the iodine value of monophosphatides and their reactions to neutral salts, 1935, **29**, 2413
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M. Physical chemistry of lipoids. V. Behaviour of kephalin from human brain towards acids and bases, 1936, **30**, 1536
SPIERS, M. A. *see* HIMWICH, H. E.
SPIRO, KARL, Obituary notice of, 1933, **27**, 1
SPRAGG, W. T. *see* HOPKINS, R. H. *and* KERMACK, W. O.
SPRING, F. S. *see* HEILBRON, I. M. *and* MORTON, R. A.
SPUR, B. *see* LUND, H.
SQUIRES, B. T. Note on the effect of light upon uroporphyrin, 1927, **21**, 437
SREENIVASAYA, M. and SASTRI, B. N. Dilatometric studies in enzyme action, 1929, **23**, 975
SREENIVASAYA, M., SASTRI, B. N. and SREERANGACHAR, H. B. Dilatometric studies in the proteoclastic degradation of proteins. I. Tryptic hydrolysis, 1934, **28**, 351
SREENIVASAYA, M. and SREERANGACHAR, H. B. Dilatometric studies in the proteoclastic degradation of proteins. II. Peptic hydrolysis, 1934, **28**, 1219
SREENIVASAYA, M. *see also* BHAGVAT, K., KRISHNA, B. H. R., NARASIMHAMURTY, N., NARAYANA, N. *and* SREERANGACHAR, H. B.
SREERANGACHAR, H. B. and SREENIVASAYA, M. Dilatometric determination of the relative digestibility of proteins, 1935, **29**, 291
SREERANGACHAR, H. B. and SREENIVASAYA, M. An isothermal calorimeter, 1935, **29**, 295
SREERANGACHAR, H. B. *see also* SREENIVASAYA, M.
SRINIVASAN, M. Ascorbic acid oxidase from drumstick, *Moringa pterygosperma*, 1936, **30**, 2077
ST JOHNSTON, J. H. The surface tension of protein solutions. Part III, 1927, **21**, 1314
STACEY, M. *see* CLUTTERBUCK, P. W. *and* HAWORTH, W. N.
STACEY, R. S. The effect on the blood-sugar and blood-phosphate of ingested creatinine, 1933, **27**, 690
STACEY, R. S. *see also* GOADBY, H. K.
STAINSBY, W. J. *see* HILDITCH, T. P.
STANDFAST, A. F. B. *see* WOOLDRIDGE, W. R.
STANTIAL, H. *see* KING, E. J.
STARE, F. J. The effect of fumarate on the respiration of liver and kidney tissue, 1936, **30**, 2257
STARLING, ERNEST HENRY, Obituary notice of, 1928, **22**, 618
STARLING, W. W. *see* DUDLEY, H. W.
STEDMAN, E. Studies on the relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action. Part II. The miotic activity of urethanes derived from the isomeric hydroxybenzyldimethylamines, 1929, **23**, 17
STEDMAN, E. and STEDMAN, E. Haemocyanin. Part IV. The dependence of the shape of the oxygen dissociation curve on the state of ionisation of the protein, 1927, **21**, 533
STEDMAN, E. and STEDMAN, E. Haemocyanin. Part V. The oxygen dissociation curve of haemocyanin from the snail (*Helix pomatia*) in dialysed solution, 1928, **22**, 889
STEDMAN, E. and STEDMAN, E. Studies on the relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action. III. The inhibitory action of certain synthetic urethanes on the activity of liver esterase, 1931, **25**, 1147
STEDMAN, E. and STEDMAN, E. Studies on the relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action. IV. The inhibitory action of certain synthetic urethanes on the activity of esterases, 1932, **26**, 1214
STEDMAN, E. and STEDMAN, E. The relative choline-esterase activities of serum and corpuscles from the blood of certain species, 1935, **29**, 2107
STEDMAN, E. and STEDMAN, E. The purification of choline-esterase, 1935, **29**, 2563
STEDMAN, E., STEDMAN, E. and EASSON, L. H. Choline-esterase. An enzyme present in the blood-serum of the horse, 1932, **26**, 2056
STEDMAN, E., STEDMAN, E. and WHITE, A. C. A comparison of the choline-esterase activities of the blood-sera from various species, 1933, **27**, 1055.
STEDMAN, E. *see also* EASSON, L. H.
STEENBOCK, H. *see* GORCICA, H. J., INGRAHAM, M. A., LOWE, J. T., TEMPLIN, V. N. *and* THOMAS, B. H.

STEINER, A. *see* KRAMER, H. *and* WEST, E. S.
VAN STEINFOORN, J. *see* BRINKMAN, R.
STENT, H. B. *see* WALKER, T. K.
STEPHENSON, M. On lactic dehydrogenase. A cell-free enzyme preparation obtained from bacteria, 1928, **22**, 605
STEPHENSON, M. and STICKLAND, L. H. Hydrogenase: a bacterial enzyme activating molecular hydrogen. I. The properties of the enzyme, 1931, **25**, 205
STEPHENSON, M. and STICKLAND, L. H. Hydrogenase. II. The reduction of sulphate to sulphide by molecular hydrogen, 1931, **25**, 215
STEPHENSON, M. and STICKLAND, L. H. Hydrogenlyases. Bacterial enzymes liberating molecular hydrogen, 1932, **26**, 712
STEPHENSON, M. and STICKLAND, L. H. Hydrogenase. III. The bacterial formation of methane by the reduction of one-carbon compounds by molecular hydrogen, 1933, **27**, 1517
STEPHENSON, M. and STICKLAND, L. H. Hydrogenlyases. III. Further experiments on the formation of formic hydrogenlyase by *Bact. coli*, 1933, **27**, 1528
STEPHENSON, M. and YUDKIN, J. Galactozymase considered as an adaptive enzyme, 1936, **30**, 506
STEPHENSON, M. *see also* COOK, R. P.
STERN, K. G. Potentiometric study of photoflavin, 1934, **28**, 949
STERN, K. G. Oxidation-reduction potentials of toxoflavin, 1935, **29**, 500
STERN, K. G. *see also* GREVILLE, G. D.
STEWARD, F. C. On the evidence for phosphatides in the external surface of the plant protoplast, 1928, **22**, 268
STEWART, A. M. and RIMINGTON, C. The basic amino-acids of wool, 1931, **25**, 2189
STEWART, C. P., DICKSON, J. P. and GADDIE, R. The determination of lactic acid in muscle, 1934, **28**, 1945
STEWART, C. P., GADDIE, R. and DUNLOP, D. M. Fat metabolism in muscular exercise, 1931, **25**, 733
STEWART, C. P. and HENDRY, E. B. The determination of total fatty acids in blood, 1935, **29**, 1677
STEWART, C. P. and HENDRY, E. B. The phospholipins of blood, 1935, **29**, 1683
STEWART, C. P. and PERCIVAL, G. H. Studies on calcium metabolism. I. The action of the parathyroid hormone on the calcium content of the serum and on the absorption and excretion of calcium, 1927, **21**, 301
STEWART, C. P. and PERCIVAL, G. H. Studies in calcium metabolism. II. The calcium content of corpuscles, plasma and serum, 1928, **22**, 548
STEWART, C. P. and PERCIVAL, G. H. Studies in calcium metabolism. III. Calcium and the coagulation of blood, 1928, **22**, 559
STEWART, C. P. and WHITE, A. C. The determination of soap in blood, 1929, **23**, 1263
STEWART, C. P. *see also* DAVIDSON, J. N., GADDIE, R., HARRIS, L. J., LYON, D. M., MOWAT, D. M. *and* ROBERTSON, J. D.
STICKLAND, L. H. The bacterial decomposition of formic acid, 1929, **23**, 1187
STICKLAND, L. H. The reduction of nitrates by *Bact. coli*, 1931, **25**, 1543
STICKLAND, L. H. Studies in the metabolism of the strict anaerobes (genus *Clostridium*). I. The chemical reactions by which *Cl. sporogenes* obtains its energy, 1934, **28**, 1746
STICKLAND, L. H. Studies in the metabolism of the strict anaerobes (genus *Clostridium*). II. The reduction of proline by *Cl. sporogenes*, 1935, **29**, 288
STICKLAND, L. H. Studies in the metabolism of the strict anaerobes (genus *Clostridium*). III. The oxidation of alanine by *Cl. sporogenes*. IV. The reduction of glycine by *Cl. sporogenes*, 1935, **29**, 889
STICKLAND, L. H. *see also* GREEN, D. E. *and* STEPHENSON, M.
STIRLING, J. D. The catalysis of peroxide oxidations by ferrous ions, 1934, **28**, 1048
STIRLING, J. D. and WISHART, G. M. The hydrolysis of caseinogen by pepsin and by trypsin-kinase, 1932, **26**, 1989
STIRLING, J. D. *see also* BLACKWOOD, J. H.
STIRLING, JOHN DEMPSTER, Obituary notice of, 1933, **27**, 611
STIVEN, D. Lactic acid formation in muscle extracts. I. The relationship between phosphoric ester accumulation and phosphoric ester breakdown and lactic acid formation from glycogen, 1928, **22**, 867
STIVEN, D. Lactic acid formation in muscle extracts. II. The effect of sodium hexosediphosphate on the rate of ester accumulation during the incubation of glycogen in certain types of extracts, 1928, **22**, 874
STIVEN, D. Lactic acid formation in muscle extracts. III. Glycolysis in sterile cell-free extracts of muscle, 1928, **22**, 882
STIVEN, D. Lactic acid formation in muscle extracts. IV. A comparison between glucose and glycogen in respect of lactic acid formation and phosphoric ester accumulation, 1929, **23**, 583
STIVEN, D. Lactic acid formation in muscle extracts. V. A comparison between soluble starch and glycogen in respect of lactic acid formation and phosphoric ester accumulation, 1930, **24**, 169
STIVEN, D. Lactic acid formation in muscle extracts. VI. The influence of irradiation on lactic acid formation and phosphoric ester accumulation from glycogen, 1930, **24**, 171
STOKOE, W. N. The rancidity of coconut oil produced by mould action, 1928, **22**, 80
STONE, R. W., WOOD, H. G. and WERKMAN, C. H. Activation of the lower fatty acids by propionic acid bacteria, 1936, **30**, 624
STRAIN, R. W. M. The nucleotide component of mammalian cardiac muscle. II. The biological and co-ferment properties of the cardiac dinucleotide, 1934, **28**, 84

STRAIN, R. W. M. *see also* BEATTIE, F.
STRAND, R., ANDERSON, W. and ALLCROFT, W. M. Further studies on the lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of the blood of ruminants, (*a*) following adrenalectomy and (*b*) after intravenous injection of insulin, 1934, **28**, 642
STRAND, R. *see also* ALLCROFT, W. M.
SUBRAMANIAM, V. *see* WALKER, T. K.
SUMNER, J. B. and KIRK, J. S. Is there a coenzyme for urease? 1932, **26**, 551
SUNDERMAN, F. W. and WILLIAMS, P. Some limitations of the Carius digestion for the measurement of chloride in biological material, 1933, **27**, 1578
SURE, B. Irradiated adenine sulphate as a source of vitamin B_1 for growth, 1933, **27**, 2043
SURE, B., KIK, M. C., BUCHANAN, K. S., THATCHER, H. S. and DE GROAT, A. Enzymic efficiency in malignancy. I. Influence of the growing Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of the albino rat, 1935, **29**, 1508
SURIE, E. *see* MELLANBY, E.
SUTHERLAND, J. *see* PENFOLD, W. J.
SUTHERS, A. J. and WALKER, T. K. The mechanism of the formation of organic acids by mould fungi. I. The action of *Aspergillus niger* on sodium hexosediphosphate in the presence of toluene, 1932, **26**, 317
SUTHERS, A. J. *see also* ROBINSON, F. A.
SVENSGAARD, E. Studies of the urea content of capillary and venous blood, 1927, **21**, 522
SVIRBELY, J. L. The ascorbic acid content of the adrenals and livers of different animals, 1933, **27**, 960
SVIRBELY, J. L. The interfering action of glutathione in the silver nitrate test for ascorbic acid, 1935, **29**, 1547
SVIRBELY, J. L. and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. The chemical nature of vitamin C, 1932, **26**, 865
SVIRBELY, J. L. and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. The chemical nature of vitamin C, 1933, **27**, 279
SWAETICHIN, T. *see* BIILMANN, E.
SYLVESTER, N. D. *see* LAMPITT, L. H.
SYM, E. A. Lipase and its action. I. The synthetic action of pancreatic lipase in the system: oleic acid-glycerol-water-dissolved lipase, 1930, **24**, 1265
SYM, E. A. Action of esterase in the presence of organic solvents, 1936, **30**, 609
SYM, E. A. *see also* PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J.
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. Observations on the function of peroxidase systems and the chemistry of the adrenal cortex. Description of a new carbohydrate derivative, 1928, **22**, 1387
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. The action of arsenite on tissue respiration, 1930, **24**, 1723
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. *see also* BANGA, I. *and* SVIRBELY, J. L.
SZILÁRD, C. *see* ROSENTHAL, E.
SZÖRÉNYI, E. *see* LASNITZKI, A.
TADROS, W. *see* DAOUD, K. M.
TAGE-HANSEN, E. *see* DAM, H.
TAIT, H. and KING, E. J. The oxidation of lecithin and other fatty substances in the presence of glutathione, 1936, **30**, 285
TANKÓ, B. Hexosephosphates produced by higher plants, 1936, **30**, 692
TANKÓ, B. and ROBISON, R. The hydrolysis of hexosediphosphoric ester by bone phosphatase. II. (*a*) The participation of phosphohexokinase; (*b*) the isolation of pure fructose-1-phosphate, 1935, **29**, 961
TANSLEY, K. The effect of vitamin A deficiency on the development of the retina and on the first appearance of visual purple, 1936, **30**, 839
TARBERT, D. J. *see* BENNETT, A. H.
TARR, H. L. A. Some observations on the respiratory catalysts present in the spores and vegetative cells of certain aerobic bacilli, 1933, **27**, 136
TARR, H. L. A. The anaerobic decomposition of *l*-cystine by washed cells of *Proteus vulgaris*, 1933, **27**, 759
TARR, H. L. A. The enzymic formation of hydrogen sulphide by certain heterotrophic bacteria, 1933, **27**, 1869
TARR, H. L. A. The enzymic formation of hydrogen sulphide by certain heterotrophic bacteria. II, 1934, **28**, 192
TARR, H. L. A. The hydrolysis of certain polysaccharides and proteins by the endospores of aerobic bacilli, 1934, **28**, 391
TARR, H. L. A. *see also* GREEN, D. E. *and* MELDRUM, N. U.
TASMAN, A. The formation of hydrogen from glucose and formic acid by the so-called "resting" *B. coli*. II, 1935, **29**, 2446
TASMAN, A. and BRANDWIJK, A. C. Experiments on metabolism with *C. diphtheriae*, 1936, **30**, 1756
TASMAN, A. and POT, A. W. The formation of hydrogen from glucose and formic acid by the so-called "resting" *B. coli*. I, 1935, **29**, 1749
TATUM, E. L., PETERSON, W. H. and FRED, E. B. Effect of associated growth on forms of lactic acid produced by certain bacteria, 1932, **26**, 846
TATUM, E. L., PETERSON, W. H. and FRED, E. B. Enzymic racemisation of optically active lactic acid, 1936, **30**, 1892
TATUM, E. L., WOOD, H. G. and PETERSON, W. H. Growth factors for bacteria. V. Vitamin B_1, a growth stimulant for propionic acid bacteria, 1936, **30**, 1898
TAYLOR, E. I. *see* LOWENFELD, M. F. *and* WIDDOWS, S. T.
TAYLOR, E. M. *see* MOLONEY, P. J.
TAYLOR, F. H. L. and BROCK, J. F. A macromethod for the determination of iron in biological material by a modified permanganate titration, 1934, **28**, 442
TAYLOR, F. H. L., CHASE, D. and FAULKNER, J. M. The estimation of reduced ascorbic acid in blood serum and plasma, 1936, **30**, 1119
TAYLOR, F. H. L. *see also* BROCK, J. F.
TAYLOR, K. F. *see* CAMPBELL, W. G.

TEMPLIN, V. M. and STEENBOCK, H. Cereals and rickets. IV. The effect of immaturity of the maize kernel upon its rachitogenic properties, 1933, **27**, 2055

TEMPLIN, V. M. and STEENBOCK, H. Cereals and rickets. V. The effect of germination and autolysis on the rachitogenic properties of the maize kernel, 1933, **27**, 2061

TENNENBAUM, M. *see* QUASTEL, J. H.

THATCHER, H. S. *see* SURE, B.

THAYSEN, A. C. Preliminary note on the action of gases under pressure on the growth of micro-organisms. I. Action of oxygen under pressure at various temperatures, 1934, **28**, 1330

THAYSEN, A. C. and BAKES, W. E. On the early stages of microbiological decay and humification of vegetable tissues, 1927, **21**, 895

THAYSEN, A. C., BAKES, W. E. and GREEN, B. M. On the nature of the carbohydrates found in the Jerusalem artichoke, 1929, **23**, 444

THIMANN, K. V. Studies on gelatin. XI. Diamino-nitrogen of gelatin, 1930, **24**, 357

THIMANN, K. V. The precipitation of the basic amino-acids of proteins with phosphotungstic acid, 1930, **24**, 368

THIMANN, K. V. and PAGE, A. B. Chemical change in gelatin resulting from the method of storage, 1930, **24**, 1058

THIMANN, K. V. *see also* SCHRYVER, S. B.

THOMAS, B. H. and STEENBOCK, H. Cereals and rickets. VI. The comparative rickets-producing properties of different cereals, 1936, **30**, 177

THOMAS, M. and FIDLER, J. C. Studies in zymasis. VI. Zymasis by apples in relation to oxygen concentration, 1933, **27**, 1629

THOMPSON, A. *see* MORTON, R. A.

THOMPSON, A. G. *see* FEARON, W. R.

THOMPSON, G., MITCHELL, D. M. and KOLB, L. C. The influence of variations in systemic acid-base balance upon carbohydrate tolerance in normal subjects, 1933, **27**, 1253

THOMPSON, H. M. *see* HILDITCH, T. P.

THOMPSON, H. W. *see* CASTLE, D. C.

THOMPSON, J. H. *see* EASTLAND, C. J.

THOMPSON, R. H. S. The action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on the respiration of polyneuritic tissues *in vitro*, 1934, **28**, 909

THOMPSON, R. H. S. and JOHNSON, R. E. Blood pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency, 1935, **29**, 694

THOMPSON, R. H. S. *see also* JOHNSON, R. E. *and* PETERS, R. A.

THORÉN, S. *see* JORPES, E.

THORNLEY, B. Investigations on gelatin. Part X. The effect of previous treatment with acid and alkali on the diamino-nitrogen fraction of the hydrolysis products of gelatin, 1927, **21**, 1302

THORPE, W. V. Vasodilator constituents of tissue extracts. Isolation of histamine from muscle, 1928, **22**, 94

THORPE, W. V. The isolation of histamine from the heart, 1930, **24**, 626

THORPE, W. V. *see also* MACGREGOR, R. G.

TINGEY, A. H. The determination of calcium in blood-serum and cerebrospinal fluid, 1933, **27**, 332

TINKLER, C. K. The blackening of potatoes after cooking, 1931, **25**, 773

TOD, H. The effect of hypnotics on glucose tolerance, 1935, **29**, 914

TOD, H. *see also* JONES, M. S.

TODD, A. R. *see* CHARLES, J. H. V. *and* RAISTRICK, H.

TOMPSETT, S. L. The determination of blood-sugar. I. Critical analysis of the reduction of alkaline copper reagents by glucose and other substances, 1930, **24**, 1148

TOMPSETT, S. L. The determination of blood-sugar. II. The effect of different deproteinising agents upon the estimation of blood-sugar, 1930, **24**, 1164

TOMPSETT, S. L. A note on the determination of cystine in proteins by the method of Folin and Marenzi, 1931, **25**, 2014

TOMPSETT, S. L. Thiolacetic acid as a reagent for the determination of the inorganic iron content of certain biological materials, 1934, **28**, 1536

TOMPSETT, S. L. The copper content of blood, 1934, **28**, 1544

TOMPSETT, S. L. Studies of the complexes of iron with various biological materials, 1934, **28**, 1802

TOMPSETT, S. L. The excretion of copper in urine and faeces and its relation to the copper content of the diet, 1934, **28**, 2088

TOMPSETT, S. L. The copper and "inorganic" iron contents of human tissues, 1935, **29**, 480

TOMPSETT, S. L. The distribution of lead in human bones, 1936, **30**, 345

TOMPSETT, S. L. and ANDERSON, A. B. The lead content of human tissues and excreta, 1935, **29**, 1851

TOMPSETT, S. L. *see also* ANDERSON, A. B. *and* CUTHBERTSON, D. P.

TOVERUD, G. *see* TOVERUD, K. U.

TOVERUD, K. U. and TOVERUD, G. Studies on the mineral metabolism during pregnancy and lactation. II, 1932, **26**, 1424

TOWN, B. W. The isolation of pure *l*-proline, 1928, **22**, 1083

TOWN, B. W. The micro-determination of glycine in protein hydrolysates, 1936, **30**, 1833

TOWN, B. W. The separation of amino-acids by means of their copper salts. II. An investigation of the methyl alcohol-soluble copper salt fraction, and the yield of proline from gliadin, 1936, **30**, 1837

TRAGER, W. A cellulase from the symbiotic intestinal flagellates of termites and of the roach, *Cryptocercus punctulatus*, 1932, **26**, 1762

TREVAN, J. W. *see* BUTTLE, G. A. H. *and* CULHANE, K.

TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Studies in purine metabolism. III. Basal metabolism and purine content, 1927, **21**, 1040

TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Studies in purine metabolism. IV. The nuclear-plasmic ratio in dogs in carbohydrate and protein feeding, and in starvation, 1927, **21**, 1047

TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Studies in purine metabolism. V. The nuclear-plasmic ratio of frogs, 1928, **22**, 198
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Structure and enzyme reactions. Part IV. The system glycogen-amylase-lipoids, 1928, **22**, 767
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. The purinolytic enzymes of the leech (*Hirudo medicinalis*) and the fresh-water mussel (*Anodonta*), 1928, **22**, 1299
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Uricase and its action. II. Bacterial nature of the action of uricolytic extracts and dialysates, 1930, **24**, 1340
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Uricase and its action. III. Comparison with activated charcoal. Contact nature of the action of uricase, 1930, **24**, 1349
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Uricase and its action. IV. Preparation and properties of ox-kidney uricase, 1930, **24**, 1359
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Purinolytic enzymes of the human organism, 1930, **24**, 1681
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Uricase and its action. V. Further examination of ox-kidney uricase, 1932, **26**, 285
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. Uricase and its action. VII. Soluble uricase, 1934, **28**, 62
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. and CHAJKINÓWNA, S. Nitrogen metabolism of certain invertebrates, 1935, **29**, 2361
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. and CZUPERSKI, H. Development of uricase in tadpoles of *Rana temporaria*, 1933, **27**, 66
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. and GOLDMANÓWNA, C. Uricase and its action. VI. Distribution in various animals, 1933, **27**, 612
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. and GUBERMANÓWNA, S. Uricase and its action. VIII. Extraction and precipitation of ox-kidney uricase, 1935, **29**, 2787
TRUSZKOWSKI, R. and ZWEMER, R. L. Cortico-adrenal insufficiency and potassium metabolism, 1936, **30**, 1345
TSCHOPP, E. *see* MIESCHER, K.
TUCHMAN, L. *see* SOBOTKA, H.
TUNNICLIFFE, H. E. *see* DIXON, M.
TURFITT, G. E. Bacteriological and biochemical relationships in the *pyocyaneus-fluorescens* group. I. The chromogenic function in relation to classification, 1936, **30**, 1323
TURNBULL, A. K. *see* CUTHBERTSON, D. P.
TURNER, K. The fatty acids in the liver of the sheep, 1930, **24**, 1327
TURNER, K. The fatty acids of the cat's kidney. I, 1931, **25**, 49
TURNER, K. and WATSON, M. M. Sphingomyelin, phrenosin and kerasin in films one molecule thick on water, 1930, **24**, 113

UCKO, H. Investigations into the presence and the role of bromine in the body, 1936, **30**, 992
UNDERHILL, S. W. F. *see* CARR, F. H.
USSING, H. *see* FENGER-ERIKSEN, K.

VACEK, T. On the photo-oxidation of adrenaline, 1927, **21**, 457
VAHLQUIST, B. Blood-phosphorus in fat absorption, 1931, **25**, 1628
VALLENDER, R. B. *see* PHELPS, H. J.
VEIBEL, S. Studies on the action of emulsin. II, 1934, **28**, 1733
VEIBEL, S. and ERIKSEN, F. Studies on the action of emulsin. III. Some sources of error in the polarimetric examination of enzymic hydrolysis of β-glucosides, 1936, **30**, 163
VENKATARAMAN, K. *see* RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N.
VERKADE, P. E. and VAN DER LEE, J. Researches on fat metabolism. II, 1934, **28**, 31
VICKERY, H. B., PUCHER, G. W., CLARK, H. E., CHIBNALL, A. C. and WESTALL, R. G. The determination of glutamine in the presence of asparagine, 1935, **29**, 2710
VICKERY, H. B. and SHORE, A. The basic amino-acids of crystalline egg-albumin, 1932, **26**, 1101
VIRTANEN, A. I. and LAINE, T. Investigations on the root nodule bacteria of leguminous plants. XVIII. Breakdown of proteins by the root nodule bacteria, 1936, **30**, 377
VIRTANEN, A. I. and LAINE, T. Investigations on the amino-acids of plants. I. Tryptophan content of leguminous plants at different stages of growth, 1936, **30**, 1509
VIRTANEN, A. I. and NORDLUND, M. An improved method for the preparation of dihydroxyacetone, 1933, **27**, 442
VIRTANEN, A. I. and NORDLUND, M. Synthesis of sucrose in plant tissue, 1934, **28**, 1729
VIRTANEN, A. I., NORDLUND, M. and HOLLO, E. Fermentation of sugar by the root nodule bacteria, 1934, **28**, 796
VOGE, C. I. B. The dialysis of small volumes of serum under sterile conditions, 1929, **23**, 185
VOGE, C. I. B. The colloidal properties of serum, 1929, **23**, 1137
VOGT-MØLLER, P. Is avitaminosis-B_1 an intoxication by methylglyoxal? Glyoxalase-coenzyme ratio in experimental beriberi, 1931, **25**, 418
VOGT-MØLLER, P. On the glyoxalase-coenzyme ratio in liver tissue in inanition, 1931, **25**, 1540

WAKEFIELD, E. G. *see* GREENE, C. H.
WALKER, E. Chemical constitution and toxicity, 1928, **22**, 292
WALKER, E. The alleged presence of bile salts in normal blood, 1930, **24**, 1489
WALKER, E. *see also* ARMSTRONG, A. R.
WALKER, F. H. A. *see* SPENCE, A. W.
WALKER, T. K., SUBRAMANIAM, V., STENT, H. B. and BUTTERWORTH, J. A study of the mechanism of the degradation of citric acid by *B. pyocyaneus* (*Pseudomonas pyocyanea*). II. Action of *B. pyocyaneus* on succinic acid, 1931, **25**, 129
WALKER, T. K. *see also* BUTTERWORTH, J., ROBINSON, F. A. *and* SUTHERS, A. J.

WALL, E. M. *see* SHORLAND, F. B.
WALLACE, T. and ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic potency of apples. VI, 1933, **27**, 693
WALLACE, T. *see also* BRACEWELL, M. F.
WALLIS, ROBERT LAUDER MACKENZIE, Obituary notice of, 1930, **24**, 578
WALTON, R. P. and SEGURA, C. M. The immunological reaction to the enzyme papain, 1932, **26**, 1750
WARD, A. *see* HARRIS, L. J.
WARTH, F. J. and AYYAR, N. K. The influence of foodstuffs on the acid-base balance of cattle urine, 1930, **24**, 1595
WARTH, F. J. and DAS GUPTA, N. C. A modified method for the determination of hippuric acid and free benzoic acid in the urine of cattle, 1928, **22**, 621
WASTENEYS, H. *see* IGNATIEFF, V.
WATCHORN, E. The absorption and excretion of calcium and phosphorus by rats receiving excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol, 1930, **24**, 631
WATCHORN, E. Irradiated ergosterol and calcium-free diet: effect on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 1930, **24**, 1560
WATCHORN, E. The normal serum-calcium and magnesium of the rat: their relation to sex and age, 1933, **27**, 1875
WATCHORN, E. and HOLMES, B. E. Studies in the metabolism of tissues growing *in vitro*. II. Effect of glucose upon the ammonia and urea production of kidney tissue, 1927, **21**, 1391
WATCHORN, E. and HOLMES, B. E. Studies in the metabolism of tissues growing *in vitro*. IV. Effect of fructose, galactose and xylose upon the ammonia and urea production of embryo kidney tissue, 1931, **25**, 843
WATCHORN, E. and MCCANCE, R. A. Inorganic constituents of cerebrospinal fluid. II. The ultrafiltration of calcium and magnesium from human sera, 1932, **26**, 54
WATCHORN, E. and MCCANCE, R. A. Inorganic constituents of cerebrospinal fluid. IV. The potassium in serum, serum-ultrafiltrate and cerebrospinal fluid, 1933, **27**, 1107
WATCHORN, E. and MCCANCE, R. A. Inorganic constituents of the cerebrospinal fluid. VI. Sulphur, 1935, **29**, 2291
WATCHORN, E. *see also* HOLMES, B. E.
WATERS, E. T. *see* PRYDE, J.
WATERS, R. B. *see* CLARK, A.
WATSON, A. F. and LANGSTAFF, E. A note on the ammonium sulphate precipitation of the active principle of the culture filtrates of *C. diphtheriae*, 1927, **21**, 426
WATSON, A. F. and MITOLO, M. A note on the reducing activity of the tissues of normal and tumour-bearing rats and mice, 1934, **28**, 811
WATSON, A. M. *see* MORRIS, S.
WATSON, M. B. *see* KON, S. K.
WATSON, M. M. *see* TURNER, K.
WATSON, R. H. Some observations on the estimation of muscle haemoglobin, 1935, **29**, 2114
WATSON, S. J., BISHOP, G. and DRUMMOND, J. C. The relation of the colour and vitamin A content of butter to the nature of the ration fed. I. Influence of the ration on the yellow colour of the butter, 1934, **28**, 1076
WATSON, S. J. *see also* GILLAM, A. E.
WAYNE, E. J. The estimation of hippuric and phenaceturic acids in urine, 1928, **22**, 183
WAYNE, E. J. *see also* RAPER, H. S.
WEBSTER, E. T. *see* HEILBRON, I. M.
WEBSTER, JOHN, Obituary notice of, 1927, **21**, 265
WEBSTER, T. A. and BOURDILLON, R. B. Notes on the irradiation of ergosterol, 1928, **22**, 1223
WEBSTER, T. A. *see also* ASKEW, F. A., BOURDILLON, R. B., KING, H. *and* ROSENHEIM, O.
WEEDON, H. W. *see* NOTEVARP, O.
WEICHSELBAUM, T. E. *see* BARGER, G.
WEIDEMANN, G. Studies on the chemical nature of the unsaponifiable fraction of fish-liver oils. II. Cod-liver oil, 1932, **26**, 264
WEIL, L. Investigations in enzymic histochemistry. II. A micro-method for the determination of tryptic activity, 1936, **30**, 5
WEIL, L. *see* PURR, A.
WEIL-MALHERBE, H. Studies on brain metabolism. I. The metabolism of glutamic acid in brain, 1936, **30**, 665
WEIL-MALHERBE, H. and KREBS, H. A. Metabolism of amino-acids. V. The conversion of proline into glutamic acid in kidney, 1935, **29**, 2077
WEIL-MALHERBE, H. *see also* DICKENS, F.
WELCH, A. DE M. *see* HEARD, R. D. H. *and* MAWSON, E. H.
WELTNER, M. *see* ROSENTHAL, E.
WENCK, P. R. *see* PRILL, E. A.
WERKMAN, C. H. *see* STONE, R. W. *and* WOOD, H. G.
WEST, C. *see* BRACEWELL, M. F.
WEST, E. S., LANGE, A. C. and PETERSON, V. L. The sugars of urine. II. Factors affecting the excretion of fermentable and non-fermentable sugars in urine, 1932, **26**, 1728
WEST, E. S. and PETERSON, V. L. The sugars of urine. I. Determination of the reducing sugars of urine, 1932, **26**, 1720
WEST, E. S. and STEINER, A. The sugars of urine. III. The chemical nature of the fermentable sugar of normal and starvation urine, 1932, **26**, 1742
WESTALL, R. G. *see* CHIBNALL, A. C. *and* VICKERY, H. B.
WESTERGAARD, B. Vitamin C in the adrenal glands and the hypophysis cerebri of the ox, 1934, **28**, 1212
WETTSTEIN, A. *see* MIESCHER, K.
WHEATLEY, A. H. M. *see* QUASTEL, J. H.
WHELAN, M. The nitrate content of animal tissues, and the fate of ingested nitrate, 1935, **29**, 782
WHITE, A. C. *see* STEDMAN, E. *and* STEWART, C. P.

WHITE, D. E. *see* RAISTRICK, H.
WHITE, M. G. and WILLAMAN, J. J. Biochemistry of plant diseases. X. Fermentation of pentoses by *Fusarium lini*, 1928, **22**, 583
WHITE, M. G. and WILLAMAN, J. J. Biochemistry of plant diseases. XI. *Fusarium lini* and the pyruvic acid theory of alcoholic fermentation, 1928, **22**, 592
WHITE, S. M. The preparation of the unconjugated acids of ox-bile, 1929, **23**, 1165
WHITEHEAD, H. R. The reduction of methylene blue in milk. The influence of light, 1930, **24**, 579
WHITEHEAD, H. R. The influence of sunlight on milk, 1931, **25**, 1647
WHITEHEAD, H. R. A substance inhibiting bacterial growth, produced by certain strains of lactic streptococci, 1933, **27**, 1793
WHITEHEAD, H. R. and COX, G. A. Observations on some factors in the milk of individual cows which modify the growth of lactic streptococci, 1933, **27**, 951
WIDDOWS, S. T. and LOWENFELD, M. F. A study of the composition of human milk. The influence of the method of extraction on the fat percentage, 1933, **27**, 1400
WIDDOWS, S. T., LOWENFELD, M. F., BOND, M., SHISKIN, C. and TAYLOR, E. I. A study of the antenatal secretion of the human mammary gland and a comparison between this and the secretion obtained directly after birth, 1935, **29**, 1145
WIDDOWS, S. T., LOWENFELD, M. F., BOND, M. and TAYLOR, E. I. A study of the composition of human milk in the later periods of lactation and a comparison with that of early milk, 1930, **24**, 327
WIDDOWS, S. T. *see also* LOWENFELD, M. F.
WIDDOWSON, E. M. A method for the determination of small quantities of mixed reducing sugars and its application to the estimation of the products of hydrolysis of starch by taka-diastase, 1931, **25**, 863
WIDDOWSON, E. M. A comparative investigation of urine- and serum-proteins in nephritis, 1933, **27**, 1321
WIDDOWSON, E. M. and MCCANCE, R. A. The available carbohydrate of fruits. Determination of glucose, fructose, sucrose and starch, 1935, **29**, 151
WIDDOWSON, E. M. *see also* ARCHBOLD, H. K. *and* MCCANCE, R. A.
WIERTELAK, J. *see* CAMPBELL, W. G.
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Digestion in the cockroach. I. The hydrogen ion concentration in the alimentary canal, 1927, **21**, 791
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Digestion in the cockroach. II. The digestion of carbohydrates, 1927, **21**, 797
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. Digestion in the cockroach. III. The digestion of proteins and fats, 1928, **22**, 150
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. *see also* WOODROW, C. E.
VAN WIJK, A. *see* REERINK, E. H.
WILANDER, O. *see* ÅGREN, G.
WILEY, W. J. The dissociation of calcium citrate, 1930, **24**, 856
WILKEN-JORDEN, T. J. *see* ROSSOUW, S. D.
WILKINSON, B. *see* ROWLANDS, M. J.
WILKINSON, H. *see* AYLWARD, F. X., BEESTON, A. W. *and* CHANNON, H. J.
WILKINSON, J. F. *see* ASHFORD, C. A., JACKSON, H. *and* KLEIN, L.
WILLAMAN, J. J. *see* WHITE, M. G.
WILLIAMS, E. F. *see* CHIBNALL, A. C. *and* PIPER, S. H.
WILLIAMS, J. and CORRAN, J. W. The preservation of the antiscorbutic vitamin in lemon juice, 1930, **24**, 37
WILLIAMS, P. *see* SUNDERMAN, F. W.
WILLIAMS, R. J., MOSHER, W. A. and ROHRMAN, E. The importance of "pantothenic acid" in fermentation, respiration and glycogen storage, 1936, **30**, 2036
WILLIAMS, R. J. and SAUNDERS, D. H. The effects of inositol, crystalline vitamin B_1 and "pantothenic acid" on the growth of different strains of yeast, 1934, **28**, 1887
WILLIAMS, R. R. A note on the effects on pigeons of an exclusive diet of rice meal, bran and polish, 1927, **21**, 1349
WILLIAMS, ROBERT STENHOUSE, Obituary notice of, 1932, **26**, 537
WILLIAMS, R. T. *see* HEMINGWAY, A. *and* PRYDE, J.
WILLIAMSON, S. W. and MELDRUM, N. U. A note on the isolation of ergothioneine from blood, 1932, **26**, 815
WILLIMOTT, S. G. The vitamins of orange juice, 1928, **22**, 67
WILLIMOTT, S. G. The vitamins of commercially concentrated orange juice, 1928, **22**, 535
WILLIMOTT, S. G. On the pigment of the fat of certain rabbits, 1928, **22**, 1057
WILLIMOTT, S. G. and MOORE, T. The feeding of xanthophyll to rats on a diet deficient in vitamin A, 1927, **21**, 86
WILLIMOTT, S. G. and WOKES, F. Vitamins A and D of spinach, 1927, **21**, 887
WILLIMOTT, S. G. *see also* MOORE, T., REDMAN, T. *and* WOKES, F.
WILSON, C. and HOLIDAY, E. R. A rapid method for obtaining protein-free ultrafiltrates of blood and plasma, 1933, **27**, 1095
WILSON, H. E. C. An investigation of the cause of renal hypertrophy in rats fed on a high protein diet, 1933, **27**, 1348
WILSON, W. H. Reactions of fatty extracts of certain organs with the antimony trichloride test for "vitamin A", 1927, **21**, 1054
WINTER, L. B. The fate of desoxy-glucose in the rabbit, 1927, **21**, 54
WINTER, L. B. On the isolation from tissues of certain pentose derivatives, 1927, **21**, 467
WINTER, L. B. The nature of the blood-sugar, 1930, **24**, 851
WINTER, L. B. Inositol metabolism in the mammalian heart, 1934, **28**, 6
WISHART, G. M. *see* BLACKWOOD, J. H. *and* STIRLING, J. D.
WÓJCIK, J. *see* PRZYŁĘCKI, S. J.

WOKES, F. Studies on colour tests for sterols and vitamin A. I. Sterol tests, 1928, **22**, 830

WOKES, F. Studies on colour tests for sterols and for vitamin A. II. A spectroscopic study of the colorations attributed to vitamin A, 1928, **22**, 997

WOKES, F. and WILLIMOTT, S. G. A study of the effect of heat and oxidation on cod-liver oil as measured by colour tests, 1927, **21**, 419

WOKES, F. *see also* REDMAN, T. *and* WILLIMOTT, S. G.

WOLFF, L. K. *see* BRUINS, H. R.

WOOD, F. M. Observations on the action of chlorine on lignified tissues, 1934, **28**, 52

WOOD, H. G. and WERKMAN, C. H. Pyruvic acid in the dissimilation of glucose by the propionic acid bacteria, 1934, **28**, 745

WOOD, H. G. and WERKMAN, C. H. The utilisation of CO_2 in the dissimilation of glycerol by the propionic acid bacteria, 1936, **30**, 48

WOOD, H. G. and WERKMAN, C. H. Mechanism of glucose dissimilation by the propionic acid bacteria, 1936, **30**, 618

WOOD, H. G. *see also* STONE, R. W. *and* TATUM, E. L.

WOOD, THOMAS BARLOW, Obituary notice of, 1930, **24**, 1

WOODHOUSE, D. L. The fat, lipin and cholesterol constituents of adrenals and gonads in cases of mental disease, 1928, **22**, 1087

WOODHOUSE, D. L. Investigations in enzyme action directed towards the study of the biochemistry of cancer. The activation of pancreatic pro-lipase, 1932, **26**, 1512

WOODHOUSE, D. L. The action of ascorbic acid on tumour metabolism. A preliminary note on the effects observed following injections into mice with tar-induced neoplasms, 1934, **28**, 1974

WOODHOUSE, D. L. and PICKWORTH, F. A. The oxygen capacity of the blood in one hundred cases of mental disorder, 1930, **24**, 834

WOODHOUSE, D. L. and PICKWORTH, F. A. Permeability of vital membranes. The red blood corpuscle, 1932, **26**, 309

WOODLEY, J. W. A. *see* BUTCHER, R. W.

WOODROW, C. E. and WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The production of lactic acid in frog's muscle *in vivo*, 1927, **21**, 812

WOODS, D. D. Indole formation by *Bacterium coli*. I. The breakdown of tryptophan by washed suspensions of *Bacterium coli*, 1935, **29**, 640

WOODS, D. D. Indole formation by *Bacterium coli*. II. The action of washed suspensions of *Bacterium coli* on indole derivatives, 1935, **29**, 649

WOODS, D. D. Hydrogenlyases. IV. The synthesis of formic acid by bacteria, 1936, **30**, 515

WOODS, D. D. Studies in the metabolism of the strict anaerobes (genus *Clostridium*). V. Further experiments on the coupled reactions between pairs of amino-acids induced by *Cl. sporogenes*, 1936, **30**, 1934

WOODS, D. E. The combination curves, hydrogen ion regulating powers and equivalents of lactalbumin, and its non-identity with serum-albumin, 1934, **28**, 2034

WOODWARD, G. E. The effect of ultra-violet, radium and X-ray radiation on glutathione in pure solution, 1933, **27**, 1411

WOODWARD, G. E. Glutathione and ascorbic acid in tissues of normal and tumour-bearing albino rats, 1935, **29**, 2405

WOODWARD, G. E. and FRY, E. G. The hyperglycaemia of cancer, 1932, **26**, 889

WOODWARD, L. A. Investigations of blood-serum lipoids in cancer and other cases. II. Ultraviolet absorption measurements, 1936, **30**, 1467

WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. The "stability test" of sewage and its relation to enzyme activity, 1933, **27**, 193

WOOLDRIDGE, W. R., KNOX, R. and GLASS, V. Variability in the activity of bacterial enzymes. I. The effect of the age of the culture, 1936, **30**, 926

WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. and STANDFAST, A. F. B. The biochemical oxygen demand of sewage, 1933, **27**, 183

WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. and STANDFAST, A. F. B. The use of the Barcroft differential manometer in the estimation of the oxygen absorption of sewage, 1936, **30**, 141

WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. and STANDFAST, A. F. B. Some experiments on the oxidation of sludge and sludge-sewage systems, 1936, **30**, 149

WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. and STANDFAST, A. F. B. Certain factors that influence the rate of activated sludge and sewage oxidations, 1936, **30**, 156

WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. and STANDFAST, A. F. B. The role of enzymes in activated sludge and sewage oxidations, 1936, **30**, 1542

WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. *see also* CORBET, A. S., QUASTEL, J. H. *and* SANDIFORD, B. R.

WOOLF, B. Some enzymes in *B. coli communis* which act on fumaric acid, 1929, **23**, 472

WOOLF, B. The addition compound theory of enzyme action, 1931, **25**, 342

WOOLF, B. *see also* COOK, R. P. *and* MANN, P. J. G.

WOOLLARD, H. *see* MARRIAN, G. F.

WORMALL, A. Carbohydrate metabolism in human trypanosomiasis, 1932, **26**, 1777

WORMALL, A. *see also* GAUNT, W. E., GORDON, J., HOPKINS, S. J., JOHNSON, L. R. *and* PLATT, B. S.

WRIGHT, M. D. *see* BAKER, A. Z.

WRIGHT, N. C. Membrane equilibria and selective absorption, 1929, **23**, 352

WRIGHT, N. C. The action of hypochlorites on amino-acids and proteins. The effect of acidity and alkalinity, 1936, **30**, 1661

WRIGHT, N. C. *see also* HOWAT, G. R.

WRIGHT, S. *see* MORRISON, R. R.

WYNDHAM, R. *see* LEMBERG, R.

WYNNE, A. M. *see* FARBER, L., HEARD, R. D. H. *and* PETT, L. B.

YAMAGISHI, G. *see* KATAGIRI, H
YAOI, H. and NAKAHARA, W. The glutathione content of chicken sarcoma: a rejoinder, 1927, **21**, 1277
YATES, E. D. The determination of bromine in blood, 1933, **27**, 1763
YATES, E. D. *see also* QUASTEL, J. H.
YEAGER, J. F. *see* PONDER, E.
YOUNG, E. G. Endocellular enzymes of *Bacillus coli communis*, 1929, **23**, 831
YOUNG, E. G. and MUSGRAVE, F. F. The formation and decomposition of urate gels, 1932, **26**, 941
YOUNG, F. G. A note on the identity of the indophenol-reducing substances in brain tissue, 1936, **30**, 1883
YOUNG, F. G. *see also* BELL, D. J., OAKLEY, H. B. *and* PAGE, I. H.
YOUNG, L. The volumetric determination of inositol, 1934, **28**, 1428
YOUNG, L. The determination of inositol in animal tissues, 1934, **28**, 1435
YOUNG, L. The determination of phytic acid, 1936, **30**, 252
YOUNG, L. *see also* BOURNE, M. C. *and* ING, H. R.
YUDKIN, J. Hydrogenlyases. II. Some factors concerned in the production of the enzymes, 1932, **26**, 1859
YUDKIN, J. The dehydrogenases of *Bacterium coli*. I. The effect of dilution: with a note on the existence of a co-enzyme of glucose dehydrogenase, 1933, **27**, 1849
YUDKIN, J. The dehydrogenases of *Bacterium coli*. II. The rate of reduction of methylene blue, 1934, **28**, 1454
YUDKIN, J. The dehydrogenases of *Bacterium coli*. III. The coenzyme of glucose dehydrogenase, 1934, **28**, 1463
YUDKIN, J. The reduction potentials of bacterial suspensions, 1935, **29**, 1130
YUDKIN, J. *see also* STEPHENSON, M.
YUILL, J. L. Alcoholic fermentation by *Aspergillus flavus*, Brefeld, 1928, **22**, 1504
YUILL, J. L. The acids produced from sugar by a *Penicillium* parasitic upon *Aspergillus niger*, 1934, **28**, 222
YURGENSON, M. P. *see* BLAGOVESCHENSKI, A. V.

ZEFIROW, P. *see* FUNK, C.
ZILVA, S. S. A note on the precipitation of the antiscorbutic factor from lemon juice, 1927, **21**, 354
ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. V, 1927, **21**, 689
ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. VII, 1928, **22**, 779
ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. VIII, 1929, **23**, 1199
ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice. IX, 1930, **24**, 1687
ZILVA, S. S. A note on the reprecipitation of the antiscorbutic factor from decitrated lemon juice, 1931, **25**, 594
ZILVA, S. S. The non-specificity of the phenol-indophenol reducing capacity of lemon juice and its fractions as a measure of their antiscorbutic activity, 1932, **26**, 1624
ZILVA, S. S. The antiscorbutic activity of the cortex of the suprarenal gland of the ox, 1932, **26**, 2182
ZILVA, S. S. The reversible enzymic oxidation of vitamin C, 1934, **28**, 663
ZILVA, S. S. The ascorbic acid content of the intestine of the guinea-pig, 1935, **29**, 100
ZILVA, S. S. The behaviour of *l*-ascorbic acid and chemically related compounds in the animal body. Antiscorbutic activity in relation to retention by the organism, 1935, **29**, 1612
ZILVA, S. S. The behaviour of *l*-ascorbic acid and chemically related compounds in the animal body. The influence of generalised ether anaesthesia on their urinary excretion, 1935, **29**, 2366
ZILVA, S. S. The effect of incomplete diets on the concentration of ascorbic acid in the organs of the rat, 1936, **30**, 857
ZILVA, S. S. A note on the reversible enzymic oxidation of *d*-gluco-ascorbic acid, 1936, **30**, 1215
ZILVA, S. S. Vitamin C requirements of the guinea-pig, 1936, **30**, 1419
ZILVA, S. S. *see also* BRACEWELL, M. F., CRANE, M. B., CRAWFORD, M. E. F., GOLDING, J., GOUGH, J., GRANT, R. L., HIRST, E. L., HOYLE, E., HUMPHREYS, F. E., JOHNSON, S. W., KELLIE, A. E., SANSOME, F. W., SHIPP, H. L. *and* WALLACE, T.
ZONDEK, S. G. and KARP, J. The relationship of iron with the ageing of cells, 1934, **28**, 587
ZUCKERMAN, S. *see* FISHER, R. B.
ZWARENSTEIN, H. Studies in creatinine and uric acid metabolism. II. Ingestion of proteins and amino-acids and the hourly elimination of creatinine and uric acid, 1928, **22**, 307
ZWARENSTEIN, H. *see also* SCHRIRE, I. *and* SHAPIRO, B. G.
ZWEMER, R. L. *see* TRUSZKOWSKI, R.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

VOLS. 21–30

Absorption, fat, blood phosphorus in (Vahlquist), 1931, **25**, 1628
of aluminium in the rat (Mackenzie), 1931, **25**, 287
of glycogen by liver pulp, effect of, on action of amylase (Przyłęcki and Wójcik), 1928, **22**, 1302
of liquid paraffin from alimentary tract in rat and pig (Channon and Collinson), 1929, **23**, 676
of milk precursors by the mammary gland (Blackwood), 1934, **28**, 1346; (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 1127
of water by gelatin (Jordan-Lloyd), 1930, **24**, 1460; 1931, **25**, 1580; (Jordan-Lloyd and Pleass), 1928, **22**, 1007; (Pleass), 1929, **23**, 358; 1930, **24**, 1472; 1931, **25**, 1943
role of, in physiological action of histamine (Phelps), 1935, **29**, 1043
selective, membrane equilibria and (Wright), 1929, **23**, 352
Absorption apparatus for micro-determination of certain volatile substances (Conway), 1933, **27**, 430; 1935, **29**, 2221; (Conway and Byrne), 1933, **27**, 419; (Conway and Flood), 1936, **30**, 716
Absorption spectra in relation to constituents of fish oils (Edisbury, Morton and Lovern), 1933, **27**, 1451
in relation to vitamin A (Morton, Heilbron and Spring), 1930, **24**, 136
of acids from fish-liver oils (Edisbury, Morton and Lovern), 1935, **29**, 899
of 1:2-benzpyrene (Sannié), 1936, **30**, 704
of irradiation products of ergosterol (Reerink and van Wijk), 1929, **23**, 1294
of metabolic acids of *Penicillium Charlesii* (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
of non-saponifiable matter of butter (Morton and Heilbron), 1930, **24**, 870
of oestrone and related compounds in alkaline solution (Callow), 1936, **30**, 906
of oils and oil constituents with special reference to pro-vitamin D (Heilbron, Kamm and Morton), 1927, **21**, 1279
of rat-liver oils, transformation of carotene into vitamin A as shown by (Capper), 1930, **24**, 980
of sterols from various natural sources (Gillam and Heilbron), 1936, **30**, 1253
of sterols in relation to structure (Heilbron and Spring), 1930, **24**, 133
of substances derived from vitamin A (Edisbury, Gillam, Heilbron and Morton), 1932, **26**, 1164
of tyrosine, tryptophan and their mixtures (Holiday), 1936, **30**, 1795
ultraviolet, deductions as to chemical nature of vitamin B_1 from (Heyroth and Loofbourow), 1936, **30**, 651
Absorption spectra, ultraviolet, of cod liver oils, as a measure of vitamin A (Coward, Dyer and Morton), 1932, **26**, 1593
ultraviolet, of guanine hydrolytic products (McFarlane), 1936, **30**, 1189
ultraviolet, of liver oils (Morton, Heilbron and Thompson), 1931, **25**, 20
ultraviolet, of liver oils and concentrates (Gillam and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1346
ultraviolet, of neutral fats (Gillam, Heilbron, Hilditch and Morton), 1931, **25**, 30
ultraviolet, of preparations from posterior lobe of pituitary gland (Gulland and Lucas), 1935, **29**, 2208
ultraviolet, of purines (Holiday), 1930, **24**, 619
ultraviolet, of uric acid and of ultrafiltrate of serum (Smith), 1928, **22**, 1499
ultraviolet, of vitamin E fractions (Drummond, Singer and Macwalter), 1935, **29**, 456
Absorption spectrum of cholesterol, biological significance of, with reference to vitamin D (Heilbron, Kamm and Morton), 1927, **21**, 78
of vitamin A (Morton and Heilbron), 1928, **22**, 987; (Rosenheim and Webster), 1929, **23**, 633
ultraviolet, of chlorophyll in alcoholic solution (Lewkowitsch), 1928, **22**, 777
ultraviolet, of vitamin D (Webster and Bourdillon), 1928, **22**, 1223
Acacatechin, supposed production of maclurin from (Healey), 1932, **26**, 388
Acanthias vulgaris, proteins of egg-yolk of (Needham), 1929, **23**, 1222
scyllitol content of embryos of (Needham), 1929, **23**, 319
Acetaldehyde, bacterial oxidation of (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 1368
content of apples, estimation of (Fidler), 1934, **28**, 1107
determination of (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1788
effect of phosphates on dismutation of, in liver juice (von Euler and Nilsson), 1931, **25**, 2168
Acetate, activation of papain by (Murray), 1933, **27**, 543
bacterial oxidation of (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 1368
oxidation of, in kidney cortex (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920
Acetic acid, influence of, on deposition of liver-glycogen (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1932, **26**, 1340
isolation of, from mammalian liver (Cook and Harrison), 1936, **30**, 1640
production of, from glycerol by propionic acid bacteria (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 48

Acetoacetic acid, determination of (Nanavutty), 1932, **26**, 1391
formation and breakdown of, in animal tissues (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2181
formation of, in liver (Edson), 1935, **29**, 2082, 2498; (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2143, 2159, 2181
oxidation of, *in vitro* (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1690
Acetoacetic acid breakdown in the kidney (Quastel and Wheatley), 1935, **29**, 2773
Acetoacetic acid 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1800
Acetobacter suboxydans, formation of dihydroxyacetone from glycerol by (Virtanen and Nordlund), 1933, **27**, 442
Acetolysis of agar, preparation of heptaacetyl-*dl*-galactose by (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 369
Acetonamines, production of, in precipitations by Reinecke's salt (Dudley), 1933, **27**, 157
Acetone, acid-, determination of blood-proteins by (Race), 1932, **26**, 1571
in urine, simple micro-test for (Barrett), 1936, **30**, 888
Acetone bodies, produced by perfusion of δ-keto-*n*-hexanoic acid through the liver (Dulière and Raper), 1930, **24**, 1672
Van Slyke's method of determination, applied to small volumes of blood and urine (Nanavutty), 1932, **26**, 1391
Acetonitrile, production of goitre in rabbits by (Spence, Walker and Scowen), 1933, **27**, 1992
Acetyl derivatives of thyroxine (Ashley and Harington), 1929, **23**, 1178
Acetylacetone-choleic acid (Sobotka and Kahn), 1932, **26**, 898
Acetylaspartic acid, preparation and properties of (Harington and Overhoff), 1933, **27**, 338
Acetylation of glycogen (Bell and Kosterlitz), 1935, **29**, 2027
Acetylcholine (Dudley), 1929, **23**, 1064
colorimetric determination of, in small amounts (Beattie), 1936, **30**, 1554
N-**Acetylchondrosamine**, colorimetric determination of (Morgan and Elson), 1934, **28**, 988
Acetylcysteine, its methyl and propyl esters and their cuprous derivatives (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 614
d-**Acetylcysteine**, preparation and metabolism of (Pirie and Hele), 1933, **27**, 1716
N-**Acetylglucosamine**, colorimetric determination of (Morgan and Elson), 1934, **28**, 988
N-**Acetyllactylthyroxine methyl ester** (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
N-**Acetylthyroxine** and its methyl ester (Ashley and Harington), 1929, **23**, 1178
Achromobacter, production of free sulphur by species of (Barber and Burrows), 1936, **30**, 599
Acid, $C_8H_4O_6$, new product of metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium puberulum* Bainier and *P. aurantio-virens* Biourge (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441
$C_{10}H_{10}O_5$, produced by *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx, constitution of (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 634
Acid, $C_{10}H_{10}O_6$, produced by *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx, constitution of (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 634
$C_{10}H_{10}O_7$, produced by *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx, constitution of (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 634
denaturation of proteins by (Cubin), 1929, **23**, 25
effect of, on collagen (Knaggs), 1929, **23**, 1308
effect of previous treatment with, on diamino-nitrogen fraction of hydrolysis products of gelatin (Thornley), 1927, **21**, 1302
ketonic, analogous with thyroxine (Canzanelli, Guild and Harington), 1935, **29**, 1617
mineral, effect of continued ingestion of, on growth of body and bone and on composition of bone and of soft tissues (Burns), 1929, **23**, 860
oxalic, determination of small quantities of (Dodds and Gallimore), 1932, **26**, 1242
yellow, $C_8H_4O_6$, chemical properties of (Barger and Dorrer), 1934, **28**, 11
Acid-base balance of cattle urine, influence of foodstuffs on (Warth and Ayyar), 1930, **24**, 1595
systematic, influence of variations in, on carbohydrate tolerance in normal subjects (Thompson, Mitchell and Kolb), 1933, **27**, 1253
Acid-base equilibrium in serum in nephritis and nephritic acidosis (Greene, Wakefield, Power and Keith), 1932, **26**, 1377
of ocular humours (Salit), 1930, **24**, 596
Acid-base mechanism, high protein diets and (Bell), 1933, **27**, 1430
Acid changes in milk produced by certain bacteria (Lampitt and Bogod), 1933, **27**, 361
Acid titration curves of crystalline egg-albumin (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 99
Acidic groups, free, of fresh and denatured haemoglobin (Lewis), 1927, **21**, 46
in egg-albumin, titration of (Booth), 1930, **24**, 158
Acidity, effect of, on action of hypochlorites on amino-acids and proteins (Wright), 1936, **30**, 1661
Acidosis, chlorides and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in (Linder and Carmichael), 1931, **25**, 1090
effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (McGowan), 1933, **27**, 934
lactic, in avitaminosis-B, brain localisation of, and its relation to origin of symptoms (Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 711
mechanism of, in experimental uranium nephritis (Brull and Roersch), 1934, **28**, 1513
nephritic, electrolyte distribution and acid-base equilibrium in serum in (Greene, Wakefield, Power and Keith), 1932, **26**, 1377
Acids, behaviour of kephalin from human brain towards (Spiegel-Adolf), 1936, **30**, 1536
bile, comparison of different methods for determination of, in bile (Josephson and Jungner), 1936, **30**, 1953
bile, optical properties of (Josephson), 1935, **29**, 1484

Acids, bile, resorption of, from the intestines (Josephson and Rydin), 1936, **30**, 2224
4-carbon dicarboxylic, role of, in muscle respiration (Innes), 1936, **30**, 2040
choleic (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 905; (Sobotka and Kahn), 1932, **26**, 898
conjugated bile, biological splitting of (Frankel), 1936, **30**, 2111
component fatty, of milk-fat of Indian camels (Dhingra), 1934, **28**, 73
component fatty, of rat body fats (Banks, Hilditch and Jones), 1933, **27**, 1375
dicarboxylic, metabolism of (Edson), 1936, **30**, 1855
lower aliphatic, inhibitory action of, on cytochrome reduction in yeast (Beck), 1935, **29**, 2424
metabolic, of *Penicillium Charlesii*, absorption spectra of (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
organic, mechanism of formation of, by mould fungi (Suthers and Walker), 1932, **26**, 317
organic, rapid volumetric methods for determination of (Foreman), 1928, **22**, 208, 222
phenolic, mechanism of production of, from glucose by *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 1473
produced from sugar by a *Penicillium* parasitic upon *Aspergillus niger* (Yuill), 1934, **28**, 222
tar, poisonous action of, on fish (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1932, **26**, 273
total fatty, in blood, determination of (Stewart and Hendry), 1935, **29**, 1677
unsaturated, of linseed oil, oxidation products of (Nunn and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 2742
unsaturated, of natural oils (Brown and Farmer), 1935, **29**, 631
volatile, in bacterial cultures, method of estimating (Allen and Harrison), 1935, **29**, 2471
Acids, fatty, aspects of formation of animal depot fats suggested by composition of their (Banks and Hilditch), 1932, **26**, 298
autoxidation of (Ellis), 1932, **26**, 791
conversion of "pro-absorptive" to "absorptive", in the cow (Dann, Moore, Booth, Golding and Kon), 1935, **29**, 138
from the larva-fat of the beetle *Pachymerus dactris* L. (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1373
in vitro, oxidation of (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1690
of phospholipins of human skeletal muscle, elementary composition and caloric value of (Cuthbertson), 1933, **27**, 1099
of phrenosin and kerasin (Chibnall, Piper and Williams), 1936, **30**, 100
of pig liver (Channon, Irving and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1807; (Irving and Smith), 1935, **29**, 1358
oxidation of, in the liver (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1753
oxidation of phenyl derivatives of, with hydrogen peroxide in presence of copper (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1877
Acids, fatty, from fish liver oils, absorption spectra of (Edisbury, Morton and Lovern), 1935, **29**, 899
glyceride, of forage grasses (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 218
Acipenser sturio, peritoneal, pancreatic and liver fats of (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1985
Acrocomia sclerocarpa Mart., kernel-fats of (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1366
Actinia equina, carotenoid pigments of (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
Actinioerythrin, isolation of, from *Actinoloba dianthus* (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
Actinoloba dianthus, carotenoid pigments of (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
Actinomyces, marine, emulsin in (Fox), 1934, **28**, 1674
Activator of proline dehydrogenase (Das), 1936, **30**, 1617
Adenase of *Hirudo* and *Anodonta* (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 1299
Adenine, quantitative determination of, in presence of guanine (Jorpes), 1934, **28**, 2097
Adenine compounds, decomposition of, by bacteria (Lutwak-Mann), 1936, **30**, 1405
Adenine nucleotide, presence of, in milk (Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 416
Adenine sulphate, irradiated, as source of vitamin B_1, for growth (Sure), 1933, **27**, 2043
Adenosine and muscle adenylic acid, action of xanthine oxidase on (Dixon and Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 2065
Adenylic compounds, role of, in muscle glycolysis (Needham and van Heyningen), 1935, **29**, 2040
Adipose tissue, human, degree of unsaturation of fats of, in relation to depth from skin surface (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1933, **27**, 1103
Adrenal of various species of animals, silver nitrate staining reaction for ascorbic acid in (Gough and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1279
ox, antiscorbutic activity of (Harris and Ray), 1932, **26**, 2067
Adrenal cortex, chemistry of (Szent-Györgyi), 1928, **22**, 1387
so-called virtual adrenaline of (Devine), 1936, **30**, 1768
vitamin C and (Harris and Ray), 1932, **26**, 2067; 1933, **27**, 303
Adrenal gland of the ox, antiscorbutic activity of cortex of (Zilva), 1932, **26**, 2182
perfusion of, with reference to mechanism of adrenaline stabilisation (Heard and Welch), 1935, **29**, 998
Adrenal gland extracts, colorimetric determination of adrenaline in (Barker, Eastland and Evers), 1932, **26**, 2129
Adrenal glands, hypertrophy of, in vitamin B deficiency (Marrian, Baker, Drummond and Woollard), 1927, **21**, 1336
of the ox, vitamin C in (Westergaard), 1934, **28**, 1212
of the pigeon, effect of inanition and vitamin B deficiency on (Marrian), 1928, **22**, 836

Adrenal medulla, vitamin C in (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 2006
Adrenalectomised rats, effect of parathyroid hormone upon serum calcium and calcium excretion of (Pugsley and Collip), 1936, **30**, 1274
Adrenalectomy, lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of blood of ruminants following (Strand, Anderson and Allcroft), 1934, **28**, 642
Adrenaline, antagonistic action of, on carbohydrate metabolism (Lambie and Redhead), 1929, **23**, 608
colorimetric determination of, in suprarenal extracts (Barker, Eastland and Evers), 1932, **26**, 2129
effect of, on action of insulin on glycogen storage (Goldblatt), 1929, **23**, 83
effect of, on amino-acid content of blood (Luck and Morse), 1933, **27**, 1648
effect of, on distribution of glycogen in the albino rat (Hynd and Rotter), 1933, **27**, 165
effect of, on distribution of glycogen in the rat (Lawrence and McCance), 1931, **25**, 570
effect of, on ketosis in phloridzinised and normal rats (Anderson and Anderson), 1927, **21**, 1398
effects of, on vitamin C in animals resistant to scurvy (Daoud and el Ayyadi), 1936, **30**, 1280
estimation of (Baker and Marrian), 1927, **21**, 1005
experiments on rats injected with (Bell), 1932, **26**, 1601
influence of, on glycogen distribution (Corkill), 1930, **24**, 779
oxidation of *N*-methyldopa with reference to its possible function as a precursor of (Heard and Raper), 1933, **27**, 36
photo-oxidation of (Vacek), 1927, **21**, 457
role of, in tissue oxidation of lactic acid (Green and Brosteaux), 1936, **30**, 1489
so-called virtual, of the suprarenal cortex (Devine) 1936, **30**, 1768
Adrenaline stabilisation, perfusion of adrenal gland with reference to mechanism of (Heard and Welch), 1935, **29**, 998
Adrenalone, production of, by oxidation of *N*-methyldopa (Heard and Raper), 1933, **27**, 36
Adrenals, fat, lipin and cholesterol constituents of, in cases of mental disease (Woodhouse), 1928, **22**, 1087
guinea-pig, loss of potency of, in scurvy (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 303
is ascorbic acid content of, under control of nervous system? (Beznák and Hariss), 1934, **28**, 2039
of different animals, ascorbic acid content of (Svirbely), 1933, **27**, 960
Adsorbents, effect of, on enzymic action (Przyłęcki, Giedroyć and Sym), 1928, **22**, 811; (Przyłęcki, Niedzwiecka and Majewski), 1927, **21**, 1025
effect of, on starch-amylase reaction (Przyłęcki and Gurfinkel), 1930, **24**, 179
Adsorption, chromatographic, isomerisation of carotene by (Gillam and el Ridi), 1936, **30**, 1735
Adsorption, effect of, on amylolytic hydrolysis of carbohydrates (Przyłęcki and Niedzwiecka), 1928, **22**, 34
of oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland (Freeman, Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29**, 2208
Adsorption experiments with vitamin A concentrates (Castle, Gillam, Heilbron and Thompson), 1934, **28**, 1702
Adsorption indicators, use of, in determination of chloride (Rose), 1936, **30**, 1140
Adult fowl, significance of phosphatase estimations in (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1934, **28**, 1993
Aeration-titration method, urease, accuracy in determination of blood-urea by (Kay and Sheehan), 1934, **28**, 1784
Aerobic bacilli, hydrolysis of certain polysaccharides and proteins by the endospores of (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 391
respiratory catalysts present in spores and vegetative cells of (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 136
Aerobic conditions, partial, effect of, on production of mucus during decomposition of plant materials (Shrikhande), 1936, **30**, 1789
Aerobic metabolism of common cockroach (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22**, 331
Aestrelata lessoni, stomach oil of (Carter and Malcolm), 1927, **21**, 484
vitamin D content of stomach oil of (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21**, 725
Agalactia, dehydrogenases of the filtrable organism of (Pirie), 1934, **28**, 411
Agar, preparation of heptaacetyl-*dl*-galactose by acetolysis of (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 369
Age, influence of, on mineral constituents of bones from kittens and pups (Burns and Henderson), 1936, **30**, 1207
relation of normal serum-calcium and magnesium of the rat to (Watchorn), 1933, **27**, 1875
Ageing of cells, relationship of iron with (Zondek and Karp), 1934, **28**, 587
Agglutination, chemistry of (Voge), 1929, **23**, 1137
Alanine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
oxidation of, by *Cl. sporogenes* (Stickland), 1935, **29**, 889
relation of, to glycogen formation (Hodgson), 1933, **27**, 1157
specific refractivity of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
dl-**Alanyl**-3:5-**diiodothyroxine** and *dl*-alanylthyroxine (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
Albino rat, influence of growing Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
Albino rats, normal and tumour-bearing, glutathione and ascorbic acid in tissues of (Woodward), 1935, **29**, 2405
Albumin, crystalline egg, basic amino-acids of (Vickery and Shore), 1932, **26**, 1101
crystalline egg, effect of addition of electrolytes on viscosity of solutions of (Loughlin), 1932, **26**, 1557

Albumin, crystalline egg, osmotic pressure of (Marrack and Hewitt), 1929, **23**, 1079
crystalline, of hen's egg, hydrogen ion dissociation curve of (Kekwick and Cannan) 1936, **30**, 227
determination of, in serum (Race), 1932, **26**, 1571
egg, digestion products formed by action of papain on (Annetts), 1936, **30**, 1807
egg, effect of denaturation on capillary activity of solutions of (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 106
egg, effect of formaldehyde on hydrogen ion dissociation curve of (Kekwick and Cannan), 1936, **30**, 235
egg, precipitation of colloids by (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25**, 1860
egg, spreading of (Gorter, van Ormondt and Meijer), 1935, **29**, 38
egg, ultrafiltration of, through graded collodion membranes (Elford and Ferry), 1936, **30**, 84
horse serum, ultrafiltration of (Elford, Grabar and Fischer), 1936, **30**, 92
in serum and urine, biuret method of estimating (Fine), 1935, **29**, 799
of vegetable ivory, preparation of (Melnick and Cowgill), 1935, **29**, 1515
plastein formation from peptic digests of (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1931, **25**, 2004
preparation of, from tubercle bacillus (Gough), 1933, **27**, 1049
serum, alleged reversal of denaturation of (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 575
serum and egg, optical properties of (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 216
serum, behaviour of, in the ultracentrifuge (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 660
serum, carbohydrate content of (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 2080
serum, carbohydrate derivative from (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 430
serum, colloidal reaction of, with vanadic acid (Boyland), 1932, **26**, 1383
serum, effect of salts on isoelectric point of (Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 713; (Przyłęcki and Giedroyć), 1931, **25**, 1734
serum, effects of heat and ultraviolet irradiation on (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28**, 372
serum, in pathological conditions, ultracentrifugal analysis of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1175
serum, membrane potentials of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 199
serum, non-identity of lactalbumin with (Woods), 1934, **28**, 2034
serum, separation of, into two fractions (Hewitt), 1936, **30**, 2229
serum, specific refraction increments of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
serum, ultracentrifugal analysis of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1209
serum, ultracentrifugal study of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 407
serum, ultrafiltration of (Elford and Ferry), 1934, **28**, 650
surface tension of solutions of (St Johnston), 1927, **21**, 1314
urinary, identity of (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1109
Albumin fraction of urinary protein, ultracentrifugal analysis of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1202
Albumins, egg and serum, potentiometric analysis of (Errera and Hirshberg), 1933, **27**, 764
molecular weight of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 1864
of serum and urine in nephritis (Widdowson), 1933, **27**, 1321
Alcohol, accumulation of, in apples during senescence (Fidler), 1933, **27**, 1614, 1622; (Thomas and Fidler), 1933, **27**, 1629
bacterial oxidation of (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 1368
ceryl, nature of (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1931, **25**, 2111
denaturation of proteins in presence of (Booth), 1930, **24**, 1699
effect of concentration of, on action of esterase (Sym), 1936, **30**, 609
effect of, on oxygen uptake of brain tissue (Robertson and Stewart), 1932, **26**, 65
ethyl, and hydrochloric acid, degradation of wood by simultaneous action of (Campbell), 1929, **23**, 1225
ethyl, content of apples, estimation of (Fidler), 1934, **28**, 1107
ethyl, uptake of, by isolated tortoise's heart (Robertson and Clark), 1933, **27**, 83
influence of, on *p*H values of phosphate and bicarbonate solutions (Biilmann and Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 441
iodoethyl, action of, on thiol compounds and on proteins (Goddard and Schubert), 1935, **29**, 1009
new saturated solid, from urine of pregnant mares (Haslewood, Marrian and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1316
production of citric acid from (Chrząszcz and Leonhard), 1936, **30**, 1947
stability of solutions of vitamin A in, towards oxidation (Dann), 1932, **26**, 666
use of, as sugar extractant in plant tissue analysis (Hulme), 1933, **27**, 116
Alcohol-soluble proteins from milk products (Allen), 1931, **25**, 1045
Alcohol titration method (Foreman), 1928, **22**, 208
of NH_2-N, titration constants of some amides and dipeptides in relation to (Melville and Richardson), 1935, **29**, 187
Alcoholic fermentation by *Aspergillus flavus* Brefeld (Yuill), 1928, **22**, 1504
by living yeast, influence of fatty acids and hydroxy-acids and their salts on (Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 494
effect of salts on induction period of (Katagiri and Yamagishi), 1929, **23**, 654
equation of (Harden and Henley), 1927, **21**, 1216; 1929, **23**, 230
Fusarium lini and pyruvic acid theory of (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 592
of glucose, fructose and mannose mixtures (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24**, 926
of mixtures of glucose and fructose by brewer's and Sauterne yeasts (Hopkins), 1931, **25**, 245
of sugars by brewer's yeast, kinetics of (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29**, 919, 931, 2486; 1936, **30**, 76

Alcoholic fermentation, phosphoric esters in (Boyland), 1929, **23**, 219; 1930, **24**, 350, 703
phosphoric esters of (Robison and Morgan), 1930, **24**, 119
Alcoholic polyneuritis, urinary excretion of vitamins B_1 and B_2 in (Roscoe), 1936, **30**, 1053
Alcoholic solution, stability of the International Standard of the oestrus-producing hormone in (Rowlands and Callow), 1935, **29**, 837
Alcohols, batyl, chimyl and selachyl, surface films of (Knight), 1930, **24**, 257
higher, absorption of, by rats (Channon and Collinson), 1928, **22**, 391
higher, isolation of, from apple peel wax (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
higher, isolation of, from Brussels sprout leaf wax (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
higher primary, melting-points and long crystal spacings of (Piper, Chibnall and Williams), 1934, **28**, 2175
optically active, affinity of liver esterases for (Murray and King), 1930, **24**, 190
primary, present in plant and insect waxes, constitution of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
secondary, synthesis and crystal spacings of (Piper, Chibnall, Hopkins, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2072
sugar, occurrence of, in marine algae (Haas and Hill), 1932, **26**, 987
Aldehyde, hydroxypyruvic, preparation and physiological behaviour of (Hynd), 1931, **25**, 11
Aldehyde oxidase of the potato (Bernheim), 1928, **22**, 344
Aldehyde oxidation by liver, kinetics of (Roberts), 1936, **30**, 2166
Aldehydes, aromatic, correlation of spermicidal efficiencies of, with their chemical reactivities (Gulland and Mead), 1935, **29**, 397
aromatic, piperidine and diethylamine as catalysts in condensation of, with hydantoins (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 542
biologically important, method of determination of, with special reference to pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1788
effect of, on dehydrogenations by *Bact. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 1224
inhibitory action of, on cytochrome reduction of yeast (Beck), 1935, **29**, 2424
metabolism of (Edson), 1936, **30**, 1855
Aldosemonophosphate, methylation of (King, McLaughlin and Morgan), 1931, **25**, 310
pure, isolation of, from Robison ester (Robison and King), 1931, **25**, 323
Aldoses, hyperacetylation of (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 374
small amounts of, application of iodimetric method to estimation of (MacLeod and Robison), 1929, **23**, 517
Alfalfa *see* Lucerne
Alga, marine, *Chondrus crispus*, some properties of polysaccharide complex extracted from (Butler), 1934, **28**, 759
Algae (Heilbron and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1369; (Heilbron, Parry and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1376, 1382
calcareous, metabolism of (Haas and Hill), 1933, **27**, 1801
composition of fats of (Lovern), 1936, **30**, 387
marine, occurrence of sugar alcohols in (Haas and Hill), 1932, **26**, 987
marine, phosphorus content of (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1935, **29**, 1915
occurrence of dulcitol in (Haas and Hill), 1931, **25**, 1470
organic matter given off by (Krogh, Lange and Smith), 1930, **24**, 1666
Algin and alginic acid, nature of (Bird and Haas), 1931, **25**, 403
Alimentary tract of the cat, absorption of *n*-hexadecane from (Channon and Devine), 1934, **28**, 467
of the rat, absorption of *n*-hexadecane from (Mahdi and Channon), 1933, **27**, 1487
Aliphatic acids, lower, inhibitory action of, on cytochrome reduction in yeast (Beck), 1935, **29**, 2424
Alkali, effect of, on collagen (Knaggs), 1929, **23**, 1308
effect of, on sensitivity towards insulin of albino rats (Hynd and Rotter), 1931, **25**, 1893
effect of previous treatment with, on diamino-nitrogen fraction of hydrolysis products of gelatin (Thornley), 1927, **21**, 1302
standard, preparation and storage of (Kay and Sheehan), 1934, **28**, 1795
Alkali cations, influence of, on fermentation capacity of yeast (Lasnitzki and Szörényi), 1935, **29**, 580
Alkali digestion method, colorimetric determination of vitamin A by (Davies), 1933, **27**, 1770
Alkali titration curves of crystalline egg-albumin (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 99
Alkali-treated proteins, immunological properties of (Johnson and Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1202
Alkaline inactivation, behaviour of pepsin in the ultracentrifuge after (Philpot), 1935, **29**, 2458
"**Alkaline**" **phosphatases** of animal tissue, mechanism of inactivating action of sodium oxalate and of phosphates on (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 1491
Alkaline phosphomonoesterase of the mammary gland (Folley and Kay), 1935, **29**, 1837
Alkaline titration, electrometric, of gelatin in presence of aromatic aldehydes (Gulland and Mead), 1935, **29**, 397
Alkalinity, effect of, on action of hypochlorites on amino-acids and proteins (Wright), 1936, **30**, 1661
Alkaloids, action of, in bird malaria (Buttle, Henry and Trevan), 1934, **28**, 426; (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
synthesis of, in plants, in relation to metabolism (Cromwell), 1933, **27**, 860
Alkalosis, effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (McGowan), 1933, **27**, 934

Alkalosis, effect of, on excretion of chloride and on carbohydrate metabolism (Goldblatt), 1927, **21**, 991
Alkylammonium compounds, possible lipotropic action of (Mawson and Welch), 1936, **30**, 417
Alkylharmols, bactericidal action of (Coulthard, Levene and Pyman), 1933, **27**, 727
Allantois, glycolysis of (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1251
Alloxan, dialuric acid, equilibrium (Richardson and Cannan), 1929, **23**, 68
Alloxantin, autoxidation of (Richardson), 1932, **26**, 1959
Alopoecia vulpes, composition of fatty acids present as glycerides in liver oil of (Lovern), 1930, **24**, 866
Alstonia species, action of alkaloids of, in bird malaria (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Aluminium, assimilation of, by the human system (Lewis), 1931, **25**, 2162
biochemistry of (Mackenzie), 1932, **26**, 833
effect of, on growth and reproduction in the rat (Mackenzie), 1932, **26**, 833
excretion and absorption of, in the pig (Mackenzie), 1930, **24**, 1433
excretion and absorption of, in the rat (Mackenzie), 1931, **25**, 287
intestinal absorption of, in the rabbit (Mackenzie), 1932, **26**, 833
method for determining, in certain aluminium protein compounds (Pope), 1931, **25**, 1949
occurrence of, in the thyroid (Mackenzie), 1932, **26**, 833
Amide nitrogen, determination of (Chibnall and Westall), 1932, **26**, 122
determination of, in plant tissues (Vickery, Pucher, Clark, Chibnall and Westall), 1935, **29**, 2710
of insulin (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
Amides, titration constants of, in relation to alcohol and formaldehyde titrations of amino-N (Melville and Richardson), 1935, **29**, 187
Amines, effects of, on oxidations of the brain (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1609
oxidation of, by liver (Hare), 1928, **22**, 968
volatile, and ammonia, accurate determination of, in fluids of biological interest (Foreman), 1928, **22**, 208
Amino-acid, blood-urea changes in abnormal mental states after administration of (Lockwood and Davies), 1932, **26**, 745
Amino-acid absorption, relation of, to protein synthesis in the mammary gland (Blackwood), 1932, **26**, 772
Amino-acid content of blood, effects of insulin and adrenaline on (Luck and Morse), 1933, **27**, 1648
of blood of children in health and disease (Edgar), 1928, **22**, 168
of wheat flour dough (Samuel), 1935, **29**, 2331
Amino-acid dehydrogenase (Das), 1936, **30**, 1080, 1617
Amino-acid molecule, proof of zwitterion constitution of (Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080
Amino-acid synthesis, Erlenmeyer (Harington and McCartney), 1927, **21**, 852
Amino-acids, action of, on amylolysis (Filipowicz), 1931, **25**, 1874
action of hypochlorites on (Wright), 1936, **30**, 1661
and proteins, ingestion of, and hourly elimination of creatinine and uric acid (Zwarenstein), 1929, **22**, 307
basic, determination of, in small quantities of protein (Rosedale and da Silva), 1932, **26**, 369
basic, of crystalline egg-albumin (Vickery and Shore), 1932, **26**, 1101
basic, of proteins, precipitation of, with phosphotungstic acid (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 368
basic, of typical forage grass proteins (Miller), 1935, **29**, 2344
basic, of wool (Stewart and Rimington), 1931, **25**, 2189
basic, precipitation of, by phosphotungstic acid (Kernot and Knaggs), 1928, **22**, 528
changes in, in proteins of hen's egg during development (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 254
chemical action of quinones on (Cooper and Haines), 1928, **22**, 317; 1929, **23**, 4
coupled reactions produced by pairs of, induced by *Cl. sporogenes* (Woods), 1936, **30**, 1934
dehydrogenation of, by *Cl. sporogenes* (Stickland), 1934, **28**, 1746
determination of, in wheat flour (Samuel), 1934, **28**, 273
effect of, on inhibition of urease by polyhydric phenols (Quastel), 1933, **27**, 1116
effect of, on tumour growth (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 589
Erlenmeyer synthesis of (Lamb and Robson), 1931, **25**, 1231
essential, of pulses, partitioning of the nitrogen and determination of (Bhagvat and Sreenivasaya), 1936, **30**, 1416
formation of, in the pea seedling (McKie and Barnett), 1936, **30**, 1010
"glacial acetic acid" method for estimating amino- or other basic groups in (Harris), 1935, **29**, 2820
identification of, by means of 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl chloride (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
in blood, determination of, note on Folin's method (Edgar), 1928, **22**, 162
influence of, on hydrolysis by pancreatic lipase (Dawson), 1927, **21**, 398
isolation of, in form of corresponding carbamido-acids and hydantoins (Boyd), 1933, **27**, 1838
ketogenesis from (Edson), 1935, **29**, 2498
metabolism of (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1620, 1951; (Weil-Malherbe and Krebs), 1935, **29**, 2077
neutral salt addition compounds of (Anslow and King), 1927, **21**, 1168
nitrogen distribution and, in serum proteins (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 2080
of cocksfoot protein with special reference to dicarboxylic acids and proline (Miller), 1936, **30**, 273
of flesh (Rosedale), 1928, **22**, 826; 1929, **23**, 161
of glutenin (Damodaran), 1931, **25**, 190

Amino-acids, of plants (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 1509
of tissues (Rosedale and Morris), 1930, **24**, 1294; (Rosedale and Oliveiro), 1930, **24**, 1297; (Rosedale and da Silva), 1932, **26**, 369
oxidation of, by hypochlorite (Norman), 1936, **30**, 484
photo-oxidation of (Carter), 1928, **22**, 575
potentiometric determination of (Balson, Earwicker and Lawson), 1935, **29**, 2700; (Balson and Lawson), 1936, **30**, 1257
rapid volumetric methods for determination of (Foreman), 1928, **22**, 208, 222
salting-out of, from protein hydrolysates (Hill and Robson), 1934, **28**, 1008
separation of (Brazier), 1930, **24**, 1188
separation of, by means of their copper salts (Town), 1936, **30**, 1837
specific refractivity of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
sulphides as reducing and hydrolytic agents in hydantoin synthesis of (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 546
synthesis of (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 542, 546, 2256
α-Amino-acids, scheme relating (Hill and Robson), 1936, **30**, 248
Amino- and phenylcarbamido-acid derivatives and serological inhibition tests (Hopkins and Wormall), 1934, **28**, 228
α-Amino-β-[3:5-diiodo-4-(4′-hydroxyphenoxy)-phenyl]propionic acid (3:5-diiodothyronine) (Harington and Barger), 1927, **21**, 169
Amino-ethyl phosphoric ester from tumours (Outhouse), 1936, **30**, 197
Amino-groups in amino-acids, etc., "glacial acetic acid" method of estimating (Harris), 1935, **29**, 2820
of proteins of human serum (Dulière), 1936, **30**, 770
α-Amino-γ-keto-δ-phthalimidovaleric acid, synthesis of (Harington and Overhoff), 1933, **27**, 332
Amino-nitrogen, determination of, in gelatin hydrolysates (Daft), 1929, **23**, 149
estimation of, by Van Slyke method in presence of tannin (Hulme), 1935, **29**, 263
formaldehyde titrations of, titration constants of some amides and dipeptides in relation to (Melville and Richardson), 1935, **29**, 187
free, of fresh and denatured haemoglobin (Lewis), 1927, **21**, 46
improved design of Van Slyke apparatus for estimation of (Folley), 1930, **24**, 961
Amino-nitrogen content of proteins of hen's egg (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611
Aminopolypeptidase, preparation of, from yeast (Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1229
yeast, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1237
α(γ′-Aminopropylamino)-δ-aminobutane picrate (spermidine picrate) (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1927, **21**, 97
Amino-sugars, colorimetric determination of (Elson and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 1824
Ammonia, accurate determination of, in fluids of biological interest (Foreman), 1928, **22**, 208
blood (Conway), 1935, **29**, 2755
determination of, in body fluids (Conway), 1933, **27**, 430
formation of, from glutamic acid in brain tissue (Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 665
formation of, in irradiated tissues (Crabtree), 1933, **27**, 430
formation of, in normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 1123.
formation of hyponitrous acid as intermediate compound in biological or photo-chemical oxidation of, to nitrous acid (Corbet), 1934, **28**, 1575; 1935, **29**, 1086
formed by embryo kidney tissue, cyanic acid as a possible precursor of (Holmes and Watchorn), 1929, **23**, 199
formed in histamine-histaminase reaction, source of (McHenry and Gavin), 1935, **29**, 622
micro-determination of (Conway and Byrne), 1933, **27**, 419
oxidation of, in sectional percolating filters (Jenkins), 1931, **25**, 147
set free during enzymic digestion of proteins, bearing of labile glutamine peptides on origin of (Melville), 1935, **29**, 179
synthesis of glutamine from glutamic acid and (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1951
Ammonia-nitrogen, determination of, in gelatin hydrolysates (Daft), 1929, **23**, 149
Ammonia production by flesh-fly larvae (Brown and Farber), 1936, **30**, 1107
by kidney (Holmes and Watchorn), 1927, **21**, 327
by surviving kidney tissue (Holmes and Patey), 1930, **24**, 1564; (Patey and Holmes), 1929, **23**, 760
of embryo kidney tissue, effect of fructose, galactose and xylose on (Watchorn and Holmes), 1931, **25**, 843
of kidney tissue, effect of glucose on (Watchorn and Holmes), 1927, **21**, 1391
Ammonium carbonate, photosynthesis of urea from (Fearon and M'Kenna), 1927, **21**, 1087
Ammonium chloride, effect of, on biological oxidation of sugar solutions (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 245
effect of, on excretion of calcium in rats (Pugsley and Anderson), 1934, **28**, 754
influence of, on ketone-body formation in liver (Edson), 1935, **29**, 2082
Amnion, glycolysis of (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1251
Amoebicidal action of harmine and harmaline derivatives (Coulthard), 1934, **28**, 264
Amphibian gastrula, distribution of glycogen in regions of (Heatley), 1935, **29**, 2568
Amphibian metamorphosis, relation between external *p*H and thallium salts and rate of (Belehradek, Huxley and Curtis), 1928, **22**, 63
Amphibian voluntary muscle, condition of creatine in (Dulière), 1929, **23**, 921
Ampholytes, effect of addition of salts on *p*H of solutions of (Giedroyć and Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 465

Ampholytes, non-zwitterion (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080
Amphoteric colloid, movements and precipitations of (Penfold and Sutherland), 1932, **26**, 1839
Amylase and lactic acid formation in muscle, relation between (Case), 1931, **25**, 561
animal, inactivation of, by plant paralysers (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28**, 296
blood, variation of, in malignancy (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
during growth and ripening of grains (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1936, **30**, 1298
effect of adsorbents on action of (Przyłęcki, Niedzwiecka and Majewski), 1927, **21**, 1025
effect of protein on action of (Przyłęcki and Niedzwiecka), 1928, **22**, 34
free and bound, sulphuretted hydrogen as a factor in determination of, in ungerminated cereals (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1936, **30**, 342
influence of guanidine and its derivatives on action of (Mystkowski), 1932, **26**, 910
inhibition of lactic acid formation in muscle by (Case and McCullagh), 1928, **22**, 1060
liver (Eadie), 1927, **21**, 314; (Glock), 1936, **30**, 2313
β-malt, use of, in starch determination (Hanes), 1936, **30**, 168
of the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 797
presence of a kinase of, in trypsin preparations (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28**, 1949
salivary and pancreatic, effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1936, **30**, 2049
Amylase-lipoids-glycogen system (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 767
Amylase-liver tissue-glycogen system (Przyłęcki and Wójcik), 1928, **22**, 1302
Amylase-starch-gelatin system (Freiberger), 1931, **25**, 705
Amylase-starch-proteins systems, action of salts on (Chrempińska), 1931, **25**, 1555
Amylase-starch reaction, effect of oil, caseinogen and gelatin on (Przyłęcki and Gurfinkel), 1930, **24**, 179
Amylase system, action of salts in (Baumgarten), 1932, **26**, 539
Amylases, action of, on starches and glycogen (Glock), 1936, **30**, 1386
α- and β-, kinetics of action of, on starch (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30**, 446
mechanism of degradation of starch by (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30**, 442, 446, 451
plant (Hanes), 1932, **26**, 1406
plant and animal, influence of vitamin C on (Purr), 1934, **28**, 1141
Amylolysis, action of proteins and amino-acids on (Filipowicz), 1931, **25**, 1874
Amylose fractions of waxy maize starch (Brink), 1928, **22**, 1349
Anacardium occidentale, new globulin from (Damodaran and Sivaswamy), 1936, **30**, 604
Anaemia, action of gastric juice on beef muscle-globulin, with reference to (Griffiths), 1934, **28**, 671
pernicious, glutathione content of anti-anaemic substances used in treatment of (Fleming), 1932, **26**, 461
pernicious, non-identity of lactoflavin and the "extrinsic factor" in (Ashford, Klein and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 218
pernicious, substance in hog's stomach effective in treatment of (Klein and Wilkinson), 1933, **27**, 600
respiration of erythrocytes in various forms of (Deutsch), 1934, **28**, 2002
substance active against, from hog's stomach (Klein and Wilkinson), 1934, **28**, 1684
Anaemic blood, anion and cation contents of (Maizels), 1936, **30**, 821
Anaerobes, essential growth factor for (Pappenheimer), 1935, **29**, 2057
strict (genus *Clostridium*), metabolism of (Stickland), 1934, **28**, 1746; 1935, **29**, 288, 889; (Woods), 1936, **30**, 1934
Anaerobic conditions, partial, effect of, on production of mucus during decomposition of plant materials (Shrikhande), 1936, **30**, 1789
Anaerobic decomposition of plant materials (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 528, 1116, 1459
Anaerobic growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, necessity for uracil in (Richardson), 1936, **30**, 2184
Anaerobic metabolism of common cockroach (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22**, 331
of the earthworm (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22**, 338
Anaerobic oxidation of sulphydryl compounds, catalytic action of traces of Fe and Ca on (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 335
Anaerobiosis and the use of alkaline solutions of pyrogallol (Nicol), 1929, **23**, 324
bacterial, mechanism of (Messing), 1934, **28**, 1894
effect of, on metabolism of cockroach (Slater), 1927, **21**, 198
Anaesthesia, effect of, on brain lactic acid (Holmes and Holmes), 1927, **21**, 412
generalised ether, influence of, on urinary excretion of *l*-ascorbic acid and chemically related compounds (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 2366
glycosuria following (Mackay), 1927, **21**, 760
Analyses, fatty acid, by ester fractionation method, general interpretation of (Hilditch), 1934, **28**, 779
Analysis, gas, constant-volume apparatus for (Singh and Mathur), 1936, **30**, 321
of oxidised fats, methods of (Lampitt and Sylvester), 1936, **30**, 2237
Androsterone alone or with oestrone, prolonged treatment of male and female rats with (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2534
and derivatives, activation of (Miescher, Wettstein and Tschopp), 1936, **30**, 1970, 1977
assay of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1935, **29**, 1720
effect of, on accessory reproductive organs of castrated rats, mice and guinea-pigs (Callow and Deanesly), 1935, **29**, 1424

Androsterone, effects of water-soluble preparations of, on castrated rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2131
growth and maintenance of fowl's comb by administration of (Callow and Parkes), 1935, **29**, 1414
response of capon's comb to (Greenwood, Blyth and Callow), 1935, **29**, 1400
Androsterone-diol, effects of water-soluble preparations of, on castrated rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2131
fat-soluble, assay of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1935, **29**, 2122
Androsterone-testosterone series, comparative activities of compounds of (Deanesly and Parkes), 1936, **30**, 291
Anemones, sea, lipochromes of (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
Anemonia sulcata, carotenoid pigments of (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
Angelica sylvestris, seed fats of (Hilditch and Jones), 1928, **22**, 326
Angler fish, pigmentation of liver of (Lovern and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1336
pigments from (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
Anguilla aucklandii, composition of oil of (Shorland and McIntosh), 1936, **30**, 1775
Anhydrase, carbonic, modified colorimetric estimation of (Philpot and Philpot), 1936, **30**, 2191
Anhydride, fructose, from the leaves of the barley plant (Archbold and Barter), 1935, **29**, 2689
Aniline-hydrochloric acid reaction, Shear's, associated with vitamin D (Levine and Seaman), 1933, **27**, 2047; (Levine and Shaughnessy), 1933, **27**, 2048
Anilino-*o*-quinones, isolation of, by action of tyrosinase on phenols in presence of aniline (Pugh and Raper), 1927, **21**, 1370
Animal amylase, inactivation of, by plant paralysers (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28**, 296
Animal amylases, influence of vitamin C on (Purr), 1934, **28**, 1141
Animal foodstuffs, comparative vitamin B_1 values of (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1933, **27**, 58
Animal oils, pigmented marine (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
Animal organs, inactivation and reactivation of phosphatases of (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 842
manganese content of (Richards), 1930, **24**, 1572
Animal proteins, pure, potentiometric analysis of (Errera and Hirshberg), 1933, **27**, 764
Animal proteolytic enzymes, action of preparations of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1383
Animal tissue, influence of some electrolytes on phosphatases of (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 517
mechanism of inactivating action of sodium oxalate and of phosphates on "alkaline" phosphatases of (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 1491
Animal tissues, choline content of (Fletcher, Best and Solandt), 1935, **29**, 2278
determination of inositol in (Young), 1934, **28**, 1435
distribution of peroxidase in (Bancroft and Elliott), 1934, **28**, 1911
effect of cyanide on respiration of (Dixon and Elliott), 1929, **23**, 812
enzymic hydrolysis of glutamine in (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1951
flavin content of, under different conditions (Charite and Khaustov), 1935, **29**, 34
formation and breakdown of acetoacetic acid in (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2181
influence of, on oxidation of ascorbic acid (Mawson), 1935, **29**, 569
ketogenesis in (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2143, 2159, 2181
lactic dehydrogenase of (Green and Brosteaux), 1936, **30**, 1489
malic dehydrogenase of (Green), 1936, **30**, 2095
modification of Young's method for determination of inositol in (Gregory), 1935, **29**, 2798
nitrate content of (Whelan), 1935, **29**, 782
phosphatase activity of (Macfarlane, Patterson and Robison), 1934, **28**, 720
production of hydrogen sulphide by (Sluiter), 1930, **24**, 549
Animals, ascorbic acid content of adrenals and livers of (Svirbely), 1933, **27**, 960
on a carbohydrate-free diet, metabolism of (Hynd and Rotter), 1933, **27**, 165
resistant to scurvy, role of vitamin C in (Daoud and el Ayyadi), 1936, **30**, 1280
Anion content of normal and anaemic bloods (Maizels), 1936, **30**, 821
Anions, combination of coagulated protein particles with (Maizels), 1934, **28**, 2133
diffusion rate of, through tissues (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28**, 1769
penetration of erythrocytes by (Maizels), 1934, **28**, 337
Annelida, formation of lactic acid from glycogen in (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 362
Anodonta, purinolytic enzymes of (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 1299
Antenatal secretion of the human mammary gland (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond, Shiskin and Taylor), 1935, **29**, 1145
Anterior lobe pituitary extracts, action of, on the ovary (Bellerby), 1933, **27**, 2022
Anthelminthic constituent of the leaves of *Calycopteris floribunda* (Ratnagiriswaran, Sehra and Venkataraman), 1934, **28**, 1964
Anthocyanidins, colour reactions of (Fear and Nierenstein), 1928, **22**, 615
Anthocyanin of *Oxycoccus macrocarpus* Pers. (Grove and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1706
pigments, natural (Scott-Moncrieff), 1930, **24**, 753, 767
Anthocyanins (Robinson and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1687; 1933, **27**, 206; 1934, **28**, 1712
and anthocyanidins, characterisation of, by means of colour reactions in alkaline solutions (Robertson and Robinson), 1929, **23**, 35

Anthocyanins, survey of (Robinson and Robinson), 1932, **26**, 1647
Anthracene, elimination of, from the animal body (Chalmers and Peacock), 1936, **30**, 1242
metabolic production of dihydroxydihydroanthraceneglycuronic acid from (Boyland and Levi), 1936, **30**, 728
production of dihydroxydihydroanthracene from (Boyland and Levi), 1935, **29**, 2679
Anthracene derivatives, production of, by moulds, from glucose (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 1170
Anthraquinone derivatives, metabolic production of, by *Helminthosporium gramineum* Rabenhorst (Charles, Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 499
Anthrone-choleic acid (Sobotka and Kahn), 1932, **26**, 898
Anthryimercapturic acid (Boyland and Levi), 1936, **30**, 1225
Antiblacktongue and "P.-P." factors from lactoflavin and vitamin B_6, differentiation of (Birch, György and Harris), 1935, **29**, 2830
Antibodies, chemistry of (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 2080
Anticancer bodies, specific, stabilisation and purification of (Lumsden and Macrae), 1934, **28**, 1968
Anticarcinogenic substances, tumour metabolism in presence of (Berenblum, Kendal and Orr), 1936, **30**, 709
Anticoagulant action of peptone *in vitro* (Barratt), 1928, **22**, 230
Antidermatitis, more heat-stable vitamin B_2 constituent of vitamin B complex, alcohol-solubility of (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 1744
Antidermatitis vitamin B_2, dietary factors in addition to (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 1764
egg-white as a source of (Chick, Copping and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1748
water-soluble, heat-stability of (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 932; (Chick and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 105
Antigens, acid- and alkali-treated proteins as (Johnson and Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1202
Wassermann, colloidal properties of (Kermack and Spragg), 1929, **23**, 959
Antiglyoxalase (Giršavičius), 1930, **24**, 446; 1931, **25**, 1807
Antigrowth factor, extracts of parathyroid glands containing (Eastland, Evers and Thompson), 1932, **26**, 2123
Antihaemorrhagic vitamin of the chick (Dam), 1935, **29**, 1273
Antiscorbutic activity in relation to retention by the organism (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 1612
Antimony trichloride, isomerisation of carotene by means of (Gillam, Heilbron, Morton and Drummond), 1932, **26**, 1174
reaction of fish-liver oils with (Ender), 1932, **26**, 1118; (Gillam and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1346
reaction of, with cod liver oil and its unsaponifiable fraction (Smith and Hazley), 1930, **24**, 1942
Antimony trichloride, reactions of terpenes with (Levine and Richman), 1933, **27**, 2051
some liver oils yielding a strong colour reaction with (Schmidt-Nielsen), 1929, **23**, 1153
Antimony trichloride reaction for vitamin A, interpretation of colour match in (Morgan), 1932, **26**, 377
reaction of fatty extracts of organs with (Wilson), 1927, **21**, 1054
seasonal variations in, in butter (Booth, Kon, Dann and Moore), 1933, **27**, 1189
spectrographic studies on (Notevarp and Weedon), 1936, **30**, 1705
use of 7-methylindole in (Morton), 1932, **26**, 1197
Antineuritic factor of vitamin B (Chick and Roscoe), 1927, **21**, 698
synthesis of, by yeast (Hawking), 1927, **21**, 728
Antineuritic properties, alleged, of certain quinoline and glyoxaline derivatives (Gulland and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1122
Antineuritic vitamin (Rosedale), 1927, **21**, 1266; (Rosedale and Oliveiro), 1928, **22**, 1362
determination of (Coward, Burn, Ling and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 1719
of rice, curative activity of (Jansen, Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1930, **24**, 1824
synthesis of, by yeast (Peskett), 1927, **21**, 1102
Antineuritic vitamin B_1, comparison of properties of, with those of vitamin B_2 (Chick and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 504
dietary factors in addition to (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 1764
international standard for (Chick and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1223
method for assay of, by growth of young rats (Chick and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 498
Antineuritic vitamin concentrates, *in vitro* effect of (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 2150
Antineuritic yeast concentrates (Kinnersley and Peters), 1927, **21**, 777; 1928, **22**, 419; (Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1928, **22**, 276
"**Antipellagra**" **water-soluble vitamin** B_2, heat-stability of (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 932; (Chick and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 105
Antipodes, optical, separation of, by means of choleic acid co-ordination compounds (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 905
Antirachitic action of butter, complex nature of (Kon and Booth), 1934, **28**, 111
Antirachitic effect, positive, minimum amount of vitamin D required for, in the "line" test (Coward), 1928, **22**, 1221
Antirachitic potency of lard, olive oil, egg oil and the fatty acids of butters and lard (Kon and Booth), 1934, **28**, 121
Antirachitic value of fresh spinach (Roscoe), 1927, **21**, 211
Antirachitic vitamin D, assay of (Soames and Leigh-Clare), 1928, **22**, 522
Antirrhinum majus, magenta flower pigment of (Scott-Moncrieff), 1930, **24**, 753
Antiscorbutic activity, alleged, of a mixture of methyl*nor*narcotine and glycuronic acid (Dann), 1933, **27**, 220

Antiscorbutic activity (hexuronic acid), method for determining, by chemical means (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 303
non-specificity of phenol-indophenol reducing capacity of lemon juice as measure of (Zilva), 1932, **26**, 1624
of citrus fruits (Bracewell and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 1081
of cortex of suprarenal gland of the ox (Zilva), 1932, **26**, 2182
of dehydroascorbic acid, experiments confirming (Fox and Levy), 1936, **30**, 211
of ox suprarenal (Harris and Ray), 1932, **26**, 2067
Antiscorbutic factor from decitrated lemon juice, reprecipitation of (Zilva), 1931, **25**, 594
precipitation of, from lemon juice (Zilva), 1927, **21**, 354
Antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice (Hoyle and Zilva), 1927, **21**, 1121; (Johnson and Zilva), 1932, **26**, 871; (Zilva), 1927, **21**, 689; 1928, **22**, 779; 1929, **23**, 1199; 1930, **24**, 1687
Antiscorbutic potency of apples (Bracewell, Hoyle and Zilva), 1930, **24**, 82; (Bracewell, Kidd, West and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 138; (Bracewell, Wallace and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 144; (Crane and Zilva), 1932, **26**, 2177; (Wallace and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 693
of ascorbic acid, standardisation of (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 2016
Antiscorbutic value of fresh lime juice (Hassan and Basili), 1932, **26**, 1846
Antiscorbutic vitamin in lemon juice, preservation of (Williams and Corran), 1930, **24**, 37
Antiseptics, new, related to indan-1:3-dione (Robinson, Suthers and Walker), 1932, **26**, 1890
Antithrombin, anticoagulant action of (Barratt), 1929, **23**, 422
Antitoxin, diphtheria, effect of contact with certain surfaces, on solutions of (Moloney and Taylor), 1932, **26**, 1754
Antitoxins, purified, refractometric examination of (Siebenmann), 1933, **27**, 1745
Antuitrin and prolan, simultaneous administration of testicular hormone with (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 1513
Aorta, calcification *in vitro* of (Rosenheim and Robison), 1934, **28**, 712
rabbit, influence of changes induced by cholesterol upon calcification *in vitro* of (Law and Robison), 1936, **30**, 69
Apigeninidin chloride, colour reactions of (Robertson and Robinson), 1929, **23**, 35
Apple, B-vitamins of (Roscoe), 1931, **25**, 2050
iodimetric determination of reducing sugars in (Archbold and Widdowson), 1931, **25**, 101
Apple cuticle, wax constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095; (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Apple fruit, biochemical studies in nitrogen metabolism of (Hulme), 1936, **30**, 258
determination of starch in (Hanes), 1936, **30**, 168
nitrogen metabolism of (Hulme), 1935, **29**, 263; (Hulme and Roach), 1936, **30**, 1397
Apple juice, method for estimation of salt content from the *p*H value of (Haynes and Brown), 1928, **22**, 947
Apples, accumulation of zymasic products in, during senescence (Fidler), 1933, **27**, 1614
antiscorbutic potency of (Bracewell, Hoyle and Zilva), 1930, **24**, 82; (Bracewell, Kidd, West and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 138; (Bracewell, Wallace and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 144; (Crane and Zilva), 1932, **26**, 2177; (Wallace and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 693
estimation of ethyl alcohol and acetaldehyde content of (Fidler), 1934, **28**, 1107
seasonal fluctuations in zymasis and in carbon dioxide/alcohol number ratios in, in absence of oxygen (Fidler), 1933, **27**, 1622
zymasis by, in relation to oxygen concentration (Thomas and Fidler), 1933, **27**, 1629
Aquatic plants, fats of (Lovern), 1936, **30**, 387
Aqueous humour and blood plasma of cats, ionic equilibrium between (Davson, Duke-Elder and Benham), 1936, **30**, 773
biochemistry of (Duke-Elder), 1927, **21**, 66
of the ox, ascorbic acid in (Birch and Dann) 1934, **28**, 638
Aqueous solutions of phosphate buffer mixtures, vapour pressure depressions of, at 20·3° (Grollman), 1931, **25**, 166
Arabinose, absorption and excretion of, in man (McCance and Madders), 1930, **24**, 795
as constituent of tragacanthin (Norman), 1931, **25**, 200
fermentation of, by *Fusarium lini* (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 583
isolation of, from specific carbohydrate of tubercle bacillus (Gough), 1932, **26**, 248
l-**Arabinose**, hyperacetylation of (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 374
Arabinose content of gum arabic (Norman), 1929, **23**, 524
Arachidonic acid, occurrence of, in sheep liver fat (Turner), 1930, **24**, 1327
Arachis oil, use of, as solvent for vitamin A concentrates (Lathbury and Greenwood), 1934, **28**, 1665
Arbacia punctulata, function of echinochrome in (Cannan), 1927, **21**, 184
Arbutus fruits, carotenoids of (Schön), 1935, **29**, 1779
Arcain, arginase and (Baldwin), 1934, **28**, 1155
Arginase, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1383
and arcain (Baldwin), 1934, **28**, 1155
blood, error due to, in urease method for determination of blood urea (Anderson and Tompsett), 1936, **30**, 1572
determination of, in invertebrates (Baldwin), 1935, **29**, 252
presence of, in the snail (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372
Arginase activation, relation of intermediate metabolic products to (Purr and Weil), 1934, **28**, 740
Arginase systems of embryonic tissue, effect of radium on (Holmes), 1935, **29**, 2285
Arginine and thyroxine, comparison of effects of, upon tumour growth-rate in the mouse (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1181

Arginine and vitamin B content of diets, correlation between (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1659
carbamido-acid and hydantoin derived from (Boon and Robson), 1935, **29**, 2573
content of, in animal tissues (Rosedale), 1928, **22**, 826
content of, in crystalline egg-albumin (Vickery and Shore), 1932, **26**, 1101
content of, in wool (Stewart and Rimington), 1931, **25**, 2189
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
effect of, on body weight of mice injected with thyroxine, and bearing tumour M 63 (Gilroy), 1931, **25**, 414
influence of administration of, on excretion of creatinine (Shapiro and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 1880
influence of, upon growth rate of a transplantable tumour in the mouse (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 589
precipitation of, with phosphotungstic acid (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 368
rate of liberation of, in tryptic digestion (Dauphinee and Hunter), 1930, **24**, 1128
redetermination of titration dissociation constants of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 564
titration curve of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080
use of Sakaguchi reaction for quantitative determination of (Jorpes and Thoren), 1932, **26**, 1504
Armillaria mellea (Vahl.) Fr., effect of, on wood substance (Campbell), 1931, **25**, 2023; 1932, **26**, 1829
Aromatic aldehydes, condensation of, with hydantoins, piperidine and diethylamine as catalysts in (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 542
correlation of spermicidal efficiencies of, with their chemical reactivities (Gulland and Mead), 1935, **29**, 397
Arsenate, action of, on hexosephosphatase (Macfarlane), 1930, **24**, 1051
action of, on induction period of zymin (Macfarlane), 1931, **25**, 822
influence of, on enzymic breakdown of phosphoric acid esters (Pett and Wynne), 1934, **28**, 365
Arsenic, determination of inorganic phosphate in presence of (Pett), 1933, **27**, 1672
effect of, upon some oxidation-reduction systems (Barry, Bunbury and Kennaway), 1928, **22**, 1102
rapid titrimetric estimation of, in biological material (Allcroft and Green), 1935, **29**, 824
Arsenic compounds, effect of, on protozoa (Walker), 1928, **22**, 292
Arsenious acid, conversion of, into trimethylarsine by *Penicillium brevicaule* (Challenger and Higginbottom), 1935, **29**, 1757
Arsenite, action of, on tissue respiration (Szent-Györgyi), 1930, **24**, 1723
Arsinic acids, aromatic, relation of toxicity to constitution of (Corbet and Jameson), 1927, **21**, 986
Arteriosclerosis, cholesterol, in rabbits (Law and Robinson), 1936, **30**, 69
Artichoke, Jerusalem, carbohydrates found in (Thaysen, Bakes and Green), 1929, **23**, 444
Ascorbic acid, action of, on tumour metabolism (Woodhouse), 1934, **28**, 1974
amount of, in blood and urine (van Eekelen), 1936, **30**, 2291
and analogues, physiological action of (Demole), 1934, **28**, 770
and glutathione, relations between (Hopkins and Morgan), 1936, **30**, 1446
as the antiscorbutic factor (Hirst and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1271
biological and titrimetric determination of (Lund, Spur and Fridericia), 1934, **28**, 1825
catalytic oxidation of (Kellie and Zilva), 1935, **29**, 1028
chemical determination of (Ahmad), 1935, **29**, 275
concentration of, in adrenal medulla (Harris, Ray and Ward), 1933, **27**, 2011
daily human requirements for (van Eekelen), 1936, **30**, 2291
determination of (van Eekelen and Emmerie), 1936, **30**, 25
determination of vitamin C value of (Key and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 1030
effect of incomplete diets on concentration of, in the organs of the rat (Zilva), 1936, **30**, 857
effect of, on experimental goitre (Spence and Scowen), 1935, **29**, 562
effect of, on fatty acid oxidations in the liver (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1014
estimation of, by titration (McHenry and Graham), 1935, **29**, 2013
excretion of, in human urine (Ahmad), 1936, **30**, 11
human requirements for (Heinemann), 1936, **30**, 2299
in milk, destruction of, by light (Kon and Watson), 1936, **30**, 2273
in the eye-lens and aqueous humour of the ox (Birch and Dann), 1934, **28**, 638
in the guinea-pig eye, cataract and (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 1430
in the organs of the rat, effect of incomplete diets on concentration of (Hopkins, Slater and Millikan), 1935, **29**, 2803
in tissues of normal and tumour-bearing albino rats (Woodward), 1935, **29**, 2405
in urine, determination of, with phospho-18-tungstic acid (Medes), 1935, **29**, 2251
influence of animal tissues on oxidation of (Mawson), 1935, **29**, 569
influence of, on plant and animal amylases (Purr), 1934, **28**, 1141
interfering action of glutathione in silver nitrate test for (Svirbely), 1935, **29**, 1547
large scale preparation of, from Hungarian pepper (Banga and Szent-Györgyi), 1934, **28**, 1625
monoacetone derivative of (Svirbely and Szent-Györgyi), 1933, **27**, 279
occurrence of, in brain tissue (Young), 1936, **30**, 1883
occurrence of, in tumour tissue (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 802
occurrence of, in tumours (Kellie and Zilva), 1936, **30**, 1216

Ascorbic acid, preparation of, from paprika (Svirbely and Szent-Györgyi), 1933, **27**, 279
presence of, in adrenals and pituitary of the ox (Westergaard), 1934, **28**, 1212
production of, in the growing pea seedling (Ray), 1934, **28**, 996
reduced, estimation of, in blood serum and plasma (Taylor, Chase and Faulkner), 1936, **30**, 1119
reducing potentials of (Green), 1933, **27**, 1044
reduction of iron by (McFarlane), 1936, **30**, 1472
relation between diet and urinary output of (Heinemann), 1936, **30**, 2299
relation of absorption spectra of metabolic acids of *Penicillium Charlesii* to absorption spectrum of (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
reversible inhibition of β-malt-amylase by (Hanes), 1935, **29**, 2588
reversible oxidation of, by means of norite charcoal (Fox and Levy), 1936, **30**, 208
selective absorption of, by guinea-pig tumour tissue (Boyland), 1936, **30**, 1221
separation of cysteine from, by mercuric acetate (Emmerie), 1934, **28**, 268
silver nitrate staining reaction for, in adrenal, pituitary and ovary of various species of animals (Gough and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1279
specificity of, as antiscorbutic factor (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 580
standardisation of antiscorbutic potency of (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 2016
storage of, by the guinea-pig at different levels of intake (Fox and Levy), 1936, **30**, 211
suitability of prune for titration of (Melville and Richardson), 1934, **28**, 1565
tannin from the Indian gooseberry with protective action on (Damodaran and Nair), 1936, **30**, 1014
titration curve and dissociation constants of (Birch and Harris), 1933, **27**, 595
titration of (Emmerie and van Eekelen), 1934, **28**, 1153
urinary excretion of (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 2016
urinary excretion of, in man (Johnson and Zilva), 1934, **28**, 1393
use of phosphotungstic acid method of determining, in urines with low ascorbic acid content (Medes), 1936, **30**, 1753
l-**Ascorbic acid** and chemically related compounds, behaviour of, in the animal body (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 2366
behaviour of, in the animal body (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 1612
metabolism of (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 2366
Ascorbic acid content of adrenals and livers of different animals (Svirbely), 1933, **27**, 960
of certain citrous fruits and some manufactured citrous products (Bacharach, Cook and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1038
of eye-lens, effect of vitamin B complex on (Ray, György and Harris), 1935, **29**, 735
of foodstuffs, micro-chemical method for determining (Birch, Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 590
Ascorbic acid content of intestine of the guinea-pig (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 100
of plants, influence of fertilisers on (Ijdo), 1936, **30**, 2307
of stored and sprouting potatoes, changes in (Pett), 1936, **30**, 1228
of suprarenals and liver, is it under control of nervous system? (Beznák and Hariss), 1934, **28**, 2039
Ascorbic acid oxidase from drumstick (Srinivasan), 1936, **30**, 2077
Ash, English, relationship between chemical composition and mechanical strength in wood of (Bamford and van Rest), 1936, **30**, 1849
Ash wood, action of *Polystictus versicolor* on (Campbell), 1930, **24**, 1235
Asparaginase (Grover and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 857
Asparagine, determination of glutamine in presence of (Chibnall and Westall), 1932, **26**, 122; (Vickery, Pucher, Clark, Chibnall and Westall), 1935, **29**, 2710
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders) 1934, **28**, 580
enzymic deamidation of (Grover and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 857
isolation of, from an enzymic digest of edestin (Damodaran), 1932, **26**, 235
phenyl- and *p*-bromophenyl-carbamido derivatives of (Gaunt and Wormall), 1936, **30**, 1915
relation of, to protein nitrogen in lupin seedlings (McKie), 1931, **25**, 2181
Aspartates, alkaline earth, neutral salt addition compounds of (Anslow and King), 1927, **21**, 1168
Aspartic acid as precursor of succinic acid in muscle (Needham), 1930, **24**, 208
preparation and properties of azlactone from acetyl- (Harington and Overhoff), 1933, **27**, 338
titration curve of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080
l-**Aspartic acid**, deamination and synthesis of, in presence of bacteria (Cook and Woolf), 1928, **22**, 474
Aspergillus, production of mannitol from hexoses and pentoses by a white species of (Coyne and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 1513
Aspergillus fischeri, carbohydrates of tissue of (Norman, Peterson and Houtz), 1932, **26**, 1934
cell-wall constituents of (Norman and Peterson), 1932, **26**, 1946
factors influencing amount and nature of fat produced by (Prill, Wenck and Peterson), 1935, **29**, 21
fractionation of nitrogen in mycelium of (Gorcica, Peterson and Steenbock), 1934 **28**, 504
Aspergillus flavus, Brefeld, alcoholic fermentation by (Yuill), 1928, **22**, 1504
Aspergillus glaucus series, crystalline pigments of species of (Gould and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1640
Aspergillus niger, acids produced from sugar by a *Penicillium* parasitic upon (Yuill), 1934, **28**, 222

Aspergillus niger, action of, on sodium hexose-diphosphate in presence of toluene (Suthers and Walker), 1932, **26**, 317
effect of temperature on fat formation by (Pearson and Raper), 1927, **21**, 875
formation of vitamin B_1 by (Fawns and Jung), 1933, **27**, 918
production of tannase and pyrogallase by (Nicholson, Nierenstein, Pool and Price), 1931, **25**, 752
synthesis of *m*-digallic acid by (Nierenstein), 1932, **26**, 1093
Aspergillus terreus Thom, metabolic products of (Raistrick and Smith), 1935, **29**, 606; 1936, **30**, 1315
Aspergillus versicolor, growth of, on higher paraffins (Hopkins and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 133
Assay, line test, for vitamin D, technique of (Bacharach, Allchorne and Glynn), 1936, **30**, 2004
of antineuritic vitamin B_1, method for, by growth of young rats (Chick and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 498
of carotene in butter, modified spectrophotometric method for (Gillam), 1934, **28**, 79
of crystalline male sexual hormone (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1935, **29**, 1720
of vitamin A (Coward), 1936, **30**, 2009; (Coward and Key), 1928, **22**, 1019
of vitamin B_1 (Coward), 1936, **30**, 2012
of vitamin B_1 by bradycardia method (Baker and Wright), 1935, **29**, 1802
of vitamin C (Coward and Kassner), 1936, **30**, 1719
Assay methods, rat, use of, in comparing crystalline vitamin B_1 preparations (Heyroth), 1936, **30**, 645
Assays, biological, and other methods of determining vitamin A, discrepancy between (Morgan, Edisbury and Morton), 1935, **29**, 1645
Assimilation of inorganic nitrogenous salts, including sodium nitrite, by the grass plant (Eggleton), 1935, **29**, 1389
Astacene, presence of, in angler fish liver oil (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
Astrocaryum tucuma Mart., kernel-fats of (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1366
Attalea excelsa Mart. (Pallia palm), kernel-fats of (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1366
Auroglaucin, production of, by *Aspergillus glaucus* (Gould and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1640
Australasian petrel, vitamin D content of stomach oil of (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21**, 725
Autocatalytic oxidation of sulphydryl compounds (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 1404
Autohydrolysis, alleged, of vegetable ivory (Melnick and Cowgill), 1935, **29**, 1515
Autolysis, effect of, on rachitogenic properties of the maize kernel (Templin and Steenbock), 1933, **27**, 2061
in malignant and normal rabbit tissues (Price), 1931, **25**, 1491
Autoxidation of dialuric acid (Richardson), 1932, **26**, 1959
of sulphydryl compounds, action of carbon monoxide on (Dixon), 1928, **22**, 902
Autoxidation of the fatty acids (Ellis), 1932, **26**, 791; 1936, **30**, 753
Autoxidisable lipins of blood-serum (Parsons and Parsons), 1927, **21**, 1194
Avian carbohydrate metabolism (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1677, 1910
Avian cartilage, development of calcifying mechanism in (Fell and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2243
Avian embryo, xanthine oxidase in (Morgan), 1930, **24**, 410
Avian femora, embryonic, cultivated *in vitro*, growth, development and phosphatase activity of (Fell and Robison), 1929, **23**, 767
Avian organism, hypoxanthine as an intermediary metabolite in the synthesis of uric acid in (Edson, Krebs and Model), 1936, **30**, 1380
Avian polyneuritis (Meiklejohn), 1933, **27**, 1310
Avitaminosis-B, brain localisation of lactic acidosis in, and its relation to origin of symptoms (Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 711
in rats, bradycardia in (Drury, Harris and Maudsley), 1930, **24**, 1632
in relation to tumour growth (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1384
Avitaminosis-B_1, an intoxication by methylglyoxal? (Vogt-Møller), 1931, **25**, 418
relation of, to heart block in pigeons (Carter), 1930, **24**, 1811
Avitaminosis-E, chronic, appearance of paresis in adult rats suffering from (Ringsted), 1935, **29**, 788
Azine compounds, reaction of, with proteolytic enzymes (Richardson and Cannan), 1929, **23**, 624

B-vitamins, water-soluble (Chick, Copping and Edgar), 1935, **29**, 722; (Copping), 1936, **30**, 845, 849
Bacilli, aerobic, hydrolysis of certain polysaccharides and proteins by the endospores of (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 391
aerobic, respiratory catalysts present in spores and vegetative cells of (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 136
Bacillus, butyric, redox potential of, in presence of sulphydryl compounds (Messing), 1934, **28**, 1894
tubercle, specific carbohydrate of (Gough), 1932, **26**, 248
tubercle, water-soluble proteins of (Gough), 1933, **27**, 1049
B. dysenteriae (Shiga), preparation and properties of a specific polysaccharide from (Morgan), 1936, **30**, 909
B. dysenteriae (Shiga) **cultures**, effect of bacteriophage on oxidation-reduction potentials of (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 1447
B. proteus, production of gelatinase by (Haines), 1932, **26**, 323
B. pyocyaneus, mechanism of degradation of citric acid by (Butterworth and Walker), 1929, **23**, 926; (Walker, Subramaniam, Stent and Butterworth), 1931, **25**, 129
B. tetani spores *in vitro*, positive limit of oxidation-reduction potential required for germination of (Knight and Fildes), 1930, **24**, 1496

Bacillus typhosus, formic dehydrogenase in (Stickland), 1929, **23**, 1187
Bacteria, acid changes in milk produced by (Lampitt and Bogod), 1933, **27**, 361
butyric, racemisation of lactic acid by (Tatum, Peterson and Fred), 1936, **30**, 1892
cell-free enzyme preparation obtained from (Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 605
deamination and synthesis of *l*-aspartic acid in presence of (Cook and Woolf), 1928, **22**, 474
decomposition of adenine compounds by (Lutwak-Mann), 1936, **30**, 1405
effect of associated growth on forms of lactic acid produced by (Tatum, Peterson and Fred), 1932, **26**, 846
effect of medium on growth of (Reader), 1927, **21**, 901, 908
enzyme formation and polysaccharide synthesis by (Carruthers and Cooper), 1936, **30**, 1001; (Cooper and Preston), 1935, **29**, 2267
experiments on, in relation to mechanism of enzyme action (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 1224
factors influencing growth of, in milk (Whitehead and Cox), 1933, **27**, 951
flavin content of (Pett), 1935, **29**, 937
gas production by (Cranston), 1930, **24**, 525; (Lloyd and Cranston), 1930, **24**, 529
growth factors for (Tatum, Wood and Peterson), 1936, **30**, 1898
growth of, in compressed oxygen (Thaysen), 1934, **28**, 1330
growth of, in gelatin-peptone media (Platt), 1927, **21**, 16
heterotrophic, enzymic formation of hydrogen sulphide by (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 1869; 1934, **28**, 192
intestinal, action of, on cholesterol (Dam), 1934, **28**, 820
lactic acid, nitrogen requirements of (Sadler and Eagles), 1933, **27**, 771; (Sadler, Eagles and Pendray), 1932, **26**, 1532
liberation of elementary nitrogen by (Barritt), 1931, **25**, 1965
marine, emulsin in (Fox), 1934, **28**, 1674
oxidation of succinate, fumarate, malate and aspartate by (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 117
preparation of hydrogenlyases from (Yudkin), 1932, **26**, 1859
propionic acid, activation of the lower fatty acids by (Stone, Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 624
propionic acid, mechanism of glucose dissimilation by (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 618
propionic acid, pyruvic acid in dissimilation of glucose by (Wood and Werkman), 1934, **28**, 745
propionic acid, utilisation of CO_2 in dissimilation of glycerol by (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 48
propionic acid, vitamin B_1, a growth stimulant for (Tatum, Wood and Peterson), 1936, **30**, 1898
Bacteria, quantitative examination by carbon balance sheet method of types of products formed from glucose by species of (Birkinshaw, Charles and Clutterbuck), 1931, **25**, 1522
"resting" (Sandiford and Wooldridge), 1931, **25**, 2172
resting, effects of chemical and physical changes in environment on (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 148
role of, in production of mucus in rotting straw (Shrikhande), 1933, **27**, 1563
root nodule, fermentation of sugar by (Virtanen, Nordlund and Hollo), 1934, **28**, 796
root nodule, of leguminous plants (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 377
soil, formation of hyponitrous acid by (Corbet), 1935, **29**, 1086
some properties of dehydrogenating enzymes of (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1928, **22**, 689
synthesis of formic acid by (Woods), 1936, **30**, 515
Bacterial anaerobiosis, mechanism of (Messing), 1934, **28**, 1894
Bacterial cultures, method of estimating volatile acids in (Allen and Harrison), 1935, **29**, 2471
quantitative determination of indole in (Happold and Hoyle), 1934, **28**, 1171
rapid quantitative removal and determination of carbonic acid radicle in (Foreman), 1928, **22**, 222
Bacterial decomposition of formic acid (Stickland), 1929, **23**, 1187
of tobacco (Faitelowitz), 1927, **21**, 262
Bacterial enzyme activating molecular hydrogen (hydrogenase) (Stephenson and Stickland), 1931, **25**, 205
Bacterial enzymes in sewage (Wooldridge), 1933, **27**, 193; (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1933, **27**, 183
liberating molecular hydrogen (Stephenson and Stickland), 1932, **26**, 712
role of, in sewage oxidations (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 1542
variability in activity of (Wooldridge, Knox and Glass), 1936, **30**, 926
Bacterial formation of methane by reduction of one-carbon compounds by molecular hydrogen (Stephenson and Stickland), 1933, **27**, 1517
Bacterial gelatinase, effect of medium on production of (Haines), 1932, **26**, 323; 1933, **27**, 466
Bacterial growth, anaerobic, significance of uracil in (Richardson), 1936, **30**, 2184
oxidation-reduction studies in relation to (Knight), 1930, **24**, 1066, 1075; (Knight and Fildes), 1930, **24**, 1496
significance of gelatin for (Platt), 1927, **21**, 16
substance inhibiting, produced by certain strains of lactic streptococci (Whitehead), 1933, **27**, 1793
Bacterial growth-promoting factor, question of identity of, with vitamin B_1 (Davis and Golding), 1930, **24**, 1503
Bacterial hydrolysis of bile acids (Frankel), 1936, **30**, 2111

Bacterial metabolism (Hewitt), 1932, **26**, 208, 464
pyruvic acid in (Cook), 1930, **24**, 1526
Bacterial nature of action of uricolytic extracts and dialysates (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1340
Bacterial oxidation-reduction reactions (Platt), 1927, **21**, 19
Bacterial oxidations by molecular oxygen (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 1368
Bacterial phosphatases (Heard and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1655; (Pett and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1660
Bacterial proteases, formation of, especially in synthetic media (Haines), 1931, **25**, 1851
Bacterial suspensions, correlation of oxidation of certain phenols and of dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine by (Happold), 1930, **24**, 1737
reduction potentials of (Yudkin), 1935, **29**, 1130
Bactericidal action of nitroso-compounds (Cooper and Haines), 1929, **23**, 10
Bactericidal power of derivatives of indan-1:3-dione (Robinson, Suthers and Walker), 1932, **26**, 1890
Bactericidal substance in urine of patients receiving a ketogenic diet, nature of (Fuller), 1933, **27**, 976
Bacteriophage, effect of, on oxidation-reduction potentials of *B. coli communis* cultures (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 1641
effect of, on oxidation-reduction potentials of *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga) cultures (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 1447
effect of, on oxidation-reduction potentials of *Staphylococcus* cultures (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 2068
Bacterium, soil, production of free sulphur from *l*-cystine by (Barber and Burrows), 1936, **30**, 599
B. alkaligenes, redox potentials of suspensions of (Yudkin), 1935, **29**, 1130
B. coli, dehydrogenases of (Yudkin), 1933, **27**, 1849; 1934, **28**, 1454, 1463; (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1928, **22**, 689
dehydrogenations by (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 1224
effect of dyestuffs on oxidations by (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 629
effect of salts on fumarase from (Mann and Woolf), 1930, **24**, 427
endocellular enzymes of (Young), 1929, **23**, 831
formation of formic hydrogenlyases by (Stephenson and Stickland), 1933, **27**, 1528
formic dehydrogenase in (Stickland), 1929, **23**, 1187
growth experiments with (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1929, **23**, 115
indole formation by (Woods), 1935, **29**, 640, 649
lactic dehydrogenase of (Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 605
preparation of hydrogenlyase from (Stephenson and Stickland), 1932, **26**, 712
production of pyruvic acid by (Cook), 1930, **24**, 1526
redox potentials of suspensions of (Yudkin), 1935, **29**, 1130
B. coli, reduction of nitrates by (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543
relationship between respiratory catalysts of (Cook, Haldane and Mapson), 1931, **25**, 534
respiration of (Cook and Haldane), 1931, **25**, 880
reversibility of hydrogenase system of (Green and Stickland), 1934, **28**, 898
so-called "resting", formation of hydrogen from glucose and formic acid by (Tasman), 1935, **29**, 2446; (Tasman and Pot), 1935, **29**, 1749
B. coli commune, comparison of dehydrogenations produced by, in presence of oxygen and methylene blue (Cook), 1930, **24**, 1538
effect of *p*H on oxidations by (Cook and Alcock), 1931, **25**, 523
enzymes in, which act on fumaric acid (Woolf), 1929, **23**, 472
Escherich, decomposition of hexosephosphates by (Manning), 1927, **21**, 349
B. coli commune **cultures**, effect of bacteriophage on oxidation-reduction potentials of (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 1641
Bact. suboxydans, aerobic breakdown of glucose by (Butlin), 1936, **30**, 1870
Baker's yeast, crystalline preparations of vitamin B_1 from (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1933, **27**, 232
Balantidium coli Malm., toxicity of phenylarsinic acids for (Corbet and Jameson), 1927, **21**, 986
Banana, B-vitamins of (Roscoe), 1931, **25**, 2050
*iso***Barbituric acid**, effect of, on excretion of neutral sulphur and ethereal sulphate (Lawrie and Pirie), 1932, **26**, 622
Barcroft differential manometer, accuracy of, in respiration studies (Corbet and Wooldridge), 1936, **30**, 132
calibration of (Jowett), 1928, **22**, 717
use of, in estimation of oxygen absorption of sewage (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 141
Barium, micro-determination of (McLaughlin), 1931, **25**, 307
titrimetric method for micro-determination of (King), 1932, **26**, 586
Barium aspartate, barium chloride addition compounds of (Anslow and King), 1927, **21**, 1168
Barium glutamate, barium halide addition compounds of (Anslow and King), 1927, **21**, 1168
Barium halides, addition compounds of, with *N*-methylglycines (Anslow and King), 1928, **22**, 1253
Barley, asparaginase in (Grover and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 857
effect of trypsin on amylolytic activity of (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28**, 1949
germinated, effect of starch concentration upon velocity of hydrolysis by amylase of (Hanes), 1932, **26**, 1406
vitamin B value of (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 1141
Barley plant, fructose anhydride from leaves of (Archbold and Barter), 1935, **29**, 2689

Barley seeds, gluten-dissolving enzyme of (Blagoveschensky and Sossiedov), 1933, **27**, 1575

Basal metabolism and purine content (Truszkowski), 1927, **21**, 1040

Bases, behaviour of kephalin from human brain towards (Spiegel-Adolf), 1936, **30**, 1536
rapid volumetric methods for determination of (Foreman), 1928, **22**, 208, 222
technique for isolating, by means of Reinecke's salt (Dudley), 1933, **27**, 157
use of pure phosphotungstic acids in precipitation of (Barnes and Peters), 1932, **26**, 2203

Basic amino-acids, determination of, in small quantities of protein (Rosedale and da Silva), 1932, **26**, 369
of crystalline egg-albumin (Vickery and Shore), 1932, **26**, 1101
of proteins, precipitation of, with phosphotungstic acid (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 368
of typical forage grass proteins (Miller), 1935, **29**, 2344

Basic groups, free, of fresh and denatured haemoglobin (Lewis), 1927, **21**, 46
in amino-acids *etc.*, "glacial acetic acid" method of estimating (Harris), 1935, **29**, 2820
in egg-albumin, titration of (Booth), 1930, **24**, 158

Basic substances, effect of *p*H on precipitation of, by phosphotungstic acid (Peters), 1930, **24**, 1852

Batyl alcohol, surface films of (Knight), 1930, **24**, 257

Bean, distribution of phosphatase in (Ignatieff and Wasteneys), 1936, **30**, 1171
mung, lipoid metabolism in, during germination (Kao), 1936, **30**, 202

Beech wood, action of *Polystictus versicolor* on (Campbell), 1930, **24**, 1235
hemicelluloses of (O'Dwyer), 1928, **22**, 381

Beef muscle-globulin, action of gastric juice on, with reference to anaemia (Griffiths), 1934, **28**, 671

Beef tallows, glyceride structure of (Banks and Hilditch), 1931, **25**, 1168

Beeswax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189

Beet-sugar effluents, purification of (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 240, 245, 258

Beetle, death-watch, destruction of oak by (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1135
Pachymerus dactris L., fatty acids from larva-fat of (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1373

Beetles, powder post and death watch, chemical aspect of destruction of oak wood by (Campbell), 1929, **23**, 1290

Bence-Jones proteins (Hewitt), 1929, **23**, 1147

α-Benzamido-β-[4-(4′-aminophenoxy)phenyl] propionic acid, preparation of (Canzanelli, Harington and Randall), 1934, **28**, 68

α-Benzamido-3:5-diiodo-4-(4′-methoxyphenoxy) cinnamic acid (Harington and McCartney), 1927, **21**, 852

α-Benzamido-β-[4-(3′:5′-diiodo-4′-aminophenoxy)phenyl]propionic acid, preparation of (Canzanelli, Harington and Randall), 1934, **28**, 68

α-Benzamido-β-[4-(3′:5′-diiodo-4′-nitrophenoxy) phenyl]propionic acid and its ethyl ester, preparation of (Canzanelli, Harington and Randall), 1934, **28**, 68

Benzene derivatives, photo-oxidation of (Carter), 1928, **22**, 575

Benzidine, blood, reaction as applied to microdetermination of haemoglobin, factors influencing (McFarlane and Hamilton), 1932, **26**, 1050

Benzidine sulphate conditions necessary for precipitation of, with reference to estimation of sulphates in urine (Owen), 1936, **30**, 352

Benzidine test for blood in urine (Ingham), 1932, **26**, 1124

Benzoic acid, free, determination of, in urine of cattle (Warth and Das Gupta), 1928, **22**, 621

Benzoylation of glycogen (Bell and Kosterlitz), 1935, **29**, 2027

Benzoylglucuronic acid, structure of (Pryde and Williams), 1933, **27**, 1205

Benzoylmethionine and its ethyl ester, synthesis of (Hill and Robson), 1936, **30**, 248

α-Benzoylornithine, preparation of (Boon and Robson), 1935, **29**, 2684

Benzpyrene, elimination of, from the animal body (Chalmers and Peacock), 1936, **30**, 1242

1:2-Benzpyrene, carcinogenic action and absorption and fluorescence spectra of (Sannié), 1936, **30**, 704
fluorescence spectrum of (Mayneord and Roe), 1936, **30**, 707

Benzylacetone-choleic acid (Sobotka and Kahn), 1932, **26**, 898

α-Benzyl-*N*-benzylcarbonyl-β-aspartylcystine ethyl ester, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598

***N*-Benzylcarbonyl-β-aspartylglycine**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598

***N*-Benzylcarbonyl-*S*-benzylcysteylglutamine**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598

***N*-Benzylcarbonylcystine benzyl ester**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598

***N*-Benzylcarbonylcystylglycine benzyl ester**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598

***N*-Benzylcarbonyl-γ-glutamatocysteylglycine**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1935, **29**, 1602

***N*-Benzylcarbonyl-α-glutaminyl-*S*-benzylcysteine benzyl ester**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598

***N*-Benzylcarbonyl-*d*-glutaminylglycine** and its ethyl ester, synthesis of (Melville), 1935, **29**, 179

***N*-Benzylcarbonyl-α-glutamyl-*S*-benzylcysteine benzyl ester**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598

***N*-Benzylcarbonyl-α-glutamylcysteine benzyl ester**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598

***N*-Benzylcarbonyl-γ-glutamylcysteine**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1935, **29**, 1602

***N*-Benzylcarbonyl-γ-glutamylglycine dibenzyl ester**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead) 1936, **30**, 1598

N-**Benzylcarbonyl-*d*-α-glutamylglycine ethyl ester**, synthesis of (Melville), 1935, **29**, 179
S-**Benzylcysteine** and its *N*-benzylcarbonyl derivative, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
3:5-Dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
metabolism of (Pirie), 1932, **26**, 2041
Berberine, origin and function of, in *Berberis Darwinii* (Cromwell), 1933, **27**, 860
Beriberi, experimental, glyoxalase-co-enzyme ratio in (Vogt-Møller), 1931, **25**, 418
mineral content of skin of rats suffering from (Fawns and Jung), 1935, **27**, 918
"**Beriberi**" **symptoms**, temporary spontaneous disappearance of, in pigeons fed on diets deficient in vitamin B (Kon), 1927, **21**, 834
Bertolletia excelsa, constitution of seed-coat of (Boswell), 1936, **30**, 971
Beryllium rickets (Kay and Skill), 1934, **28**, 1222
Beta vulgaris, estimation of sugars in the leaf of (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
Betaine, neutral salt addition products of (Anslow and King), 1928, **22**, 1253
Bicarbonate ions, effect of, on swelling of gelatin (Miller), 1929, **23**, 876
Bicarbonate-media, respiratory quotient of tissue in (Dickens and Šimer), 1931, **25**, 985
Bicarbonate of the plasma, variations in, during forced breathing (Lepper and Martland), 1927, **21**, 823
Bicarbonate solutions, influence of glucose, alcohol and carbon dioxide at barometric pressure on *p*H value of (Biilmann and Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 441
Bile, ammonia content of (Fowweather), 1932, **26**, 165
isolation of a pigment having a direct van den Bergh reaction from (Griffiths), 1932, **26**, 1155
ox, preparation of unconjugated acids of (White), 1929, **23**, 1165
Bile acids, conjugated, biological splitting of (Frankel), 1936, **30**, 2111
determination of, in blood (Josephson), 1935, **29**, 1519
in bile, comparison of different methods for determination of (Josephson and Junger), 1936, **30**, 1953
optical properties of (Josephson) 1935, **29**, 1484
resorption of, from the intestines (Josephson and Rydin), 1936, **30**, 2224
Bile pigments (Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 978; (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 347, 762, 1021
in relation to van den Bergh reaction (Griffiths and Kaye), 1930, **24**, 1400
intermediate metabolism of (Lemberg and Wyndham), 1936, **30**, 1147
transformation of haemins into (Lemberg), 1935, **29**, 1322
Bile salts, alleged presence of, in normal blood (Walker), 1930, **24**, 1489
kinetics of haemolysis by (Ponder), 1934, **28**, 384
Bilirubin and the van den Bergh reaction (Fowweather), 1932, **26**, 165
behaviour of, in van den Bergh reaction (Griffiths and Kaye), 1930, **24**, 1400
Bilirubin in blood, determination of, by diazo-method (Godfried), 1935, **29**, 1337
in urine, clinical tests for (Godfried), 1934, **28**, 2056
new test for, in urine (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 762
reduction of biliverdin to, in tissues (Lemberg and Wyndham), 1936, **30**, 1147
ultraviolet absorption spectrum of (Adams), 1936, **30**, 2016
Biliverdin (Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 978
reduction of, to bilirubin in tissues (Lemberg and Wyndham), 1936, **30**, 1147
Biliverdin esters, preparation of, from haemins (Lemberg), 1935, **29**, 1322
Biochemical oxygen demand of sewage (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1933, **27**, 183
Biochemical reactions occurring in presence of washed cells of *Glaucoma pyriformis* (Lawrie), 1935, **29**, 2297
Biochemistry of aluminium (Mackenzie), 1930, **24**, 1433; 1931, **25**, 287; 1932, **26**, 833
of aqueous humour (Duke-Elder), 1927, **21**, 66
of cancer, enzyme action in (Woodhouse), 1932, **26**, 1512
of dry-rot in wood (Barton-Wright and Boswell), 1929, **23**, 110; 1931, **25**, 494
of glucuronic acid (Hemingway, Pryde and Williams), 1934, **28**, 136; (Pryde and Williams), 1934, **28**, 131
of micro-organisms (Anderson and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 16; (Anslow and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 39; (Birkinshaw, Callow and Fischmann), 1931, **25**, 1977; (Birkinshaw, Charles and Clutterbuck), 1931, **25**, 1522; (Birkinshaw, Oxford and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 394; (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441; 1933, **27**, 370; 1934, **28**, 828; 1936, **30**, 2194; (Charles, Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 499; (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 94; (Clutterbuck, Lovell and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1907; (Clutterbuck, Oxford, Raistrick and Smith), 1932, **26**, 1441; (Clutterbuck and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 654; (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 300, 871, 1300; (Coyne and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 1513; (Gould and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1640; (Oxford and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1902; 1933, **27**, 634, 1176, 1473; 1934, **28**, 1321; 1935, **29**, 1599; (Oxford, Raistrick and Simonart), 1935, **29**, 1102; (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 1170; 1934, **28**, 559; (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303; (Raistrick and Simonart), 1933, **27**, 628; (Raistrick and Smith), 1933, **27**, 1814; 1935, **29**, 606; 1936, **30**, 1315
of plant diseases (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 583, 592
of silicic acid (King and Davidson), 1933, **27**, 1015; (King and Stantial), 1933, **27**, 990; (King, Stantial and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 1002, 1007
Biological assays and other methods of determining vitamin A, discrepancy between (Morgan, Edisbury and Morton), 1935, **29**, 1645

Biological decomposition of plant materials (Norman), 1931, **25**, 1779; 1932, **26**, 573; (Richards and Norman), 1931, **25**, 1769
Biological determination of vitamin C (Lund, Spur and Fridericia), 1934, **28**, 1825
Biological effect of carotene and vitamin A, influence of the solvent on (Lathbury and Greenwood), 1934, **28**, 1665
Biological efficiencies, relative, of vitamin A and carotene of butter (Booth, Kon and Gillam), 1934, **28**, 2169
Biological fluids, determination of chloride in (Christy and Robson), 1928, **22**, 571
use of hydroquinhydrone electrode for *p*H determination in (Grossman), 1927, **21**, 267
Biological inertness of irradiated mycosterols other than ergosterol (Rosenheim and Webster), 1928, **22**, 1426
Biological material, limitations of Carius digestion for measurement of chloride in (Sunderman and Williams), 1933, **27**, 1578
macro-method for determination of iron in, by a modified permanganate titration (Taylor and Brock), 1934, **28**, 442
rapid titrimetric estimation of arsenic in (Allcroft and Green), 1935, **29**, 824
use of tartrazine in determination of chlorides in (Fearon and Gillespie), 1934, **28**, 1629
Biological materials, complexes of iron with (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 1802
micro-determination of sodium in (McCance and Shipp), 1931, **25**, 1845
thiolacetic acid as reagent for determination of inorganic iron content of (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 1536
Biological oxidation of ammonia to nitrous acid, formation of hyponitrous acid as intermediate compound in (Corbet), 1935, **29**, 1086, 1575
of carbohydrate solutions (Jenkins), 1931, **25**, 147; 1933, **27**, 245, 258; 1935, **29**, 116; 1936, **30**, 497
in the succinic acid series (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 117
indophenol reaction in (Harrison), 1929, **23**, 982
Biological significance of absorption spectrum of cholesterol with reference to vitamin D (Heilbron, Kamm and Morton), 1927, **21**, 78
of unsaponifiable matter of oils (Channon), 1928, **22**, 51; (Channon and Collinson), 1928, **22**, 391
Biological values of proteins (Boas-Fixsen, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1934, **28**, 592; (Boas-Fixsen and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1919, 1923; (Chick, Boas-Fixsen, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1935, **29**, 1712; (Chick, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1935, **29**, 1702; (Chick and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1780; (Fixsen), 1930, **24**, 1794; (Schneider), 1934, **28**, 360
determination of (Mitchell), 1928, **22**, 1323
of breads baked from rye and wheat flours (Kon and Markuze), 1931, **25**, 1476
"**Bios**", chemical investigation of (Narayanan), 1930, **24**, 6
effect of, on growth and metabolism of certain yeasts (Copping), 1929, **23**, 1050
effect of, on growth of single cell yeast cultures (Peskett), 1927, **21**, 104
nature of (Williams and Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1887
relation of accessory factor necessary for growth of *Nematospora gossypii* to (Buston and Pramanik), 1931, **25**, 1671
Bird malaria, action of cinchona and other alkaloids in (Buttle, Henry and Trevan), 1934, **28**, 426; (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Birds, carbohydrate metabolism in (Fisher), 1931, **25**, 1410; (Kinnersley and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1126; 1930, **24**, 711
Biuret-like reaction, protein-free urines giving (Godfried), 1935, **29**, 1340
Biuret method of estimating albumin and globulin in serum and urine (Fine), 1935, **29**, 799
Blacktongue, relation of vitamin B_2 complex to (Birch, György and Harris), 1935, **29**, 2830
Blatella germanica, digestion in (Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 791, 797
Blood, accurate micro-determination of chlorine and iron in (Smirk), 1928, **22**, 201
action of bone phosphatase on esters of phosphoric acid of (King), 1932, **26**, 1697
action of certain reagents on "loosely bound" iron in (Shorland and Wall), 1936, **30**, 1049
alleged presence of dehydroascorbic acid in (Kellie and Zilva), 1936, **30**, 361
ammonia of (Conway), 1935, **29**, 2755
amount of ascorbic acid in (van Eekelen), 1936, **30**, 2291
calcium and the coagulation of (Stewart and Percival), 1928, **22**, 559
capillary and venous, urea content of (Svensgaard), 1927, **21**, 522
comparison of colorimetric and electrometric methods for determination of *p*H of (Fosbinder and Schoonover), 1930, **24**, 1805
copper content of (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 1544
cow's, changes in composition of, at time of calving (Godden and Allcroft), 1932, **26**, 1640
decomposition of uric acid in (Gomolińska), 1928, **22**, 1307
determination of amino-acids in, note on Folin's method (Edgar), 1928, **22**, 162
determination of bilirubin in, by diazo-method (Godfried), 1935, **29**, 1337
determination of bromine in (Dixon), 1934, **28**, 48; (Francis and Harvey), 1933, **27**, 1545; (Yates), 1933, **27**, 1763
determination of chloride in (Norris and Ampt), 1933, **27**, 321
determination of chlorides in (Patterson), 1928, **22**, 758
determination of cholic acids in (Josephson), 1935, **29**, 1519
determination of copper in (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1022; (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 1544

Blood, determination of fructose in (Patterson), 1935, **29**, 1398
determination of iodine in (Aitken), 1930, **24**, 1456; 1931, **25**, 446; (Allott, Dauphinee and Hurtley), 1932, **26**, 1665; (Perkin), 1933, **27**, 1078
determination of iron in (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1034; (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 1536
determination of lead in (Tompsett and Anderson), 1935, **29**, 1851
determination of potassium in (Truszkowski and Zwemer), 1936, **30**, 1345
determination of silica in (King and Stantial), 1933, **27**, 990
determination of soap in (Stewart and White), 1929, **23**, 1263
determination of succinic acid in (Clutterbuck), 1928, **22**, 745
determination of total fatty acids in (Stewart and Hendry), 1935, **29**, 1677
determination of urea in (Fox), 1928, **22**, 545
disappearance of intravenously injected α-, β- and αβ-glucose from (Allott), 1928, **22**, 767
during hyperpnoea, influence of meals on rise of *p*H of (Lepper and Martland), 1927, **21**, 831
effect of excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol on calcium and phosphorus content of (Harris and Stewart), 1929, **23**, 206
effect of peptone on coagulation of (Barratt), 1928, **22**, 230
effect of vitamin D on calcium and inorganic phosphate of (Havard and Hoyle), 1928, **22**, 713
effects of insulin and adrenaline on amino-acid content of (Luck and Morse), 1933, **27**, 1648
ergothioneine content of, in health and disease (Salt), 1931, **25**, 1712
factors influencing concentration of complement in (Osborn), 1931, **25**, 2136
from certain species, relative choline-esterase activities of serum and corpuscles from (Stedman and Stedman), 1935, **29**, 2107
growth of blow-fly larvae on (Hobson), 1933, **27**, 1899; 1935, **29**, 1286
haemoglobin and iron of (Coombs), 1936, **30**, 1588
human, level of carbonyl compounds in (Johnson, Meiklejohn, Passmore and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 2506
human, non-sugar reducing substances of, in pathological conditions (Herbert and Bourne), 1930, **24**, 1787
human, non-sugar reducing substances of, with special reference to glutathione (Herbert and Bourne), 1930, **24**, 299
in urine, benzidine test for (Ingham), 1932, **26**, 1124
influence of dihydroxyacetone upon inorganic phosphate of (Lambie and Redhead), 1927, **21**, 549
iodimetric method for determination of iron in (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 353
isolation of ergothioneine from (Williamson and Meldrum), 1932, **26**, 815
Blood, method for determination of inorganic sulphate content of (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1931, **25**, 1237
micro-determination of bromide with application to, and observations on the normal human subject (Conway and Flood), 1936, **30**, 716
micro-determination of bromine in (Francis and Harvey), 1933, **27**, 1545
micro-determination of chloride, with application to (Conway), 1935, **29**, 2221
micro-determination of iron in (Smirk), 1927, **21**, 36
micro-method for colorimetric determination of urea in (Beattie), 1928, **22**, 711
micro-method for determination of fats and lipins of (Milroy), 1928, **22**, 1206
new conductivity method for determination of cell volume of (Slawinski), 1933, **27**, 356
new method for determination of fructose in (Scott), 1935, **29**, 1012
new method of determining vitamin A content of (Rosenthal and Szilárd), 1935, **29**, 1039
normal, alleged presence of bile salts in (Walker), 1930, **24**, 1489
of children in health and disease, amino-acid content of (Edgar), 1928, **22**, 168
of cows, changes in inorganic phosphorus, calcium and magnesium of, at calving (Allcroft and Godden), 1934, **28**, 1004
of lactating cow, effect of oestrogenic hormones on phosphatase of (Folley), 1936, **30**, 2262
of psychotics, *p*H of, measured by glass electrode (Hurst), 1932, **26**, 1536
of ruminants, lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of (Allcroft and Strand), 1933, **27**, 512
of ruminants, lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of, following adrenalectomy and after intravenous injection of insulin (Strand, Anderson and Allcroft), 1934, **28**, 642
of sheep, reciprocal relationship of calcium and inorganic phosphorus of (Fraser), 1932, **26**, 2166
of vitamin B_1-deficient pigeons, isolation of pyruvic acid from (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 31
ox, fatty acids of (Parry and Smith), 1936, **30**, 592
ox, isolation of glucosaminodimannose from proteins of (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 1062
phosphates in (Brain, Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 628
phospholipins of (Stewart and Hendry), 1935, **29**, 1683
phosphorus distribution in, during hypervitaminosis-D (Ashford), 1930, **24**, 661
pigeons', reducing substances of (Gulland and Peters), 1930, **24**, 91
presence of a volatile organic chlorine compound in (Morris and Morris), 1930, **24**, 1716
rabbit, calcium, inorganic phosphorus and magnesium in (Brookfield), 1933, **27**, 173

Blood, rabbit's, cation content of erythrocytes of, in hyper- and hypo-tonic sera (Davson), 1936, **30**, 391
rapid method for estimation of total iron in (Shorland and Wall), 1936, **30**, 1047
rapid method for obtaining protein-free ultrafiltrates of (Wilson and Holiday), 1933, **27**, 1095
relationship between sugar in, and lactic acid in brain (Holmes and Sherif), 1932, **26**, 381
relative value of clinical tests for (Bloem), 1933, **27**, 121
removal of bromine from, in cases of mental disorder (Quastel and Yates), 1934, **28**, 1530
shed, effect of halogenoacetates on disappearance of glucose from (Mowat and Stewart), 1934, **28**, 774
shed, immediate acid change in (Havard and Kerridge), 1929, **23**, 600
significance of non-fermentable reducing substances of, in diabetes (Rabinowitch), 1928, **22**, 753
small amounts of, new iodimetric procedure for estimation of chloride in (Haslewood and King), 1936, **30**, 902
Van Slyke's method of determination of acetone bodies applied to (Nanavutty), 1932, **26**, 1391
variations in some constituents of, throughout the menstrual cycle in normal women (Close and Osman), 1928, **22**, 1544
volatile chlorine of (Morris and Morris), 1932, **26**, 2015
whole, behaviour of, towards maltose *in vitro* (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1927, **21**, 322
whole, calcium of, in human diseases, including tetany (Herbert), 1933, **27**, 1975
Blood anticoagulant, use of sodium fluoride as, in blood phosphorus determinations (Burkens), 1935, **29**, 796
Blood arginase, error due to, in urease method for determination of blood urea (Anderson and Tompsett), 1936, **30**, 1572
Blood-benzidine reaction as applied to microdetermination of haemoglobin, factors influencing (McFarlane and Hamilton), 1932, **26**, 1050
Blood calcium and magnesium in the cow in health and disease (Allcroft and Green), 1934, **28**, 2220
effect of cereal extracts on (Mirvish), 1930, **24**, 233
effect of parturition on, in the cow (Godden and Allcroft), 1932, **26**, 1640
following intravenous injection of calcium salts (Greville), 1931, **25**, 1931
mechanism of effect of vitamin D on (Harris and Innes), 1931, **25**, 367
Blood clotting, inception of (Armitage, Pickering and Mathur), 1932, **26**, 853
Blood composition, milk secretion in relation to (Peskett), 1934, **28**, 1657
Blood constituents of ruminants, effect of food and fasting on (Aylward and Blackwood), 1936, **30**, 1819
Blood corpuscles, dispersed phase of (Ege), 1927, **21**, 967
Blood corpuscles, free water in (Krevisky), 1930, **24**, 815
indirect determination of iron and chlorine in (Smirk), 1928, **22**, 739
quantity of free water in (Schiødt), 1931, **25**, 8
Blood development, role of tryptophan in (Alcock), 1933, **27**, 754
Blood dialysates, absence of abnormal forms of glucose from (Bell), 1932, **26**, 349
Blood enzymes of the albino rat, influence of growing Walker carcino-sarcoma on concentration of (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
Blood fat (Channon and Collinson), 1929, **23**, 663, 1212
and exercise (Stewart, Gaddie and Dunlop), 1931, **25**, 733; (Thornton), 1927, **21**, 958
modification of method of Stewart and White for determination of (Himwich, Friedman and Spiers), 1931, **25**, 1839
Blood fats in diabetic lipaemia (Herbert), 1935, **29**, 1887
Blood filtrate, tungstic acid, modified Nessler's reagent for micro-determination of urea in (Barrett), 1935, **29**, 2442
Blood filtrates, determination of ergothioneine in (Behre), 1932, **26**, 458; (Hunter), 1928, **22**, 4
influence of gluthathione on reduction and rotation of (Groen and Meyer), 1932, **26**, 624
Blood glycolysis (Reid and Narayana), 1931, **25**, 339
Blood phosphatases (Roche), 1931, **25**, 1724
Blood phosphate, inorganic, antagonistic action of pituitrin and adrenaline upon carbohydrate metabolism with special reference to (Lambie and Redhead), 1929, **23**, 608
Blood phosphorus, effect of parturition on, in the cow (Godden and Allcroft), 1932, **26**, 1640
in fat absorption (Vahlquist), 1931, **25**, 1628
Blood plasma, determination of iron in (Fowweather), 1934, **28**, 1160
human, determination of inorganic sulphate in, by micro-titration (Cope), 1931, **25**, 1183
human, effect of diet on cholesterol content of (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1928, **22**, 1048
microphotometric method for determination of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters in (Obermer and Milton), 1933, **27**, 345
nature of sterols in (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1934, **28**, 1635
non-sterol unsaponifiable matter of (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1934, **28**, 1631
of cats, ionic equilibrium between aqueous humour and (Davson, Duke-Elder and Benham), 1936, **30**, 773
Blood platelets, role of, in inception of clotting (Armitage, Pickering and Mathur), 1932, **26**, 853
Blood proteins, determination of, by acid-acetone (Race), 1932, **26**, 1571

Blood pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency (Thompson and Johnson), 1935, **29**, 694
Blood samples, venous, effects of congestion and heat on composition of (Smirk), 1928, **22**, 739
Blood sera from various species, comparison of choline-esterase activities of (Stedman, Stedman and White), 1933, **27**, 1055
uraemic, indoxyl esters in (Harrison and Bromfield), 1928, **22**, 43
Blood serum, activation of pancreatic lipase by (Woodhouse), 1932, **26**, 1512
cell for measurement of specific conductivity of (Ashby), 1930, **24**, 1557
cow's, carotenoids and vitamin A in (Gillam and el Ridi), 1935, **29**, 2465
determination of calcium in (Tingey), 1933, **27**, 332
determination of total calcium content of (Hendriks), 1929, **23**, 1206
determination of total calcium in (Patterson), 1930, **24**, 355
estimation of reduced ascorbic acid in (Taylor, Chase and Faulkner), 1936, **30**, 1119
interaction of a finely divided lead suspension with (Brooks), 1927, **21**, 766
normal and cancerous, influence of, on pancreatic lipase action and effect of ionic and colloidal lead (Corran and Lewis), 1928, **22**, 451
of the horse, choline-esterase in (Stedman, Stedman and Easson), 1932, **26**, 2056
some processes of oxidation in (Parsons and Parsons), 1927, **21**, 1194
Blood-serum esterase in vitamin A deficiency (Green), 1934, **28**, 16
Blood-serum lipoids in cancer and other cases (Barber), 1936, **30**, 1463; (Woodward), 1936, **30**, 1467
Blood-stream, recovery of guanidine from, after injection (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1157
Blood sugar, determination of (Tompsett), 1930, **24**, 1148
effect of carbohydrate-free diet on (Hynd and Rotter), 1930, **24**, 1390
effect of different deproteinising agents upon estimation of (Tompsett), 1930, **24**, 1164
effect of dihydroxyacetone on (Cathcart and Markowitz), 1927, **21**, 1419
effect of glutathione on determination of (Herbert, Bourne and Groen), 1930, **24**, 291
effect of ingested creatine on (Stacey), 1933, **27**, 690
effect of injection of adrenaline on (Hynd and Rotter), 1933, **27**, 165
effect of parturition on, in the cow (Godden and Allcroft), 1932, **26**, 1640
effect of vitamin B deficiency on (Marrian, Baker, Drummond and Woollard), 1927, **21**, 1336
Hagedorn-Jensen method for determination of (Kramer and Steiner), 1931, **25**, 161
in vitamin B_1 deficiency (Bell), 1931, **25**, 1755
nature of (Winter), 1930, **24**, 851
variations of, in cancer (Woodward and Fry), 1932, **26**, 889
variations of, in trypanosomiasis (Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1777
Blood sugar absorption, relation of, to lactose secretion (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 362
Blood sugar curves, cutaneous, after administration of fructose, mannose and xylose (Harding, Nicholson and Armstrong), 1933, **27**, 2035
Blood sugar level of the lactating cow, diurnal variations in (Allcroft), 1933, **27**, 1820
Blood sugar methods, comparison of (Herbert and Groen), 1929, **23**, 339
Blood sugar values, oscillations of, within brief periods (Nielsen), 1928, **22**, 1490
Blood urea, accuracy in determination of, by urease aeration-titration method (Kay and Sheehan), 1934, **28**, 1784
error due to blood arginase in urease method for determination of (Anderson and Tompsett), 1936, **30**, 1572
Blood urea changes in abnormal mental states after administration of amino-acid (Lockwood and Davies), 1932, **26**, 745
Bloods, hyperglycaemic, of diabetics without glycosuria, relative proportions of fermentable and non-fermentable reducing substances of (Rabinowitch), 1932, **26**, 963
normal and anaemic, anion and cation contents of (Maizels), 1936, **30**, 821
Blow-fly larvae, collagenase from (Hobson), 1931, **25**, 1458
fat-soluble growth factor required by (Hobson), 1935, **29**, 1292, 2023
growth of, on blood and serum (Hobson), 1933, **27**, 1899; 1935, **29**, 1286
Blue fluorescent substances formed by oxidation of vitamin B_1, properties of (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1935, **29**, 2369
Bodo caudatus, effect of γ-ray irradiation on growth and nitrogen metabolism of (Lawrie and Robertson), 1935, **29**, 1017
nitrogenous metabolism and respiration of (Lawrie), 1935, **29**, 588
Body fats of the hen (Hilditch, Jones and Rhead), 1934, **28**, 786
of the pig (Hilditch and Stainsby), 1935, **29**, 90
Body weight of rats, relationship of metabolic nitrogen of faeces to (Schneider), 1934, **28**, 360
Bombyx mori, tyrosine metabolism of (Holtzmann), 1936, **30**, 28
Bone, abnormal conditions of (Cuthbertson), 1930, **24**, 1244
growth of, effect of continued ingestion of mineral acid on (Burns), 1929, **23**, 860
mineral constituents of (Burns and Henderson), 1935, **29**, 2385; 1936, **30**, 1207
Bone analysis, comparison of radiography and, in estimation of vitamin D (Bourdillon and Bruce), 1932, **26**, 506
Bone calcification, assay of vitamin D by means of (Soames and Leigh-Clare), 1928, **22**, 522
rat technique for demonstrating interfering effect of cereals on (Green and Mellanby), 1928, **22**, 102
Bone formation in the albino rat, factors influencing (Burns), 1929, **23**, 840, 853
Bone phosphatase (Martland and Robison), 1927, **21**, 665

Bone phosphatase, action of, on α- and β-methylhexosidediphosphoric acids (Morgan and Robison), 1928, **22**, 1270
action of, on esters of phosphoric acid of blood (King), 1932, **26**, 1697
action of, on trehalosemonophosphoric ester (Robison and Morgan), 1928, **22**, 1277
activity of, in strontium rickets (Sobel, Cohen and Kramer), 1935, **29**, 2646
hydrolysis of hexosediphosphoric ester by (MacLeod and Robison), 1933, **27**, 286; (Tankó and Robison), 1935, **29**, 961
inactivation of, by oxalate and phosphates (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 1491
preparation and use of (Martland and Robison), 1929, **23**, 237
Bones, ash content of, use of, in determination of vitamin D (Hume, Pickersgill and Gaffikin), 1932, **26**, 488
calcification of, in strontium rickets (Sobel, Cohen and Kramer), 1935, **29**, 2640
human, distribution of lead in (Tompsett), 1936, **30**, 345
influence of hypervitaminosis-D on structure of (Harris and Innes), 1931, **25**, 367
long, of the rabbit, development of calcifying mechanism in (Niven and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2237
of newly born pups and kittens, changes in growth and water content of (Burns and Henderson), 1936, **30**, 1202
of rachitic rats, variability in activity of calcifying mechanism in (Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 708
of rats on a diet low in ergosterol, calcification of (Hume and Smith), 1931, **25**, 292
of the rabbit, phosphatases of (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 517
Borate mixtures, determination of *p*H in, by means of quinhydrone electrodes (Biilmann, Klit and Swaetichin), 1928, **22**, 845
Borneol, conjugation of, in man (Pryde and Williams), 1936, **30**, 799
d- and *l*-**Borneol**, conjugation of (Pryde and Williams), 1934, **28**, 131
Bornyl-*d*-glucuronide, constitution of (Pryde and Williams), 1933, **27**, 1197, 1205, 1210
Bostrychia scorpiodes, occurrence of sorbitol in (Haas and Hill), 1932, **26**, 987
Botrytis cinerea, formation of citric acid by, from lactic acid and alcohol (Chrząszcz and Leonhard), 1936, **30**, 1947
Bovine pancreas, zinc content of (Fisher and Scott), 1935, **29**, 1055
Box-wood, proximate analysis of, and nature of its furfuraldehyde-yielding constituents (Preece), 1931, **25**, 1304
Bracken, anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 1459
Bradycardia as a distinctive feature of vitamin B deficiency in the rat (Drury, Harris and Maudsley), 1930, **24**, 1632
in the vitamin B_1-deficient rat, use of, in vitamin B_1 determinations (Birch and Harris), 1934, **28**, 602
Bradycardia method, assay of vitamin B_1 by (Baker and Wright), 1935, **29**, 1802
Brain, action of catatorulin in (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1910
carbohydrate metabolism of (Dixon), 1936, **30**, 1479, 1483
carbohydrate metabolism of, in rabies (Crabtree), 1928, **22**, 1289
chronic avitaminous pigeon's, action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on tissue oxidation of (Rydin), 1935, **29**, 860
effect of amines on oxidations of (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1609
effect of dyestuffs on oxidations by (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 629
effect of vitamin B_1 on metabolism of (Passmore, Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 842
glycolytic mechanisms of (Ashford), 1933, **27**, 903
human, behaviour of kephalin from, towards acids and bases (Spiegel-Adolf), 1936, **30**, 1536
lactic acid oxidation in, with reference to "Meyerhof cycle" (Holmes and Ashford), 1930, **24**, 1119
metabolism of glutamic acid in (Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 665
mummified Egyptian, vitamin D from sterols of (King, Rosenheim and Webster), 1929, **23**, 166
oxidations by (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 725
oxidations in (Holmes), 1930, **24**, 914
oxidative disappearance of lactic acid from, and Pasteur reaction (Dixon), 1935, **29**, 973
pigeon's, vitamin B_1 and pyruvate oxidase in (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
pyruvic acid oxidation in (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
relation between lactic acid content of, and symptoms of opisthotonus in rice-fed pigeons (Kinnersley and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1126
relation of pyruvic acid in, to certain tissue poisons (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 63
relationship between lactic acid in, and sugar in blood (Holmes and Sherif), 1932, **26**, 381
respiration of (Dixon and Meyer), 1936, **30**, 1577
synthesis of glutamine by (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1951
Brain cortex, formation of choline esters in, *in vitro* (Quastel, Tennenbaum and Wheatley), 1936, **30**, 1668
respiratory quotient of (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 661
Brain localisation of lactic acidosis in avitaminosis-B, and its relation to origin of symptoms (Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 711
Brain metabolism (Ashford and Holmes), 1929, **23**, 748; (Holmes and Holmes), 1927, **21**, 412; (Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 665
effect of guanidine on (Banu and Gavrilescu), 1934, **28**, 270
effect of iodoacetic acid on (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 2169

Brain metabolism, effect of vitamin B_1 on (Meiklejohn), 1933, **27**, 1310
α-glycerophosphoric acid and (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 33
Brain oxidations, effect of narcotic gases on (Bülow), 1933, **27**, 1832
narcotics and (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1521
Brain phosphatase (Giri and Datta), 1936, **30**, 1089
Brain respiration, a chain of reactions, as revealed by experiments upon the catatorulin effect (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 53
Brain tissue, effect of alcohol on oxygen uptake of (Robertson and Stewart), 1932, **26**, 65
effect of deficiency of vitamin B_1 on metabolism of (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 1397
effect of neutral salts on metabolism of (Dickens and Greville), 1935, **29**, 1468
effect of potassium on glucolysis of, with reference to the Pasteur effect (Ashford and Dixon), 1935, **29**, 157
effect of vitamin B_1 on oxidation of pyruvic acid by (Meiklejohn, Passmore and Peters), 1932, **26**, 1872
effect of vitamin B_1 on oxidations by (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 2150
effect of vitamin B_1 upon respiratory quotient of (Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1927
effects of narcotics on dehydrogenations by (Davies and Quastel), 1932, **26**, 1672
glycolysis in (Ashford), 1934, **28**, 2229
identity of indophenol-reducing substances in (Young), 1936, **30**, 1883
of avitaminous and normal pigeons, pyruvic acid as an intermediary metabolite in (Peters and Thompson), 1934, **28**, 916
oxidation of lactic acid by (Ashford and Holmes), 1931, **25**, 2028
surviving, of the normal pigeon, factors influencing maintenance of respiration in (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1677
variations of *p*H of (Holmes), 1932, **26**, 2010
Bran, wheat, hemicelluloses of (Norris and Preece), 1930, **24**, 59
Brassica alba, nature and composition of mucilage of seed of (Bailey and Norris), 1932, **26**, 1609
Brassica oleracea, ether-soluble substances of leaf cytoplasm of (Chibnall and Channon), 1927, **21**, 225, 233, 479
Brazil-nut, constitution of seed-coat of (Boswell), 1936, **30**, 971
Breads baked from rye and wheat flours, biological values of proteins of (Kon and Markuze), 1931, **25**, 1476
wheat and rye, supplementary relationships between proteins of, and those of the pea (*Pisum sativum*) (Markuze), 1934, **28**, 463
Brewer's yeast, alcoholic fermentation of mixtures of glucose and fructose by (Hopkins), 1931, **25**, 245
kinetics of alcoholic fermentation of sugars by (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29**, 919, 931, 2486; 1936, **30**, 76
Bromide, micro-determination of, with application to blood and urine and observations on the normal human subject (Conway and Flood), 1936, **30**, 716
Bromides, action of, on lecithin (Spiegel-Adolf), 1932, **26**, 2183
effect of, on amylases (Clifford), 1936, **30**, 2049
effect of, on lipolysis (Clifford), 1934, **28**, 418
Bromine, determination of, in blood (Yates), 1933, **27**, 1763
determination of, in normal blood (Dixon), 1934, **28**, 48
in tissues (Dixon), 1935, **29**, 86
micro-determination of, in blood (Francis and Harvey), 1933, **27**, 1545
presence and role of, in the body (Ucko), 1936, **30**, 992
removal of, from the blood in cases of mental disorder (Quastel and Yates), 1934, **28**, 1530
Bromine reaction of pregnancy urine (Armstrong and Walker), 1932, **26**, 143
Bromoacetate, reaction of, with sulphydryl compounds (Dickens), 1933, **27**, 1141
l-α-**Bromo-γ-carboxymethyltetronic acid**, synthesis of (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 871
p-**Bromophenylmercapturic acid**, toxic action of (Callow and Hele), 1927, **21**, 606
α-**Bromo-γ-δ-phthalimidovaleric acid**, synthesis of (Harington and Overhoff), 1933, **27**, 338
α-**Bromopropionyl-3:5-diiodothyronine** and its methyl ester (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
α-**Bromopropionylthyroxine** and its methyl ester (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
α-(γ′-**Bromopropylamino**)-δ-**aminobutane hydrochloride** (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1937, **21**, 97
Broth, determination of glucose and maltose in (Smith), 1932, **26**, 1459
Brussels sprout, wax metabolism in leaves of (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
Buchner's method, preparation of yeast-juice by (Harden and Henley), 1927, **21**, 196
Buffer mixtures, phosphate, vapour pressure depressions of aqueous solutions of, at 20·3° (Grollman), 1931, **25**, 166
Buffer *p*H optimum, for hydrolysis of urea by urease (Kay and Reid), 1934, **28**, 1798
Burette, horizontal micro- (Conway), 1934, **28**, 283
Butter, carotenoid and vitamin A contents of (Gillam and Heilbron), 1934, **28**, 1076
carotenoids of (Gillam and Heilbron), 1935, **29**, 834
complex nature of antirachitic action of (Kon and Booth), 1934, **28**, 111
effect of feeding cacao shell to cows on vitamin D content of (Kon and Henry), 1935, **29**, 2051
factors which influence component fatty acids of (Dean and Hilditch), 1933, **27**, 889
fluorescence of (Morgan and MacLennan), 1928, **22**, 1514
Guernsey and Shorthorn, comparison of vitamin D contents of (Kon and Henry), 1936, **30**, 776

Butter, minor component fatty acids of (Hilditch and Paul), 1936, **30**, 1905
modified spectrophotometric method for assay of carotene and vitamin A in (Gillam), 1934, **28**, 79
of cattle of typical English breeds, variations in carotene and vitamin A values of (Gillam, Heilbron, Ferguson and Watson), 1936, **30**, 1728
quality of, in relation to vitamin A, carotene and xanthophyll content (Gillam, Heilbron, Morton, Bishop and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 878
relation of colour and vitamin A content of, to diet (Gillam and Heilbron), (Watson, Bishop and Drummond), 1934, **28**, 1076
relative biological efficiencies of vitamin A and carotene of (Booth, Kon and Gillam), 1934, **28**, 2169
variations in component fatty acids of, due to changes in seasonal and feeding conditions (Hilditch and Sleightholme), 1930, **24**, 1098
vitamin A of (Morton and Heilbron), 1930, **24**, 870
vitamin D activity of (Kon and Booth), 1933, **27**, 1302; 1934, **28**, 111, 121
Butter fat, irradiation of (Lampitt, Sylvester and Bilham), 1935, **29**, 1167
seasonal variation in (Booth, Kon, Dann and Moore), 1933, **27**, 1189; 1935, **29**, 133
Butter fats, cow, occurrence of an octadecadienoic acid in (Green and Hilditch), 1935, **29**, 1564
glyceride structure of (Hilditch and Sleightholme), 1931, **25**, 507
Butterflies, tyrosinase in (Pugh), 1934, **28**, 1198
n-**Butylamine**, desorption of, from charcoal (Phelps and Vallender), 1933, **27**, 435
Butyl-1:4-quinone (Gulland), 1932, **26**, 32
Butyric acid and its sodium salt, influence of, on yeast fermentation (Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 494
oxidation of, in presence of guinea-pig liver slices (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2143
oxidation of, in the liver (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1753
*iso***Butyric acid** and its sodium salt, influence of, on yeast fermentation (Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 494
Butyric bacillus, redox potential of, in presence of sulphydryl compounds (Messing), 1934, **28**, 1894
Butyric bacteria, racemisation of lactic acid by (Tatum, Peterson and Fred), 1936, **30**, 1892
Byssochlamic acid (Raistrick and Smith), 1933, **27**, 1814
Byssochlamys fulva Olliver and Smith, metabolic products of (Raistrick and Smith), 1933, **27**, 1814

Cabbage, calcium content of (Cowell), 1932, **26**, 1422
effect of, on serum calcium of rabbits (Bourne and Campbell), 1932, **26**, 183; (Culhane), 1927, **21**, 1015
iodine in (McClendon and Holdridge), 1935, **29**, 272
lipoid matter extracted from (Collison and Smedley-MacLean), 1931, **25**, 606
production of goitre in rabbits by feeding (Spence, Walker and Scowen), 1933, **27**, 1992
Cabbage, relation of greenness of, to vitamin A content (Collison, Hume, Smedley-MacLean and Smith), 1929, **23**, 634
Cabbage leaf cytoplasm, ether-soluble substances of (Channon and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 1112; 1929, **23**, 168; (Chibnall and Channon), 1927, **21**, 225, 233, 479; 1929, **23**, 176
Cabbage leaves, isolation of mesaconic acid from (Buston), 1928, **22**, 1523
occurrence of hydrocarbons in (Clenshaw and Smedley-MacLean), 1929, **23**, 107
Cacao, effect of fermenting and drying of, on vitamin D potency of cacao shell (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728
Cacao shell, effect of feeding to cows, on vitamin D content of butter (Kon and Henry), 1935, **29**, 2051
effect of fermenting and drying of cacao on vitamin D potency of (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728
origin of vitamin D in (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728
vitamin D activity of (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728
Cadmium, effect of salts of, on tissue metabolism (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22**, 720
Calcareous algae, metabolism of (Haas and Hill), 1933, **27**, 1801
Calciferol, effect of administration of, on increased calcium excretion induced by thyroxine (Pugsley and Anderson), 1934, **28**, 1313
Calcification, bone, assay of vitamin D by means of (Soames and Leigh-Clare), 1928, **22**, 522
bone, rat technique for demonstrating interfering effect of cereals on (Green and Mellanby), 1928, **22**, 102
in strontium rickets (Sobel, Cohen and Kramer), 1935, **29**, 2646
in vitro (Robison, Macleod and Rosenheim), 1930, **24**, 1927; (Robison and Soames), 1930, **24**, 1922
in vitro, effect of serum-proteins on (Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 699
in vitro of kidney, lung and aorta (Rosenheim and Robison), 1934, **28**, 712
in vitro of rabbit aorta, influence of changes induced by cholesterol, upon (Law and Robison), 1936, **30**, 69
of bones of rats on a diet low in ergosterol (Hume and Smith), 1931, **25**, 292
of hypertrophic cartilage *in vitro* (Robison and Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 684
on cereal diets, role of inorganic phosphorus in (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1126
pathological, in hypervitaminosis-D (Harris and Moore), 1929, **23**, 261
relative values of meals from oily and white fish for (Kernot and Speer), 1932, **26**, 1435
role of parathormone and vitamin D in (McGowan), 1932, **26**, 1138
Calcifying mechanism, development of, in avian cartilage and osteoid tissue (Fell and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2243
development of, in long bones of the rabbit (Niven and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2237

Calcifying mechanism, nature of injury to, in rickets due to strontium (Sobel, Cohen and Kramer), 1935, **29**, 2640
variability in activity of, in bones of rachitic rats (Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 708
Calcium, absorption and excretion of, by rats receiving excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol (Watchorn), 1930, **24**, 631
absorption and retention of, by guinea-pigs (Humphreys and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 579
and inorganic phosphorus of blood of sheep, reciprocal relationship of (Fraser), 1932, **26**, 2166
and the coagulation of blood (Stewart and Percival), 1928, **22**, 559
blood, effect of cereal extracts on (Mirvish), 1930, **24**, 233
blood, effect of parturition on, in the cow (Godden and Allcroft), 1932, **26**, 1640
blood, following intravenous injection of calcium salts (Greville), 1931, **25**, 1931
blood, of the cow in health and disease (Allcroft and Green), 1934, **28**, 2220
determination of, in blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid (Tingey), 1933, **27**, 332
effect of desiccated thyroid, irradiated ergosterol and ammonium chloride on excretion of, in rats (Pugsley and Anderson), 1934, **28**, 754
effect of Na:K ratio on assimilation of (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1927, **21**, 971
effect of, on heat-coagulation of caseinogen (Howat and Wright), 1934, **28**, 1336
effect of salts of, on tissue metabolism (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22**, 720
effect of weaning upon excretion of, in the urine of lactating rats (Pugsley), 1936, **30**, 1271
factors affecting distribution of, in dialysis of milk (Lampitt and Bushill), 1934, **28**, 1305
in saliva, relation of, to dental caries (Horton, Marrack and Price), 1929, **23**, 1075
influence of, on rate of diffusion of sugars through surviving intestine (Magee and Sen), 1931, **25**, 643
non-diffusible serum, at various calcium, phosphate and hydrogen ion concentrations (Smith), 1934, **28**, 1615
normal serum, of the rat, relation to sex and age (Watchorn), 1933, **27**, 1875
of blood, effect of vitamin D on (Havard and Hoyle), 1928, **22**, 713
of cerebrospinal fluid in human cases of hypocalcaemia and hypercalcaemia (Herbert), 1933, **27**, 1978
of cow's milk, effect of feeding cod liver oil on (Mattick), 1928, **22**, 144
of serum of cows, changes in, at calving (Allcroft and Godden), 1934, **28**, 1004
of serum of the rabbit, effects of injection of certain salts on (Brookfield), 1934, **28**, 725
of whole blood, serum and plasma in human diseases, including tetany (Herbert), 1933, **27**, 1975
role of, in senile cataract (Adams), 1929, **23**, 902
Calcium, serum, of normal and adrenalectomised rats, effect of parathyroid hormone upon (Pugsley and Collip), 1936, **30**, 1274
serum, of rabbits, variations in (Culhane), 1927, **21**, 1015
serum, partition of (Duckworth and Godden), 1936, **30**, 1560
serum, variations in partition of, in normal parturition and in milk fever (Godden and Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 445
serum, variations of, in the rabbit (Bourne and Campbell), 1932, **26**, 183
tissue, of guinea-pigs, effect of parathyroid hormone and of tuberculosis on (Linder), 1935, **29**, 2095
total and diffusible, of serum in human cases of hypocalcaemia and hypercalcaemia (Herbert), 1933, **27**, 1978
total, in blood serum, determination of (Patterson), 1930, **24**, 355
ultrafiltration of, from human sera (Watchorn and McCance), 1932, **26**, 54
variations in concentration of, in serum of the rabbit (Brookfield), 1933, **27**, 173
variations in, in human milk during lactation (Lowenfeld, Widdows, Bond and Taylor), 1927, **21**, 1
Calcium citrate, dissociation of (Wiley), 1930, **24**, 856
Calcium content of blood, effect of excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol on (Harris and Stewart), 1929, **23**, 206
of bone (Burns and Henderson), 1935, **29**, 2385
of bones, relation of, to age (Burns and Henderson), 1936, **30**, 1207
of cabbage (Cowell), 1932, **26**, 1422
of corpuscles, plasma and serum (Stewart and Percival), 1928, **22**, 548
of cow's milk, effect of cod liver oil feeding on (Sheehy and Senior), 1929, **23**, 898
of faeces of rachitic children (Redman), 1929, **23**, 256
of human milk (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond and Taylor), 1930, **24**, 327
of muscle (Burns), 1933, **27**, 22
of serum, action of parathyroid hormone on (Stewart and Percival), 1927, **21**, 301
of teeth of different animals (Murray), 1936, **30**, 1567
total, of blood serum, determination of (Hendriks), 1929, **23**, 1206
Calcium deficiency causing rickets in chickens (McGowan and Emslie), 1934, **28**, 1503
in sheep (Fraser, Godden and Auchinachie), 1934, **28**, 157
Calcium excretion during hypervitaminosis-D (Ashford), 1930, **24**, 661
in the rat, effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol upon (Pugsley), 1935, **29**, 2247
increased, induced by thyroxine, effect of adminstration of calciferol on (Pugsley and Anderson), 1934, **28**, 1313
Calcium glutamate, calcium halide addition compounds of (Anslow and King), 1927, **21**, 1168
Calcium halides, addition compounds of, with *N*-methylglycines (Anslow and King), 1928, **22**, 1253

Calcium hydroxide, influence of, on absorption of water by gelatin (Pleass), 1930, **24**, 1472
Calcium intake, influence of, on rachitic action of cereal diets (Green and Mellanby), 1928, **22**, 102
Calcium metabolism (McGowan), 1933, **27**, 934; (Stewart and Percival), 1927, **21**, 301; 1928, **22**, 548, 559
during fasting and during realimentation followed by fasting in ruminants (Aylward and Blackwood), 1936, **30**, 1819
during physical inactivity (Cuthbertson), 1929, **23**, 1328
during pregnancy and lactation (Toverud and Toverud), 1932, **26**, 1424
effect of irradiated ergosterol and calcium-free diet on (Watchorn), 1930, **24**, 1560
in tetany (Morris, Watson and Morris), 1931, **25**, 786
in the fowl, significance of phosphatase determinations in (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1934, **28**, 1993
influence of ovarian and anterior pituitary hormones on (Dixon), 1933, **27**, 410
of lactating animal, effects of cod liver oil on (Harvey), 1927, **21**, 1268
plasma phosphatase as indicator of disorders of (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1933, **27**, 351
Calcium phosphate, colloidal, in milk (Pyne), 1934, **28**, 940
Calcium phosphate intake, influence of, on hypervitaminosis-D (Harris and Innes), 1931, **25**, 367
Calcium: phosphorus ratio, effect of, in rachitogenic diets (Key and Morgan), 1932, **26**, 196
Calcium salts, blood calcium following intravenous injection of (Greville), 1931, **25**, 1931
effect of, on production of bacterial gelatinase (Haines), 1933, **27**, 466
of glyceridephosphoric acids (Chibnall and Channon), 1927, **21**, 233
Caloric value of fatty acids of phospholipins of human skeletal muscle (Cuthbertson), 1933, **27**, 1099
Calorimeter, differential, for measurement of small heat changes (Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2604
isothermal (Sreerangachar and Sreenivasaya), 1935, **29**, 295
Calosterol, a sterol present in the milky juice of *Calotropis gigantea* (Basu and Nath), 1934, **28**, 1561
Calving, changes in calcium and magnesium of serum and in inorganic phosphorus of blood of cows at (Allcroft and Godden), 1934, **28**, 1004
changes in composition of cow's blood at time of (Godden and Allcroft), 1932, **26**, 1640
Calycopteris floribunda, anthelminthic constituent of leaves of (Ratnagiriswaran, Sehra and Venkataraman), 1934, **28**, 1964
Camels, Indian, component fatty acids and glycerides of milk-fat of (Dhingra), 1934, **28**, 73
Camphor-choleic acid (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 905
Cancer, biochemistry of, enzyme action in (Woodhouse), 1932, **26**, 1512
blood-serum lipoids in (Barber), 1936, **30**, 1463; (Woodward), 1936, **30**, 1467
enzymes in (Schoonover), 1936, **30**, 1097; (Schoonover and Ely), 1935, **29**, 1809
hyperglycaemia of (Woodward and Fry), 1932, **26**, 889
inhibition of lactic acid formation in (Harrison and Mellanby), 1930, **24**, 141
purification of immune bodies to (Lumsden and Macrae), 1934, **28**, 1968
transplantable, cathepsin in rats with (Purr), 1934, **28**, 1907
Cancer-producing substances (Kennaway), 1930, **24**, 497
Cancer-producing tars and oils, spectra of (Hieger), 1930, **24**, 505
Cancer tissue, inhibitory effect of iodoacetic acid on lactic acid production by (Harrison and Mellanby), 1931, **25**, 770
Cancer, carbohydrate content of nerve of (Holmes), 1929, **23**, 1182
properties of haemocyanin from (Stedman and Stedman), 1927, **21**, 533
Candelilla wax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Cantharidin, inhibition of tumour glycolysis by (Berenblum, Kendal and Orr), 1936, **30**, 709
Capillary activity of lecithin as a function of *p*H (Price and Lewis), 1929, **23**, 1030
of lecithin-cholesterol dispersions (Jones and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 633
of solutions of certain proteins, effect of denaturation on (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 106
Capillary behaviour of glycine (Jones and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 638
Capon's comb, response of, to androsterone (Greenwood, Blyth and Callow), 1935, **29**, 1400
Capsicum annuum, preparation of ascorbic acid from (Banga and Szent-Györgi), 1934, **28**, 1625; (Svirbely and Szent-Györgyi), 1933, **27**, 279
Caranx rottleri, monoamino-acids of (Rosedale and Oliveiro), 1930, **24**, 1297
Carbamic acid, role of, in zymolysis of urea (Fearon), 1936, **30**, 1652
Carbamido-acid of arginine (Boon and Robson), 1935, **29**, 2573
Carbamido-acids and hydantoins, isolation of amino-acids in form of corresponding (Boyd), 1933, **27**, 1838
[**4-(or 5-)Carbamidoglyoxaline**], hydrolytic product of [4-(or 5-)guanidinoglyoxaline] (Hunter and McFarlane), 1936, **30**, 1189
Carbamidomethionine, synthesis of (Hill and Robson), 1936, **30**, 248
Carbinols, inhibiting effect of, on pancreatic lipase (Murray), 1929, **23**, 292
Carbohydrate, available, of fruits (Widdowson and McCance), 1935, **29**, 151
balance of, by vitamin B (Plimmer, Rosedale and Raymond), 1927, **21**, 913
dietary, galactose as (Guha), 1931, **25**, 1385
formation of, from fat, in depancreatised dogs (Soskin), 1929, **23**, 1385

Carbohydrate, formation of, from fat in the liver of the rat (Gemmill and Holmes), 1935, **29**, 338
of *Chondrus crispus*, nitrogen content of (Butler), 1935, **29**, 1025
production of fat from, by a species of *Penicillium* (Barber), 1929, **23**, 1158
reducing, of vegetable ivory (Melnick and Cowgill), 1935, **29**, 1515
reserve, synthesis of, by yeast (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1872, 2236
specific, of tubercle bacillus (Gough), 1932, **26**, 248
storage of, by *Saccharomyces Frohberg* when incubated in sugar solutions (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 495
Carbohydrate catabolism in cerebral cortex (Dixon), 1936, **30**, 1479, 1483
Carbohydrate complex of serum proteins (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 1062
Carbohydrate constituents, soluble, of mould tissue (Norman, Peterson and Houtz), 1932, **26**, 1934
Carbohydrate content of ovomucoid (Needham), 1927, **21**, 733
of serum albumin fractions (Hewitt), 1936, **30**, 2229
total, of isolated frog muscle (Kerly), 1931, **25**, 671
Carbohydrate derivative, isolation of, from serum proteins (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 430
new, in adrenal cortex (Szent-Györgyi), 1928, **22**, 1387
Carbohydrate feeding, nuclear-plasmic ratio in dogs in (Truszkowski), 1927, **21**, 1047
Carbohydrate-free diet, metabolism of animals on (Hynd and Rotter), 1930, **24**, 1390; 1931, **25**, 457, 1893; 1932, **26**, 578; 1933, **27**, 165
Carbohydrate-free diets, variations in sensitivity towards insulin of different species of animals on (Hynd and Rotter), 1931, **25**, 457
Carbohydrate groups, protein (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 2080
Carbohydrate metabolism (Goldblatt), 1928, **22**, 464 (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1927, **21**, 40; 1929, **23**, 410, 416; (Lambie and Slater), 1927, **21**, 549
after starvation (Goldblatt and Ellis), 1932, **26**, 991
antagonistic action of pituitrin and adrenaline on (Lambie and Redhead), 1929, **23**, 608
avian (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1677, 1910
brain, effect of amines on (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1609
effect of alkalosis on (Goldblatt), 1927, **21**, 991
effect of hypnotics on (Tod), 1935, **29**, 914
in birds (Fisher), 1931, **25**, 1410; (Kinnersley and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1126; 1930, **24**, 711
in brain, role of pyruvic acid in (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
in brain tissue (Holmes and Sherif), 1932, **26**, 381
in human trypanosomiasis (Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1777
in muscle (Case), 1932, **26**, 759
Carbohydrate metabolism in muscle, role of pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal in (Case and Cook), 1931, **25**, 1319
in vitamin B_1 deficiency (Bell), 1931, **25**, 1755
intermediary (Dudley), 1931, **25**, 439
intermediary, in muscle (Stiven), 1928, **22**, 867, 874, 882
intermediary, of brain tissue (Holmes and Ashford), 1930, **24**, 1119
intermediate, of kidney cortex (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920
of *Aspergillus* (Coyne and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 1513
of bacteria (Birkinshaw, Charles and Clutterbuck), 1931, **25**, 1522; (Cooper and Preston), 1935, **29**, 2267
of brain (Dixon and Meyer), 1936, **30**, 1577; (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 33
of brain tissue (Ashford and Holmes), 1931, **25**, 2028
of brain tissue, effect of vitamin B_1 on (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 2150; (Meiklejohn, Passmore and Peters), 1932, **26**, 1872
of brain tissue of depancreatised cats (Holmes and Holmes), 1927, **21**, 412
of certain pathological overgrowths (Crabtree), 1928, **22**, 1289
of *C. diphtheriae* (Tasman and Brandwijk), 1936, **30**, 1756
of kidney (Lawson), 1936, **30**, 1996
of kidney medulla (Dickens and Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 659
of normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 832; (Dickens and Simer), 1930, **24**, 905, 1301
of normal and tumour tissues irradiated at low temperature, differential effect of radium radiation on (Crabtree), 1935, **29**, 2334
of plant tissue (Virtanen and Nordlund), 1934, **28**, 1729
of resting mammalian nerve (Holmes and Gerard), 1929, **23**, 738
of the chick embryo (Donhoffer), 1933, **27**, 806
of tumour extracts (Mawson), 1936, **30**, 1592
of tumour tissue (Scharles, Baker and Salter), 1935, **29**, 1927
of tumours (Crabtree), 1929, **23**, 536
of yeast (Daubney and Smedley-MacLean), 1927, **21**, 373
relation between function of grey matter of central nervous system and (Holmes), 1933, **27**, 523
relation of pituitary to (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26**, 1633
supposed relation of vitamin C to (Shipp and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 408
supposed role of glucosone in (Dixon and Harrison), 1932, **26**, 1954
tissue, effects of fumarate and malonate on (Greville), 1936, **30**, 877
Carbohydrate solutions, biological oxidation of (Jenkins), 1931, **25**, 147; 1933, **27**, 245, 258
Carbohydrate tolerance in normal subjects, influence of variations in systemic acid-base balance upon (Thompson, Mitchell and Kolb), 1933, **27**, 1253

Carbohydrates, antiketogenic effect of, in liver slices (Edson), 1936, **30**, 1862
biological oxidation of (Jenkins), 1935, **29**, 116; 1936, **30**, 497
determination of, in muscle (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 236
digestion of, in the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 797
effect of narcotics on oxidation of, by brain tissue (Davies and Quastel), 1932, **26**, 1672
effect of, on determination of cystine (Lugg), 1933, **27**, 1022
effect of protein on hydrolysis of, by amylase (Przyłęcki and Niedzwiecka), 1928, **22**, 34
errors introduced into determination of lignin by presence of (Norman and Jenkins), 1934, **28**, 2147
found in the Jerusalem artichoke (Thaysen, Bakes and Green), 1929, **23**, 444
in narcissus leaf (Barton-Wright and Pratt), 1930, **24**, 1217
in the sweet potato, chemical changes of, according to various methods of cooking (Sinoda, Kodera and Oya), 1931, **25**, 1973
influence of, on reduction of glutathione by erythrocytes (Meldrum), 1932, **26**, 817
of cell wall of plants, analysis of (Angell, Norris and Resch), 1936, **30**, 2146; (Norris and Resch), 1935, **29**, 1590
of crab nerve (Holmes), 1929, **23**, 1182
of hardwoods (Campbell), 1935, **29**, 1068
of muscle of haddock after death, behaviour of (Macpherson), 1932, **26**, 80
of wood, degradation of, by white rot (Campbell and Wiertelak), 1935, **29**, 1318
production of luteic acid from, by *Penicillium luteum* Zukal (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 370
supposed toxic effect of, in vitamin B deficiency (Kon), 1927, **21**, 837
Carbon, determination of, by action of chromic acid under reduced pressure (Acharya), 1936, **30**, 241
sources of, for bacterial growth (Reader), 1927, **21**, 901
Carbon assimilation, first sugar of (Barton-Wright and Pratt), 1930, **24**, 1217
Carbon dioxide, alveolar, variations in, during forced breathing (Lepper and Martland), 1927, **21**, 823
at barometric pressure, influence of, on *p*H values of phosphate and bicarbonate solutions (Büilmann and Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 441
carbonic acid and water system (Buytendyk, Brinkman and Mook), 1927, **21**, 576
conductivity method for determination of (Bayliss), 1927, **21**, 662
production of, in alcoholic fermentation (Harden and Henley), 1927, **21**, 1216
utilisation of, in dissimilation of glycerol by propionic acid bacteria (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 48
Carbon dioxide content of ocular humours (Salit), 1930, **24**, 596
Carbon dioxide evolution, lag between phosphate esterification and (Boyland), 1930, **24**, 703
Carbon dioxide retention of serum, use of, in measurement of tissue glycolysis (Dickens and Šimer), 1932, **26**, 90
Carbon monoxide, action of, on autoxidation of sulphydryl compounds (Dixon), 1928, **22**, 902
action of, on oxidising enzymes (Dixon), 1927, **21**, 1211
as a tissue poison (Haldane), 1927, **21**, 1068
effect of, on oxidations by *B. coli* (Cook, Haldane and Mapson), 1931, **25**, 534
effect of, on respiration of *B. coli* (Cook and Haldane), 1931, **25**, 880
heat of combination of haemoglobin with (Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2604
reactions of haemoglobin with (Bateman and Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2622
Carbonate-free sodium hydroxide solutions, standard, preparation, storage and use of (Kay and Sheehan), 1934, **28**, 1795
Carbonic acid, carbon dioxide and water system (Buytendyk, Brinkman and Mook), 1927, **21**, 576
Carbonic acid radicle, rapid quantitative removal and determination of, in bacterial cultures (Foreman), 1928, **22**, 222
Carbonic anhydrase, modified colorimetric estimation of (Philpot and Philpot), 1936, **30**, 2191
Carbonyl compounds, determination of (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1788
level of, in human blood (Johnson, Meiklejohn, Passmore and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 2506
Carboxyhaemoglobin, ultraviolet absorption spectrum of (Adams), 1936, **30**, 2016
Carboxyl groups, free, of fresh and denatured haemoglobin (Lewis), 1927, **21**, 46
l-γ-**Carboxymethyltetronic acid**, synthesis of (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 871
Carcinogenic action of 1:2-benzpyrene (Sannié), 1936, **30**, 704
Carcinogenic compounds, inhibition of lactic dehydrogenase by derivatives of (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 791
Carcinogenic products from tars (Kennaway), 1930, **24**, 497
Carcinogenic tars and oils, spectra of (Hieger), 1930, **24**, 505
Carcino-sarcoma, growing Walker, influence of, on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of the albino rat (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1509
Cardiac muscle, mammalian, nucleotide component of (Beattie, Milroy and Strain) (Strain), 1934, **28**, 84
vertebrate, formation of lactic acid from glycogen in (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 362
Caries, dental, relation of calcium in saliva to (Horton, Marrack and Price), 1929, **23**, 1075
Carlic acid, a metabolic product of *Penicillium Charlesii* (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 94
absorption spectrum of (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
molecular constitution of (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 871

Carlosic acid, a metabolic product of *Penicillium Charlesii* (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 94
absorption spectrum of (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
molecular constitution of (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 871
Carnauba wax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Carnivora, urinary excretion of silica by (King, Stantial and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 1002
Carnosine, determination of (Clifford and Mottram), 1928, **22**, 1246
Carolic acid, a metabolic product of *Penicillium Charlesii* (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 94
absorption spectrum of (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
molecular constitution of (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 300
Carolinic acid, a metabolic product of *Penicillium Charlesii* (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 94
absorption spectrum of (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
molecular constitution of (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 300
Carotene, absence of liver oil vitamin A from (Moore), 1930, **24**, 692
absence of vitamin D from (Moore), 1929, **23**, 1267
alleged contamination of, by vitamin A (Capper), 1930, **24**, 453
and vitamin A, biological relation between (Drummond and MacWalter), 1933, **27**, 1342
and vitamin A, relative velocities of photochemical reactions of, with radiation of wave-length 2650 Å (Dann), 1933, **27**, 274
association of, with vitamin A (Collison, Hume, Smedley-MacLean and Smith), 1929, **23**, 634
conversion of, into vitamin A by fowl (Capper, McKibbin and Prentice), 1931, **25**, 265
conversion of, into vitamin A *in vivo* (Moore), 1930, **24**, 692
diffusion constant of (Bruins, Overhoff and Wolff), 1931, **25**, 430
distribution of, in body of the rat (Moore), 1931, **25**, 275
effect of various dietary modifications upon vitamin activity of (Moore), 1929, **23**, 1267
fate of, after absorption in the animal organism (Ahmad), 1931, **25**, 1195
in butter, modified spectrophotometric method for assay of (Gillam), 1934, **28**, 79
influence of the solvent on biological effect of (Lathbury and Greenwood), 1934, **28**, 1665
influence of the solvent on vitamin A activity of (Dyer, Key and Coward), 1934, **28**, 875
isolation of, from unsaponifiable matter of cocksfoot (Pollard), 1936, **30**, 382
isomerisation of, by means of antimony trichloride (Gillam, Heilbron, Morton and Drummond), 1932, **26**, 1174
occurrence of, in non-saponifiable matter of butter (Morton and Heilbron), 1930, **24**, 870
Carotene, of butter, relative biological efficiencies of vitamin A and (Booth, Kon and Gillam), 1934, **28**, 2169
relation of, to vitamin A (Ahmad), 1931, **25**, 1195
seasonal variations in, in butter (Booth, Kon, Dann and Moore), 1933, **27**, 1189
transformation of, into vitamin A as shown by absorption spectra of rat liver oils (Capper), 1930, **24**, 980
vitamin A and (Davies and Moore), 1934, **28**, 288; 1935, **29**, 147; (Moore), 1929, **23**, 803; 1931, **25**, 2131; 1932, **26**, 1; 1933, **27**, 898
vitamin A and, administered in different media, utilisation of, by the rat (Coward), 1936, **30**, 1878
α-Carotene, isolation of, from *Oedogonium* (Heilbron, Parry and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1376
pseudo-**α-Carotene** isomerisation of, by chromatographic adsorption (Gillam and el Ridi), 1936, **30**, 1735
β-Carotene, isolation of, from algae (Heilbron, Parry and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1376; (Heilbron and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1369
Carotene content of cow's colostrum (Dann), 1933, **27**, 1998
of plants, influence of fertilisers on (Ijdo), 1936, **30**, 2307
variations in quality of butter in relation to (Gillam, Heilbron, Morton, Bishop and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 878
Carotene value of milk fat (butter) of cattle of typical English breeds, variations in (Gillam, Heilbron, Ferguson and Watson), 1936, **30**, 1728
Carotenes, isomerisation of, by chromatographic adsorption (Gillam and el Ridi), 1936, **30**, 1735
Carotenoid content of butter (Gillam and Heilbron), 1934, **28**, 1076
of human colostrum and milk (Dann), 1936, **30**, 1644
Carotenoid pigment from monk (angler) fish liver (Lovern and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1336
Carotenoid pigments of *Actinia equina*, *Anemonia sulcata*, *Actinoloba dianthus* and *Tealia felina* (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
Carotenoids (Schön), 1935, **29**, 1779; 1936, **30**, 1960; (Schön and Mesquita), 1936, **30**, 1966
colorimetric differentiation of vitamin A from (Rosenthal and Erdélyi), 1934, **28**, 41
determination of, in cabbage leaves (Chibnall and Channon), 1929, **23**, 176
in cow's blood serum (Gillam and el Ridi), 1935, **29**, 2465
of butter (Gillam and Heilbron), 1935, **29**, 834
of egg yolk (Gillam and Heilbron), 1935, **29**, 1064
production of, by *Mycobacterium phlei* (Ingraham and Steenbock), 1935, **29**, 2553
relation of micro-organisms to (Ingraham and Steenbock), 1935, **29**, 2553
spectrometric measurements of (Gillam), 1935, **29**, 1831
Carp, tropical, effect of diet on depot fats of (Lovern), 1935, **29**, 1894
Carrageen (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1929, **23**, 425

Carrier-linked reactions between isolated dehydrogenases (Green, Stickland and Tarr), 1934, **28**, 1812
Carrot, B-vitamins of (Roscoe), 1931, **25**, 1205
Carrot root, association of vitamin A activity with carotene in (Moore), 1929, **23**, 803
Cartilage, avian, development of calcifying mechanism in (Fell and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2243
hypertrophic, calcification of, *in vitro* (Robison and Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 684
hypertrophic, *in vitro*, deposition of strontium salts in (Robison, Law and Rosenheim), 1936, **30**, 66
"**Casein**", influence of different samples of, on vitamin tests (Coward, Key, Morgan and Cambden), 1929, **23**, 913
Caseinogen, action of alkali on (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 204
action of proteinase of green malt on, at different reactions (Hopkins and Kelly), 1931, **25**, 256
alcohol-soluble protein from peptic digestion of (Allen), 1931, **25**, 1045
application of formaldehyde titration of milk protein to estimation of (Pyne), 1933, **27**, 915
as sole source of protein, deficiency disorder induced in suckling young rats bred on a purified synthetic diet with (Mapson), 1933, **27**, 1061
dephosphorised (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 204
diet without, for use in determination of vitamin A (Morgan), 1934, **28**, 1178
dietary, effect of, in prevention of fatty livers (Beeston, Channon, Loach and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 1040
effect of, on starch-amylase reaction (Przyłęcki and Gurfinkel), 1930, **24**, 179
effect of salts on isoelectric point of (Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 713
enzymic digestion of (Herd), 1936, **30**, 1743
for vitamin tests (Coward, Key, Dyer and Morgan), 1931, **25**, 551
growth factor for rats in preparations of (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1929, **23**, 695
heat-coagulation of (Howat and Wright), 1934, **28**, 1336; 1936, **30**, 1413
hydrolysed, photometric determination of cystine in (Bushill, Lampitt and Baker), 1934, **28**, 1293
hydrolysis of, by pepsin and by trypsin-kinase (Stirling and Wishart), 1932, **26**, 1989
in biological assay of vitamin B (Chick and Roscoe), 1928, **22**, 790
isolation of a phosphorus-containing peptone from tryptic digests of (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 1179
lecithin-, complexes (Parsons), 1928, **22**, 800
lipotropic effect of (Beeston, Channon, Loach and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 1040
micro-determination of nitrogen distribution of (Narayana and Sreenivasaya), 1928, **22**, 1133
optical properties of (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 216
peptic digest broth, effect of enriching with yeast extract, on sugar-fermenting abilities of lactic acid bacteria (Sadler and Eagles), 1933, **27**, 771
Caseinogen, phenylcarbamido-, preparation and immunological properties of (Hopkins and Wormall), 1933, **27**, 740
phosphorus of (Posternak), 1927, **21**, 289; (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 1179, 1187
phosphorylation of (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 272
plastein formation from peptic digests of (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1931, **25**, 2004
potentiometric analysis of (Errera and Hirshberg), 1933, **27**, 764
preparation of methionine from (Barger and Coyne), 1928, **22**, 1417; (Pirie), 1932, **26**, 1270; 1933, **27**, 202
purified, biological value of (Fixsen), 1930, **24**, 1794
sulphur content of (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 247
surface tension of solutions of (St Johnston), 1927, **21**, 1314
titration of hydrolysate of (Davies), 1927, **21**, 815
ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies of (Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 948
Caseinogen content of diets, influence of, on nature of "cholesterol" fatty liver (Beeston, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 2659
Cashew nut, new globulin from (Damodaran and Sivaswamy), 1936, **30**, 604
Castrated male rats, effect of oestrone on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1934, **28**, 1474
response of, to injection of testicular hormone (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Schalit), 1932, **26**, 1306
vitamin A deficiency in (Sampson and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1542
Castrated rats, changes produced by testicular hormone in (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 577
effects of water-soluble preparations of androsterone and androsterone-diol on (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2131
for assay of testicular hormone (Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1300
mice and guinea-pigs, effect of androsterone and of male hormone concentrates on accessory reproductive organs of (Callow and Deanesly), 1935, **29**, 1424
Castration, effect of injections of testicular extracts on urinary creatinine after (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 1886
effect of, on chemical composition of rats (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1930, **24**, 954
urinary creatinine after (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 118
Cat, absorption of *n*-hexadecane from alimentary tract of (Channon and Devine), 1934, **28**, 467
Catabolism, carbohydrate, in cerebral cortex (Dixon), 1936, **30**, 1479, 1483
distribution of nitrogen and sulphur in urine during increased (Cuthbertson), 1931, **25**, 236
nitrogen, in invertebrates (Baldwin), 1935, **29**, 252, 1538; (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372; (Needham), 1935, **29**, 238

Catalase, effect of, on oxidation-reduction potentials of haemolytic streptococci (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 858
effect of, on oxidation-reduction potential of pneumococcus cultures (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 169
Catalase inhibitions, mechanism of (Blaschko), 1935, **29**, 2303
Catalases from certain marine plants, inactivation of, by oxygen (Marks), 1935, **29**, 509
Catalysis of oxidation of cysteine and thiolacetic acid by iron and copper (Elliott), 1930, **24**, 310
of peroxide oxidations by ferrous ions (Stirling), 1934, **28**, 1048
of reaction of dehydrogenase systems with molecular oxygen (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29**, 1983
Catalyst, ester, system (Przyłęcki, Giedroyć and Sym), 1928, **22**, 811
Catalysts, accessory, in respiration, natural reversible oxidation-reduction systems as (Friedheim), 1934, **28**, 180
piperidine and diethylamine as, in condensation of aromatic aldehydes with hydantoins (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 542
respiratory, of *B. coli*, relationship between (Cook, Haldane and Mapson), 1931, **25**, 534
respiratory, present in spores and vegetative cells of certain aerobic bacilli (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 136
Catalytic action of copper in oxidation of cysteine, factors affecting (Elvehjem), 1930, **24**, 415
of cupric salts in promoting oxidation of fatty acids by hydrogen peroxide (Battie and Smedley-MacLean), 1929, **23**, 593
Catalytic dehydrogenation, formation of hydrogen peroxide in (Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1248
Catalytic oxidation of ascorbic acid (Kellie and Zilva), 1935, **29**, 1028
of uric acid (Dobrowolska), 1932, **26**, 543
Cataphoresis of mammalian erythrocytes (Howitt), 1934, **28**, 1165
Cataract and ascorbic acid in the guinea-pig eye (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 1430
occurrence of, in rats fed on diets deficient in vitamin B_2 (Bourne and Pyke), 1935, **29**, 1865
senile, role of calcium in (Adams), 1929, **23**, 902
Catatorulin (Passmore, Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 842
action of, in brain (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1910
Catatorulin effect, brain respiration, a chain of reactions, as revealed by experiments upon (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 53
Catatorulin test for vitamin B_1 (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1935, **29**, 701
Catechol, action of cobaltammines on (Pugh), 1933, **27**, 480
action of tyrosinase on (Pugh and Raper), 1927, **21**, 1370
inhibition of urease by (Quastel), 1933, **27**, 1116
Catechol oxidase of potatoes, action of inhibitors on (Richter), 1934, **28**, 901
presence of, in rabbit skin (Pugh), 1933, **27**, 475
production of peroxide and quinone by (Platt and Wormall), 1927, **21**, 26
Catenarin, molecular constitution of (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1934, **28**, 559
Cathepsin, activation phenomena of (Purr), 1935, **29**, 13
in rats with transplantable cancer (Purr), 1934, **28**, 1907
in the chick embryo (Mystkowski), 1936, **30**, 765
reversible inactivation of (Purr), 1935, **29**, 5
Cation content of erythrocytes of rabbit's blood in hyper- and hypotonic sera (Davson), 1936, **30**, 391
of normal and anaemic bloods (Maizels), 1936, **30**, 821
Cations, alkali, influence of, on fermentation capacity of yeast (Lasnitzki and Szörényi), 1935, **29**, 580
influence of, on growth of yeast cells (Lasnitzki and Szörényi), 1934, **28**, 1678
permeability of erythrocytes to (Ponder and Robinson), 1934, **28**, 1940
permeation of erythrocytes by (Maizels), 1935, **29**, 1970
Cats, ionic equilibrium between aqueous humour and blood plasma of (Davson, Duke-Elder and Benham), 1936, **30**, 773
Cat's kidney, fatty acids of (Turner), 1931, **25**, 49
Cattle, determination of hippuric acid and free benzoic acid in urine of (Warth and Das Gupta), 1928, **22**, 621
of typical English breeds, variations in carotene and vitamin A values of milk fat (butter) of (Gillam, Heilbron, Ferguson and Watson), 1936, **30**, 1728
Cattle urine, influence of foodstuffs on acid-base balance of (Warth and Ayyar), 1930, **24**, 1595
Cell division, effects of colchicine and related substances on (Brues and Cohen), 1936, **30**, 1363
Cell growth, reduction potential, energy exchange and (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1929, **23**, 115
Cell volume of blood, new conductivity method for determination of (Slawinski), 1933, **27**, 356
Cell wall constituents of *Cetraria islandica* ("Iceland moss") (Buston and Chambers), 1933, **27**, 1691
of *Laminaria* spp. (Bird and Haas), 1931, **25**, 403
of plants, nature, distribution and development of (Buston), 1935, **29**, 196
Cell wall material, resistant, of mould tissue (Norman and Peterson), 1932, **26**, 1946
Cell wall of plants, analysis of carbohydrates of (Angell, Norris and Resch), 1936, **30**, 2146; (Norris and Resch), 1935, **29**, 1590
Cellobiase, preparation of, from intestinal protozoa (Trager), 1932, **26**, 1762

Cells, relationship of iron with ageing of (Zondek and Karp), 1934, **28**, 587
vegetative, of certain aerobic bacilli, respiratory catalysts present in (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 136
washed, of *Glaucoma pyriformis*, some biochemical reactions occurring in presence of (Lawrie), 1935, **29**, 2297
yeast, influence of different cations on growth of (Lasnitzki and Szörényi), 1934, **28**, 1678
Cellular metabolism, effect of selenium on (Potter and Elvehjem), 1936, **30**, 189
Cellulase from symbiotic intestinal flagellates of termites and of the roach (Trager), 1932, **26**, 1762
Cellulose, association of xylan with, in certain structural celluloses (Norman), 1936, **30**, 2054
biological oxidation of (Jenkins), 1936, **30**, 497
decomposition of, in the activated sludge process and in percolating filters (Jenkins), 1936, **30**, 497
depletion of, in white rot of wood (Campbell), 1930, **24**, 1235
determination of (Norman and Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 818
determination of, in soil (Daji), 1932, **26**, 1275
determination of, in straws (Jenkins), 1930, **24**, 1428
of wood, utilisation of, by death-watch beetle (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1135
wood (Bell), 1932, **26**, 1772
wood, depolymerisation of (Bell), 1932, **26**, 598
wood, effect of white rot fungi on (Campbell), 1932, **26**, 1829
wood, methylation of (Bell), 1932, **26**, 590
Cellulose component of cress seed mucilage (Bailey), 1935, **29**, 2477
Cellulose content of rye grass (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1354
of wood, effect of drying on (Campbell and Booth), 1931, **25**, 756
relation of, to mechanical strength of wood (Bamford and van Rest), 1936, **30**, 1849
Cellulose value of fibre of fruit of *Cocos nucifera*, variations in, during growth (Menon), 1935, **29**, 282
Celluloses of Iceland moss (Buston and Chambers), 1933, **27**, 1691
structural, association of xylan with cellulose in (Norman), 1936, **30**, 2054
Centrifuge method, ultrafiltration and concentration by ultrafiltration by (Brinkman and van Steinfoorn), 1936, **30**, 1523
Cereal diets, role of inorganic phosphorus in calcification on (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1126
Cereal extracts, effect of, on blood calcium (Mirvish), 1930, **24**, 233
Cereal proteins, biological value of (Boas-Fixsen and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1923
Cereals and rickets (Bruce and Callow), 1934, **28**, 517; (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1126, 1991; (Templin and Steenbock), 1933, **27**, 2055, 2061; (Thomas and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 177
Cereals, biological value of proteins of (Boas-Fixsen, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1934, **28**, 592; (Markuze), 1934, **28**, 463
estimation of pectins in (Nanji and Norman), 1928, **22**, 596
flavin and vitamin B_6 in (Copping), 1936, **30**, 849
rat technique for demonstrating interfering effect of, on bone calcification (Green and Mellanby), 1928, **22**, 102
ungerminated, sulphuretted hydrogen as a factor in determination of free and bound amylase in (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1936, **30**, 342
vitamin B value of (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 1141
vitamin B_1 values of (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1931, **25**, 691
vitamin B_2 content of (Aykroyd), 1930, **24**, 1479; (Aykroyd and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 483
Cerebral cortex, carbohydrate catabolism in (Dixon), 1936, **30**, 1479, 1483
Cerebrosides, fatty acids of (Chibnall, Piper and Williams), 1936, **30**, 100
monomolecular films of (Turner and Watson), 1930, **24**, 113
Cerebrospinal fluid, calcium of, in human cases of hypocalcaemia and hypercalcaemia (Herbert), 1933, **27**, 1978
chlorides and inorganic constituents of, in meningitis (Linder and Carmichael), 1928, **22**, 46
chlorides and inorganic constituents of, in nephritis and acidosis (Linder and Carmichael), 1931, **25**, 1090
determination of calcium in (Tingey), 1933, **27**, 332
in nephritis, chlorides and inorganic constituents of (Linder), 1934, **28**, 416
inorganic constituents of (Watchorn and McCance), 1932, **26**, 54; 1933, **27**, 1107; 1935, **29**, 2291
potassium in (Watchorn and McCance), 1933, **27**, 1107
Cerotic acid, isolation of, from Brussels sprout leaf wax (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
Ceryl alcohol, isolation of, from Brussels sprout leaf wax (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
nature of (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1931, **25**, 2111
Cetraria islandica ("Iceland moss"), cell-wall constituents of (Buston and Chambers), 1933, **27**, 1691
Cetyl alcohol, absorption of, by rats (Channon and Collinson), 1928, **22**, 391
Charcoal, activated, comparison of action of uricase with (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1349
desorption of *n*-butylamine from (Phelps and Vallender), 1933, **27**, 435
norite, reversible oxidation of ascorbic acid by means of (Fox and Levy), 1936, **30**, 208
norite, use of, in concentration of torulin (Kinnersley and Peters), 1927, **21**, 777
use of, in estimation of sugars in mangold leaf (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
Cheese, alcohol-soluble protein from (Allen), 1931, **25**, 1045

Cheese-ripening (Sadler and Eagles), 1933, **27**, 771; (Sadler, Eagles and Pendray), 1932, **26**, 1532
Chemical changes, linkage of, in muscle extract (Needham and van Heyningen), 1935, **29**, 2040
rapid, time course of heat effects in (Bateman and Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2622
Chemical constitution and physiological action, relationship between (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17; (Stedman and Stedman), 1931, **25**, 1147
and toxicity (Walker), 1928, **22**, 292
Chemistry of white rots of wood (Campbell), 1932, **26**, 1829
physical, of lipoids (Spiegel-Adolf), 1935, **29**, 2413
Chemotherapy of derivatives of harmine and harmaline (Coulthard), 1934, **28**, 264
Chick, antihaemorrhagic vitamin of (Dam), 1935, **29**, 1273
embryonic mortality in (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611
fat-soluble vitamin requirements of (McFarlane, Graham and Richardson), 1931, **25**, 358
Chick embryo, carbohydrate metabolism of (Donhoffer), 1933, **27**, 806
cathepsin in (Mystkowski), 1936, **30**, 765
presence of vitamin C in (Ray), 1934, **28**, 189
Chicken sarcoma, glutathione content of (Yaoi and Nakahara), 1927, **21**, 1277
Chickens, fat-soluble requirements of (Plimmer, Rosedale and Raymond), 1927, **21**, 940
influence of protein content of diet on growth of (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1934, **28**, 1863
rickets in (McGowan and Emslie), 1934, **28**, 1503
Chicks, deficiency disease resembling scurvy in (Dam and Schönheyder), 1934, **28**, 1355
polyneuritic, lactic acid metabolism in tissues from (Sherman and Elvehjem), 1936, **30**, 785
relationship of dermatitis in, to lack of vitamin B_2 and to dietary egg-white (Lease and Parsons), 1934, **28**, 2109
Children in health and disease, amino-acid content of blood of (Edgar), 1928, **22**, 168
rachitic, *p*H and calcium and phosphorus content of faeces of (Redman), 1929, **23**, 256
rachitic, *p*H of faeces of (Redman), 1928, **22**, 15
Chimyl alcohol, surface films of (Knight), 1930, **24**, 257
Chinese insect wax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Chitose, effect of, in insulin hypoglycaemia (Hynd), 1927, **21**, 1091
Chloral hydrate, colour reaction of ergosterol with (Rosenheim), 1929, **23**, 47
Chloretone, effect of, on brain oxidations (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1521
Chloride, anticoagulant effect of, in relation to calcium concentration (Stewart and Percival), 1928, **22**, 559
determination of, in animal tissues (Callow), 1929, **23**, 648
Chloride, determination of, in biological fluids (Christy and Robson), 1928, **22**, 571
determination of, in blood (Norris and Ampt), 1933, **27**, 321
diffusion of, into tissues (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28**, 1769
effect of alkalosis on excretion of (Goldblatt), 1927, **21**, 991
in body fluids, determination of, by direct titration (Rose), 1936, **30**, 1140
in constitution of tissues (Close), 1933, **27**, 967
limitations of Carius digestion for measurement of, in biological material (Sunderman and Williams), 1933, **27**, 1578
microdetermination of, with application to blood, urine and tissues (Conway), 1935, **29**, 2221
new iodimetric procedure for estimation of, in small amounts of blood (Haslewood and King), 1936, **30**, 902
permeability of erythrocytes to (Maizels), 1933, **27**, 33
Chloride content of sweat, effect of variations in protein and salt intake on (Cuthbertson and Guthrie), 1934, **28**, 1444
Chloride and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis (Linder and Carmichael), 1928, **22**, 46
effect of, on amylases (Clifford), 1936, **30**, 2049
effect of, on lipolysis (Clifford), 1934, **28**, 418
determination of, in body fluids (Patterson), 1928, **22**, 758
in biological material, use of tartrazine in determination of (Fearon and Gillespie), 1934, **28**, 1629
of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in nephritis (Linder), 1934, **28**, 416
of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in nephritis and acidosis (Linder and Carmichael), 1931, **25**, 1090
Chlorine, accurate micro-determination of, in blood and other liquids (Smirk), 1928, **22**, 201
action of, on lignified tissues (Wood), 1934, **28**, 52
effect of Na:K ratio on urinary excretion of (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1927, **21**, 971
estimation of, in milk (Husband and Godden), 1927, **21**, 259
indirect determination of, in blood corpuscles (Smirk), 1928, **22**, 739
microestimation of, in whole blood serum or corpuscles (Smirk), 1927, **21**, 31
relation of sodium to, in the milk of Shorthorn and Guernsey cows (Jones and Davies), 1935, **29**, 978
volatile, of blood (Morris and Morris), 1932, **26**, 2015
Chlorine compound, volatile organic, presence of, in blood (Morris and Morris), 1930, **24**, 1716
Chlorine-containing mould metabolic products, geodin and erdin (Raistrick and Smith), 1936, **30**, 1315
Chlorine ion potentials, measurement of, in presence of proteins (Aitken), 1928, **22**, 1239
Chlorine metabolism in tetany (Morris, Watson and Morris), 1931, **25**, 786

Chloroacetate, reaction of, with sulphydryl compounds (Dickens), 1933, **27**, 1141
Chloroacetylcysteine and its cuprous derivative (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 614
Chloroacetyl-3:5-diiodothyronine and its methyl ester (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
Chloroacetyliothyroxine and its methyl ester (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
p-**Chlorophenylmercapturic acid**, toxic action of (Callow and Hele), 1927, **21**, 606
Chlorophyll, determination of, in cabbage leaves (Chibnall and Channon), 1929, **23**, 176
ultraviolet absorption spectrum of, in alcoholic solution (Lewkowitsch), 1928, **22**, 777
Cholebilirubin, isolation of (Griffiths), 1932, **26**, 1155
Choleic acids (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 555, 905; (Sobotka and Kahn), 1932, **26**, 898
mechanism of formation of (Chargaff and Abel), 1934, **28**, 1901
Cholesterol, absorption of, by rats (Channon and Collinson), 1928, **22**, 391
absorption spectrum of, biological significance of, with reference to vitamin D (Heilbron, Kamm and Morton), 1927, **21**, 78
action of intestinal bacteria on (Dam), 1934, **28**, 820
alleged action of X-rays upon (Hieger), 1927, **21**, 407
development of chromogenic properties in, by action of heat (Moore and Willimott), 1927, **21**, 585
determination of small amounts of, in tissues (Jowett and Lawson), 1931, **25**, 1981
effect of, on lipase (Corran), 1929, **23**, 188
free, micro-photometric method for determination of, in blood plasma (Obermer and Milton), 1933, **27**, 345
identity of growth factor required by blow-fly larvae with (Hobson), 1935, **29**, 2023
influence of changes induced by, upon calcification *in vitro* of rabbit aorta (Law and Robison), 1936, **30**, 69
lecithin-, dispersions, capillary activity of (Jones and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 633
lecithin-, dispersions, electrophoretic behaviour of (Price), 1933, **27**, 1789
metabolism of, in the herring (Channon and el Saby), 1932, **26**, 2021
Montignie's isomeride of, and effect of heat on (Kaishio and Gardner), 1930, **24**, 1047
of adrenals and gonads in cases of mental disease (Woodhouse), 1928, **22**, 1087
of liver, effect of dietary choline on (Aylward, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 169
oxidation of, by molecular oxygen (Blix and Löwenhielm), 1928, **22**, 1313
relation of, to vitamin D (Rosenheim and Webster), 1927, **21**, 127
serum, effect of thyrotropic hormone upon (Pugsley), 1935, **29**, 513
unimolecular films of (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 430
Cholesterol content of human plasma (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1934, **28**, 1631, 1635
Cholesterol content of normal and malignant human tissues (Jowett), 1931, **25**, 1991
of normal human plasma (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1927, **21**, 130, 141; 1928, **22**, 1048
Cholesterol esters in blood (Channon and Collinson), 1929, **23**, 1212
micro-photometric method for determination of, in blood plasma (Obermer and Milton), 1933, **27**, 345
"**Cholesterol**" **fatty liver**, choline and (Channon and Wilkinson), 1934, **28**, 2026
influence of caseinogen content of diets on nature of (Beeston, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 2659
respiration and ketogenesis in (Cook and Edson), 1936, **30**, 1637
Cholesterol feeding and fat metabolism (Cook), 1936, **30**, 1630
Cholesteryl oleate as substance responsible for Pettenkofer reaction of blood (Walker), 1930, **24**, 1489
Cholic acid, determination of (Josephson and Jungner), 1936, **30**, 1953
optical properties of (Josephson), 1935, **29**, 1484
Cholic acids, determination of, in blood (Josephson), 1935, **29**, 1519
Choline, action of, in prevention and cure of fatty livers (Best and Channon), 1935, **29**, 2651
and the "cholesterol" fatty liver (Channon and Wilkinson), 1934, **28**, 2026
colorimetric method for determination of, in small amounts (Beattie), 1936, **30**, 1554
distribution of (Fletcher, Best and Solandt), 1935, **29**, 2278
microchemical test for, in tissue extracts (Booth), 1935, **29**, 2064
role of, in fat metabolism (Aylward, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 169
separation of, from acetylcholine (Dudley), 1929, **23**, 1064
water-soluble precursor of, found in kidney and other tissues (Booth), 1935, **29**, 2071
water-soluble precursor of, in human placenta (Smyth), 1935, **29**, 2067
Choline ester formation in tissues *in vitro* (Quastel, Tennenbaum and Wheatley), 1936, **30**, 1668
Choline-esterase (Stedman, Stedman and Easson), 1932, **26**, 2056
in vivo, inhibitory action of eserine on (Jones and Tod), 1935, **29**, 2242
purification of (Stedman and Stedman), 1935, **29**, 2563
Choline-esterase activities of blood-sera from various species, comparison of (Stedman, Stedman and White), 1933, **27**, 1055
relative, of serum and corpuscles from blood of certain species (Stedman and Stedman), 1935, **29**, 2107
Choline iodide, methylurethane of, and its miotic activity (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17
Chondroitinsulphuric acid, separation of, from heparin (Jorpes), 1935, **29**, 1817
Chondrosamine, colorimetric method for determination of (Elson and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 1824

Chondrus crispus (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1929, **23**, 425
nitrogen of polysaccharide complex from (Butler), 1935, **29**, 1025
seasonal variations in (Butler), 1936, **30**, 1338
some properties of polysaccharide complex extracted from (Butler), 1934, **28**, 759
Chromatographic adsorption, isomerisation of carotenes by (Gillam and el Ridi), 1936, **30**, 1735
Chromatographic analysis of vitamin A concentrates (Castle, Gillam, Heilbron and Thompson), 1934, **28**, 1702
Chromic acid under reduced pressure, determination of carbon and nitrogen by action of (Acharya), 1936, **30**, 241
Chromic oxidation of nitrogenous substances, structure in relation to (Acharya), 1936, **30**, 1026
Chromobacterium violaceum, pigment produced by (Reilly and Pyne), 1927, **21**, 1059
Chromogen of melanuria (Linnell and Raper), 1935, **29**, 76
Chromogenic function of *pyocyaneus-fluorescens* **group**, in relation to classification (Turfitt), 1936, **30**, 1323
Chromogenic properties, development of, in cholesterol by action of heat (Moore and Willimott), 1927, **21**, 585
Chrysogenin, isolation of, after action of *Penicillium chrysogenum* on glucose (Clutterbuck, Lovell and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1907
Cinchona, action of, in bird malaria (Buttle, Henry and Trevan), 1934, **28**, 426; (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Cinchonidine and dihydrocinchonidine, action of, in bird malaria (Buttle, Henry and Trevan), 1934, **28**, 426
Cinchonine and dihydrocinchonine, action of, in bird malaria (Buttle, Henry and Trevan), 1934, **28**, 426
Cinchotenidine, ethyl and *iso*amyl esters and their hydrochlorides (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Cinchotenine, ethyl and *iso*amyl esters and their hydrochlorides (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Citrate, activation of papain by (Murray), 1933, **27**, 543
calcium, dissociation of (Wiley), 1930, **24**, 856
sodium, anticoagulant effect of, in relation to calcium concentration (Stewart and Percival), 1928, **22**, 559
Citrates, effect of, on fumarase (Mann and Woolf), 1930, **24**, 427
Citric acid, mechanism of degradation of, by *B. pyocyaneus* (Butterworth and Walker), 1929, **23**, 926; (Walker, Subramaniam, Stent and Butterworth), 1931, **25**, 129
production of, from lactic acid and from alcohol (Chrząszcz and Leonhard), 1936, **30**, 1947
Citric acid dehydrogenase of cucumber seeds, temperature coefficients and energy exchanges of (Dann), 1931, **25**, 177
separation of, from liver (Bernheim), 1928, **22**, 1178
Citrous fruits and manufactured citrous products, ascorbic acid content of (Bacharach, Cook and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1038
Citrus fruits, antiscorbutic activity of (Bracewell and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 1081
Citrus juices, vitamin C in (Bennett and Tarbert), 1933, **27**, 1294
Citrus pectin, simple method for purification of (Nanji and Chinoy), 1934, **28**, 456
Cladophora sauteri, unsaponifiable lipoid constituents of (Heilbron, Parry and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1376
Clinical tests for blood, relative value of (Bloem), 1933, **27**, 121
Clostridium, metabolism of genus (Stickland), 1934, **28**, 1746; 1935, **29**, 889; (Woods), 1936, **30**, 1934
Cl. acetobutylicum, production of lactic acid by (Tatum, Peterson and Fred), 1932, **26**, 846
Cl. acetobutylicum **Weizmann**, decomposition of phosphoric acid esters by (Heard and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1655
phosphatases of (Pett and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1660
Cl. sporogenes, chemical reactions of, yielding energy (Stickland), 1934, **28**, 1746
nature of "sporogenes vitamin", an essential growth factor for (Pappenheimer), 1935, **29**, 2057
oxidation of alanine by (Stickland), 1935, **29**, 889
redox potentials of suspensions of (Yudkin), 1935, **29**, 1130
reduction of glycine by (Stickland), 1935, **29**, 889
reduction of proline by (Stickland), 1935, **29**, 288
Clotting, blood, inception of (Armitage, Pickering and Mathur), 1932, **26**, 853
of milk by trypsin, effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1935, **29**, 1059
Clotting time, use of, in determination of vitamin K (Greville), 1936, **30**, 890
Coagulation, heat, of caseinogen (Howat and Wright), 1936, **30**, 1413
Cobalt as catalyst of autoxidation of fatty acids (Ellis), 1932, **26**, 791
Cobaltammines, supposed oxidase activity of, with particular reference to tyrosinase (Pugh), 1933, **27**, 480
Cobra venom, action of, on surface films (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 437
Cobs, maize, hemicelluloses of (Angell and Norris), 1936, **30**, 2155
Coccerin, constitution of (Chibnall, Latner, Williams and Ayre), 1934, **28**, 313
Cochineal wax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Cockroach, aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of (Slater), 1927, **21**, 198
common, metabolism of (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22**, 331
digestion in (Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 791, 797; 1928, **22**, 150
Cocksfoot, glyceride fatty acids of (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 218
isolation of carotene and sterols from unsaponifiable matter of (Pollard), 1936, **30**, 382

Cocksfoot, phosphatides of (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 1345
polyuronides of (Buston), 1934, **28**, 1028
preparation of protein from (Chibnall, Miller, Hall and Westall), 1933, **27**, 1879; (Miller and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 392
wax constituents of (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1931, **25**, 2111
Cocksfoot protein, amino-acids of, with special reference to dicarboxylic acids and proline (Miller), 1936, **30**, 273
Coconut oil, rancidity of, produced by mould action (Stokoe), 1928, **22**, 80
use of, as solvent for vitamin A concentrates (Lathbury and Greenwood), 1934, **28**, 1665
Cocos nucifera, chemistry of products of (Chandrasena), 1930, **24**, 1493; 1933, **27**, 3
kernel fats of (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1366
variation in methoxyl and cellulose values of fibre of fruit of, during growth (Menon), 1935, **29**, 282
Cod liver oil, absorption spectra of mixed fatty acids from (Dann and Moore), 1933, **27**, 1166
and its unsaponifiable fraction, reaction of antimony trichloride with (Smith and Hazley), 1930, **24**, 1942
antimony trichloride test for vitamin A in (Morgan), 1932, **26**, 377
assay of vitamin A in (Drummond and Morton), 1929, **23**, 785
chemical composition of milk of cows receiving (Mattick), 1928, **22**, 144
chemical nature of unsaponifiable fraction of (Weidemann), 1932, **26**, 264
composition of mixed fatty acids present in glycerides of (das Guha, Hilditch and Lovern), 1930, **24**, 266
determination of vitamin A in (Coward, Key, Dyer and Morgan), 1930, **24**, 1952
effect of feeding, on vitamin D content of cow's milk (Golding and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 173
effect of heat and oxidation on, as measured by colour tests (Wokes and Willimott), 1927, **21**, 419
effect of, on serum esterase (Green), 1934, **28**, 16
effects of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of lactating animal (Harvey), 1927, **21**, 1268
fluorescence of unsaponifiable matter of (Morgan and MacLennan), 1928, **22**, 1514
influence of, on haemolytic complement of human beings (Osborn), 1933, **27**, 1425
influence of the solvent on vitamin A activity of (Dyer, Key and Coward), 1934, **28**, 875
new colorimeter based on Lovibond colour system and its application to testing of (Rosenheim and Schuster), 1927, **21**, 1329
origin of vitamin D in (Copping), 1934, **28**, 1516
vitamin D of, chemical differentiation of antirachitic factor of autumn and winter butter from irradiated ergosterol and (Kon and Booth), 1933, **27**, 1302
Cod liver oil feeding, effect of, on calcium and phosphorus content of cow's milk (Sheehy and Senior), 1929, **23**, 898
Cod liver oils, determination of vitamin A in (Coward, Dyer and Morton), 1932, **26**, 1593; (Coward, Dyer, Morton and Gaddum), 1931, **25**, 1102
Cod muscle, diamino-nitrogen of (Kernot, Knaggs and Speer), 1930, **24**, 379
Co-enzyme for urease, is there a (Sumner and Kirk), 1932, **26**, 551
glyoxalase and, ratio in liver tissue in inanition (Vogt-Møller), 1931, **25**, 1540
glyoxalase-, ratio, in experimental beriberi (Vogt-Møller), 1931, **25**, 418
lipolytic, of serum (Corran), 1929, **23**, 188
of glucose dehydrogenase, existence of (Yudkin), 1933, **27**, 1849
of glucose dehydrogenase in *B. coli* (Yudkin), 1934, **28**, 1463
of lactic dehydrogenase, vitamin B_1 and (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 786
Co-ferment properties of the cardiac dinucleotide (Strain), 1934, **28**, 84
Colchicine, effects of, on cell division (Brues and Cohen), 1936, **30**, 1363
Coli-**tryptophan-indole reaction** (Happold and Hoyle), 1935, **29**, 1918
Collagen (Knaggs), 1929, **23**, 1308
Collagen fibre-bundles, single, swelling of (Marriott), 1932, **26**, 46
Collagenase from blow-fly larvae (Hobson), 1931, **25**, 1458
Collodion membranes, graded, ultrafiltration of horse-serum through (Elford, Grabar and Fischer), 1936, **30**, 92
graded, ultrafiltration of proteins through (Elford and Ferry), 1934, **28**, 650; 1936, **30**, 84
preparation of (Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 656
standardised, in low pressure ultrafiltration (Folley), 1933, **27**, 1775
Colloid, amphoteric, movements and precipitations of (Penfold and Sutherland), 1932, **26**, 1839
Colloidal gold, effect of *p*H on precipitating and protective actions of mixtures of two proteins on (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25**, 1860
Colloidal phosphate of milk (Pyne), 1934, **28**, 940
Colloidal properties of serum (Voge), 1929, **23**, 1137
of Wassermann antigens (Kermack and Spragg), 1929, **23**, 959
Colloidal reactions of vanadic acid with serum proteins (Boyland), 1932, **26**, 1383
Colloidal solutes, influence of, on coagulation and inactivation of emulsin by heat (Fox and Sorkness), 1935, **29**, 1532
Colloids, effect of *p*H on precipitation of (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25**, 829
Colorimeter, new, based on Lovibond colour system (Rosenheim and Schuster), 1927, **21**, 1329
Colorimetric determination of adrenaline in suprarenal gland extracts (Barker, Eastland and Evers), 1932, **26**, 2129
of histidine (Jorpes), 1932, **26**, 1507
of phosphorus in presence of interfering substances (Davies and Davies), 1932, **26**, 2046

Colorimetric determination, modified, of carbonic anhydrase (Philpot and Philpot), 1936, **30**, 2191
of sulphydryl compounds, application of phospho-18-tungstic acid to (Lugg), 1932, **26**, 2144, 2160
of urea in blood, micro-method for (Beattie), 1928, **22**, 711
of uric acid in urine (Salt), 1931, **25**, 1720
Colorimetric method for direct determination of urea in urine (Barrett and Jones), 1932, **26**, 1246
Colostrum, cows', carotene and vitamin A content of (Dann), 1933, **27**, 1998
human, comparison of, with antenatal mammary secretion (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond, Shiskin and Taylor), 1935, **29**, 1145
human, vitamin A and carotenoid contents of (Dann), 1936, **30**, 1644
normal human, variations in chemical composition of (Lowenfeld, Widdows, Bond and Taylor), 1927, **21**, 1
Colour of butter, relation of, to diet (Gillam and Heilbron), (Watson, Bishop and Drummond), 1934, **28**, 1076
Colour tests for sterols and for vitamin A (Wokes), 1928, **22**, 997
Colpidium colpoda, action of poisons on (Walker), 1928, **22**, 292
Comb, capon's, response of, to androsterone (Greenwood, Blyth and Callow), 1935, **29**, 1400
fowl's, growth and maintenance of, by adminstration of androsterone (Callow and Parkes), 1935, **29**, 1414
Comb-growth-promoting substance obtained from testes and urine, properties of (Dodds, Greenwood, Allan and Gallimore), 1930, **24**, 1031
Complement, action of ultraviolet rays on (Gordon and Wormall), 1928, **22**, 909
haemolytic, influence of *p*H on action of (Osborn), 1934, **28**, 423
haemolytic, of guinea-pig serum and lipase, relationship between (Gordon and Wormall), 1929, **23**, 730
haemolytic, of human beings, influence of cod liver oil on (Osborn), 1933, **27**, 1425
in the blood, factors influencing concentration of (Osborn), 1931, **25**, 2136
Conductivity, specific, of blood-serum, cell for measurement of (Ashby), 1920, **24**, 1557
Conductivity method for determination of carbon dioxide (Bayliss), 1927, **21**, 662
new, for determination of cell volume of blood (Slawinski), 1933, **27**, 356
Conductometric method for microdetermination of urea (Ranganathan and Sastri), 1936, **30**, 2135
Conger eel, body fats of (Lovern), 1934, **28**, 394
Conjugated glucuronides, application of Tollens's naphthoresorcinol test for, to urine (Salt), 1935, **29**, 2705
Cooking, chemistry of (Sinoda and Kodera), 1932, **26**, 650; (Sinoda, Kodera and Oya), 1931, **25**, 1973
effect of, on digestibility of meat (Clifford), 1930, **24**, 1728
Co-ordination compounds, choleic acid, separation of optical antipodes by means of (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 905
keto-enol tautomerism and, of choleic acids (Sobotka and Kahn), 1932, **26**, 898
of polymethylene dicarboxylic acids with desoxycholic acid (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 557
Co-ordinative valency, structural isomerism and (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 566
Copepods, vitamin D content of (Copping), 1934, **28**, 1516
Copper, alkaline hydrolysis of lecitho-vitellin with reference to separation of an organic fraction containing (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1061
catalysis of oxidation of cysteine and glutathione by (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1565
catalysis of oxidation of cysteine and thiolacetic acid by (Elliott), 1930, **24**, 310
catalytic action of traces of, on anaerobic oxidation of sulphydryl compounds (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 335
effect of, on autoxidation of SH compounds (Dixon), 1928, **22**, 902
effect of salts of, on tissue metabolism (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22**, 720
factors affecting catalytic action of, in oxidation of cysteine (Elvehjem), 1930, **24**, 415
in animal nutrition, biochemical and physiological aspects of (Cunningham), 1931, **25**, 1267
metabolism of (Cunningham), 1931, **25**, 1267
micro-colorimetric determination by sodium diethyldithiocarbamate, in organic substances (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1022
oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids with hydrogen peroxide in presence of (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1877
relation of excretion of, in urine and faeces, to copper content of diet (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 2088
spectrographic determination of, in human tissues (Sheldon and Ramage), 1931, **25**, 1608; (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543
total, of hen's egg (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611
Copper content of blood (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 1544
of human tissues (Tompsett), 1935, **29**, 480
of stomach and liver preparations (Jackson, Klein and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 330
Copper metabolism in man (Chou and Adolph), 1935, **29**, 476
Copper reagents, alkaline, critical analysis of reduction of, by glucose and other substances (Tompsett), 1930, **24**, 1148
application of, to estimation of sugars in mangold leaf (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
Copper salts, separation of amino-acids by means of their (Town), 1936, **30**, 1837
separation of amino-acids of glutenin by means of (Dann), 1931, **25**, 190
use of, in separating amino-acids (Brazier), 1930, **24**, 1188
Coprophagy, effects of, in rats deprived of vitamin B complex (Roscoe), 1931, **25**, 2056

Coprosterol, formation of, in the intestine (Dam), 1934, **28**, 815, 820
melting-point as test for purity of (Dam), 1934, **28**, 826
site of formation of (Gardner, Gainsborough and Murray), 1935, **29**, 1139
Corallina officinalis, metabolism of (Haas and Hill), 1933, **27**, 1801
relation of toxoflavin to (Marks), 1935, **29**, 509
Corpuscles, blood, dispersed phase of (Ege), 1927, **21**, 967
blood, free water in (Krevisky), 1930, **24**, 815
distribution of reducing substances between plasma and (Herbert and Groen), 1929, **23**, 339
from blood of certain species, relative cholinesterase activities of serum and (Stedman and Stedman), 1935, **29**, 2107
Cortex, adrenal, chemistry of (Szent-Györgyi), 1928, **22**, 1387
brain, respiratory quotient of (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 661
cerebral, carbohydrate catabolism in (Dixon), 1936, **30**, 1479, 1483
kidney, lactic acid and glycogen content of (Irving), 1928, **22**, 1508
kidney, metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920
of suprarenal gland of the ox, antiscorbutic activity of (Zilva), 1932, **26**, 2182
suprarenal, so-called virtual adrenaline of (Devine), 1936, **30**, 1768
suprarenal, vitamin C and (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 303
Cortico-adrenal insufficiency and potassium metabolism (Truszkowski and Zwemer), 1936, **30**, 1345
C. diphtheriae, ammonium sulphate precipitation of active principle of culture filtrates of (Watson and Langstaff), 1927, **21**, 426
experiments on metabolism with (Tasman and Brandwijk), 1936, **30**, 1756
oxidation-reduction potentials of cultures of (Hewitt), 1930, **24**, 669
Cotton celluloses, depolymerised (Bell), 1932, **26**, 598
Cotton wax, American, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Cow, blood calcium and magnesium of, in health and disease (Allcroft and Green), 1934, **28**, 2220
conversion of carotene into vitamin A in (Moore), 1932, **26**, 1
conversion of "pro-absorptive" into "absorptive" acids in (Dann, Moore, Booth, Golding and Kon), 1935, **29**, 138
lactating, diurnal variations in blood sugar level of (Allcroft), 1933, **27**, 1820
lactating, effect of oestrogenic hormones on phosphatase of blood and milk of (Folley), 1936, **30**, 2262
Cow butter fats, occurrence of an octadecadienoic acid in (Green and Hilditch), 1935, **29**, 1564
Cow milk fat, effect of ingested fatty oils upon composition of (Hilditch and Thompson), 1936, **30**, 677
occurrence and possible significance of some minor component acids of (Hilditch and Paul), 1936, **30**, 1905
Cow serum, normal, ultracentrifugal protein sedimentation diagram of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 660
Cows, action of thyroxine on milk and milk-fat production of (Graham), 1934, **28**, 1368
changes in calcium and magnesium of serum and in inorganic phosphorus of blood of, at calving (Allcroft and Godden), 1934, **28**, 1004
effect of feeding cacao shell to, on vitamin D content of butter (Kon and Henry), 1935, **29**, 2051
individual, factors in milk of, which modify growth of lactic streptococci (Whitehead and Cox), 1933, **27**, 951
receiving cod liver oil, chemical composition of milk of (Mattick), 1928, **22**, 144
serum magnesium and calcium of, in milk fever (Godden and Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 445
Shorthorn and Guernsey, relation of sodium to chlorine in milk of (Jones and Davies), 1935, **29**, 978
Cow's blood, changes in composition of, at time of calving (Godden and Allcroft), 1932, **26**, 1640
Cow's blood serum, carotenoids and vitamin A in (Gillam and el Ridi), 1935, **29**, 2465
Cow's colostrum, carotene and vitamin A content of (Dann), 1933, **27**, 1998
Cow's diet, influence of, on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk (Golding and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 173
Cow's milk, effect of cod liver oil feeding on calcium and phosphorus content of (Sheehy and Senior), 1929, **23**, 898
rapid methods for quantitative determination of total protein and non-protein nitrogen in (Scott), 1934, **28**, 1193
Cozymase, activation of oxido-reductions by (von Euler and Nilsson), 1931, **25**, 2168
yeast, identity of, with coenzyme of glucose dehydrogenase (Yudkin), 1934, **28**, 1463
Crab nerve, carbohydrates of (Holmes), 1929, **23**, 1182
Cranberry, American, anthocyanin from (Grove and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1706
Creatine and creatinine, effect of, on action of amylase (Mystkowski), 1932, **26**, 910
condition of, in amphibian voluntary muscle (Dulière), 1929, **23**, 921
ingested, effect of, on blood-sugar and blood-phosphatase (Stacey), 1933, **27**, 690
injected, tolerance of normal and castrated animals to (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1933, **27**, 1337
Creatine-creatinine equilibrium (Cannan and Shore), 1928, **22**, 920
Creatine excretion, effect of thyrotropic hormone and of desiccated thyroid upon (Pugsley, Anderson and Collip), 1934, **28**, 1135
in the rat, effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol upon (Pugsley), 1935, **29**, 2247

Creatine metabolism in fever (Payne), 1935, **29**, 1310
Creatinine and uric acid metabolism (Zwarenstein), 1928, **22**, 307
influence of administration of arginine and histidine on excretion of (Shapiro and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 1880
precipitation of, by phosphotungstic acid (Barnes and Peters), 1932, **26**, 2203
urinary, after castration (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 118
urinary, effect of injections of testicular extracts on, after castration (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 1886
urinary, in female rabbits, effect of ovariectomy and of injections of gonadal and anterior pituitary extracts on (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1934, **28**, 356
urinary, in normal and castrated rabbits, effect of injections of anterior pituitary extracts on (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1933, **27**, 1337
Creatinine excretion in the rat, effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol upon (Pugsley), 1935, **29**, 2247
Creatinuria, appearance of, in increased protein catabolism (Cuthbertson), 1931, **25**, 236
o-**Cresol indogenide** (Fearon and Thompson), 1930, **24**, 1371
p-**Cresol**, toxicity of, to trout (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1933, **27**, 983
Cresols, action of tyrosinase on (Pugh and Raper), 1927, **21**, 1370
Cress seed mucilage (Bailey), 1935, **29**, 2477
Crops, forage, composition of (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1354
Crotonic acid, oxidation of, in presence of guinea-pig liver slices (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2143
oxidation of, in the liver (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1753
Crustacea, formation of lactic acid from glycogen in (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 362
plankton, fats of (Lovern), 1935, **29**, 847
Cryoscopic method, use of dioxan as solvent in determination of molecular weights by (Oxford), 1934, **28**, 1325
Cryptocercus punctulatus, cellulase from symbiotic intestinal flagellates of (Trager), 1932, **26**, 1762
Cryptorchid rats, influence of testicular hormone on (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 783
Cryptorchidism, effect of, on chemical composition of rats (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1930, **24**, 954
influence of, on gaseous and nitrogenous metabolism of rats (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1932, **26**, 429
Crystal spacings, long, of higher primary alcohols and *n*-fatty acids (Piper, Chibnall and Williams), 1934, **28**, 2175
of certain long-chain paraffins, ketones and secondary alcohols (Piper, Chibnall, Hopkins, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2072
Crystalloidal solutes, influences of, on coagulation and inactivation of emulsin by heat (Fox and Sorkness), 1935, **29**, 1532
Cucumber seeds, temperature coefficients and energy exchanges of citric acid dehydrogenase of (Dann), 1931, **25**, 177
Culture, metabolism of tissues growing in (Holmes), 1935, **29**, 2285
Culture media, effect of heat on sugar solutions used for (Smith), 1932, **26**, 1467
Cultures, bacterial, method of estimating volatile acids in (Allen and Harrison), 1935, **29**, 2471
Cupric salt, oxidation of fatty dibasic acids and of laevulic acid by hydrogen peroxide in presence of (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 892
oxidation of palmitic acid, by means of hydrogen peroxide in presence of (Smedley-MacLean and Pearce), 1934, **28**, 486
Cupric salts, catalytic action of, in promoting the oxidation of fatty acids by hydrogen peroxide (Battie and Smedley-MacLean), 1929, **23**, 593
effect of, on oxidation of oleic acid by hydrogen peroxide (Smedley-MacLean and Pearce), 1931, **25**, 1252
Cuprous chloride, precipitation of cystine from solutions by (Medes and Padis), 1936, **30**, 941
Cuprous derivatives of some sulphydryl compounds (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 614
Cuprous glutathione (Pirie), 1932, **26**, 75
Cuprous mercaptide method for determination of cystine or cysteine (Rossouw and Wilken-Jorden), 1935, **29**, 219
Cutaneous blood sugar curves after administration of fructose, mannose and xylose (Harding, Nicholson and Armstrong), 1933, **27**, 2035
Cuticle, apple, wax constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
Cyanic acid as a possible precursor of the ammonia and urea formed by embryo kidney tissue (Holmes and Watchorn), 1929, **23**, 199
role of, in zymolysis of urea (Fearon), 1936, **30**, 1652
Cyanide, activation of papain by (Murray), 1933, **27**, 543
effect of, on fermentation by yeast preparations (Patterson), 1931, **25**, 1593
effect of, on oxidations by *B. coli* (Cook, Haldane and Mapson), 1931, **25**, 534
effect of, on respiration of animal tissues (Dixon and Elliott), 1929, **23**, 812
effect of, on respiration of *B. coli* (Cook and Haldane), 1931, **25**, 880
effect of, on Schardinger enzyme (Dixon), 1927, **21**, 840
effect of, on sewage oxidations (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 1542
effect of, on tissue glycolysis (Case), 1929, **23**, 210; (Dickens and Simer), 1929, **23**, 936
inhibition of insulin action by (Laughton and Macallum), 1935, **29**, 1257
inhibition of respiration by (van Heyningen), 1935, **29**, 2036
potassium, toxicity of, to trout (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1933, **27**, 973
yeast grown in (Pett), 1936, **30**, 1438

Cyanides, antagonism of glucosone and, *in vivo* (Hynd), 1927, **21**, 1094
poisonous action of, on fish (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1932, **26**, 273
Cyanidin and cyanin, colour reactions of (Robinson and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1687
Cyanidin chloride, colour reactions of (Robertson and Robinson), 1929, **23**, 35
colour variations of, as related to acidity and alkalinity (Fear and Nierenstein), 1928, **22**, 615
preparation of, from anthocyanin of *Antirrhinum majus* (Scott-Moncrieff), 1930, **24**, 753
Cyanin chloride, colour reactions of (Robertson and Robinson), 1929, **23**, 35
Cyanogenetic glucosides, estimation of (Bishop), 1927, **21**, 1162
Cyanophoric plant, determination of nitrogenous constituents of (Robinson), 1929, **23**, 1099
Cynodontin, metabolic product of *Helminthosporium cynodontis* Marignoni and *Helminthosporium euchlaenae* Zimmermann (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 1170
Cysteine, application of phospho-18-tungstic acid to colorimetric determination of (Lugg), 1932, **26**, 2144, 2160
autoxidation of, in presence of carbon monoxide (Dixon), 1928, **22**, 902
bacterial formation of hydrogen sulphide from (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 192
catalysis of oxidation of, by iron and copper (Elliott), 1930, **24**, 310; (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1565
catalysis of oxidation of, by thiocarbamides and thiolglyoxalines (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 1181
cuprous (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 614
dissociation constants of (Cannan and Knight), 1927, **21**, 1384
effect of, on dehydrogenations by *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 1224
effect of, on yeast fermentation (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 2169
effects of Fe and Cu on oxidation of (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 335
factors affecting the catalytic action of copper in oxidation of (Elvehjem), 1930, **24**, 415
formation of sulphate from, by tissues *in vitro* (Pirie), 1934, **28**, 305
iodimetric titration of (Lucas and King), 1932, **26**, 2076
oxidations by hydrogen peroxide in presence of (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 507
oxidation-reduction potential of (Kendall and Loewen), 1928, **22**, 669
reaction of halogenoacetic acids with (Dickens), 1933, **27**, 1141
reaction of iodoethyl alcohol with (Goddard and Schubert), 1935, **29**, 1009
reaction of, with naphthalenesulphonic chloride (Saunders), 1933, **27**, 397
reactions of pyruvic acid with thiolacetic acid and (Friedmann and Giršavičius), 1936, **30**, 1886
reducing power of (Dixon and Tunnicliffe), 1927, **21**, 844; (Kendall and Loewen), 1928, **22**, 649
Cysteine, reduction potential of (Green), 1933, **27**, 678; (Harrison and Quastel), 1928, **22**, 683
sensitive reaction for (Fleming), 1930, **24**, 965
separation of, from ascorbic acid by mercuric acetate (Emmerie), 1934, **28**, 268
sources of error in estimation of (Lugg), 1933, **27**, 1022
Sullivan's reaction for quantitative determination of (Lugg), 1933, **27**, 668
titration curve of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080
Cysteine benzyl ester hydroiodide, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
Cysteine-cystine mixtures, reduction potential of (Ghosh and Ganguli), 1934, **28**, 381
Cysteylglutamine, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
Cysteylglycyl ester hydroiodide, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1935, **29**, 1602
Cystine and dietary production of fatty livers (Beeston and Channon), 1936, **30**, 280
and nephrotoxicity (Bell), 1933, **27**, 1267
and vitamin B_2, suggested relation between (Prunty and Roscoe), 1935, **29**, 2491
application of phospho-18-tungstic acid to colorimetric determination of (Lugg), 1932, **26**, 2144, 2160
colorimetric determination of, by means of uric acid reagent (Rimington), 1930, **24**, 1114
combination of, in wool (Rimington), 1930, **24**, 205
cuprous mercaptide for determination of (Rossouw and Wilken-Jorden), 1935, **29**, 219
determination of (Bushill, Lampitt and Baker), 1934, **28**, 1293
determination of, in biological material (Prunty), 1933, **27**, 387
determination of, in proteins by method of Folin and Marenzi (Tompsett), 1931, **25**, 2014
dietary, effect of, on reducing capacity of urine (Heinemann), 1936, **30**, 2299
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
dissociation constants of (Cannan and Knight), 1927, **21**, 1384
distribution of, in goat hair (Jordan-Lloyd and Marriott), 1933, **27**, 911
effect of acid hydrolysis on (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 247
estimation of, in modified Van Slyke method (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 247
oxidation-reduction potential of (Kendall and Loewen), 1928, **22**, 669
precipitation of, by phosphotungstic acid (Damodaran and Sivaswamy), 1936, **30**, 750
precipitation of, from solutions by mercuric and cuprous chlorides (Medes and Padis), 1936, **30**, 941
quantitative determination of, in normal urine (Medes), 1936, **30**, 1293
reaction of, with naphthalenesulphonic chloride (Saunders), 1933, **27**, 397
relation of, to sulphur content of wool (Barritt), 1934, **28**, 1

Cystine, relation of, to total sulphur of grasses (Aitken), 1930, **24**, 250
sources of error in estimation of (Lugg), 1933, **27**, 1022
synthesis of peptides containing (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
Cystine content of certain grasses and other pasture plant proteins (Pollard and Chibnall), 1934, **28**, 326
of proteins of hen's egg (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611
of rabbit fur, relation between total sulphur and (Barritt and Rimington), 1931, **25**, 1072
Cystine derivatives, metabolism of glutathione compared with that of other (Hele and Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1095
Cystine diet, effects of, on keratin composition in rabbit wool (Barritt, King and Pickard), 1930, **24**, 1061
Cystine yield and total sulphur in wool, relation between (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 41
and total sulphur, relation between, in kemp and outer-coat animal fibres (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 71
and total sulphur, relation between, in various animal hairs (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 726
i-**Cystine**, metabolism of, in the rat (Lawrie), 1932, **26**, 435
l-**Cystine**, anaerobic decomposition of, by washed cells of *Proteus vulgaris* (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 759
production of free sulphur from, by a soil bacterium (Barber and Burrows), 1936, **30**, 599
Cystinuria in two sisters (Hickmans and Smallwood), 1935, **29**, 357
protein metabolism in (Robson), 1929, **23**, 138
Cytochrome, role of, in α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase system (Green), 1936, **30**, 629
Cytochrome c, catalytic effect of, on reaction of dehydrogenase systems with molecular oxygen (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29**, 1983
Cytochrome-indophenol-oxidase system, effect of cyanide on (Dixon and Elliott), 1929, **23**, 812
Cytochrome reduction in yeast, inhibitory action of lower aliphatic acids and aldehydes on (Beck), 1935, **29**, 2424
Cytoplasm, cabbage leaf, ether-soluble substances of (Channon and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 1112; 1929, **23**, 168; (Chibnall and Channon), 1927, **21**, 225, 233, 479; 1929, **23**, 176

Dactylis glomerata, preparation of proteins from (Miller and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 392
wax constituents of (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1931, **25**, 2111
Dari, vitamin B value of (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 1141
Deamidation, enzymic, of asparagine (Grover and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 857
Deaminase, glutamic acid, from brain tissue (Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 665
Deamination and synthesis of *l*-aspartic acid in presence of bacteria (Cook and Woolf), 1928, **22**, 474
Deamination by urease, structure of urea with reference to its (Fearon), 1936, **30**, 1652
of amino-acids (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1620
Death watch beetle, chemical aspect of destruction of oak wood by (Campbell), 1929, **23**, 1290
destruction of oak by (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1135
Decarboxylation of pectin (Lingwood), 1930, **24**, 262
Decay, microbiological, of vegetable tissues (Thaysen and Bakes), 1927, **21**, 895
partial, effect of, on alkali solubility of wood (Campbell and Booth), 1929, **23**, 566
Decylsuccinic acid, synthesis of (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 828
Deficiency disease in chicks resembling scurvy (Dam and Schönheyder), 1934, **28**, 1355
*trans***Dehydroandrosterone**, assay of, and effect of, on male and female gonadectomised rats (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1936, **30**, 1514
Dehydroascorbic acid, alleged presence of, in blood (Kellie and Zilva), 1936, **30**, 361
experiments confirming antiscorbutic activity of (Fox and Levy), 1936, **30**, 211
storage of, by the guinea-pig at different levels of intake (Fox and Levy), 1936, **30**, 211
urinary excretion of, in man (Johnson and Zilva), 1934, **28**, 1393
Dehydroergosterol, absorption spectrum of (Morton, Heilbron and Spring), 1930, **24**, 136
Dehydrogenase, citric acid, of cucumber seeds, temperature coefficients and energy exchanges of (Dann), 1931, **25**, 177
formic, preparation of (Stickland), 1929, **23**, 1187
glucose, a new oxidising enzyme from animal tissues (Harrison), 1931, **25**, 1016
glucose, coenzyme of, in *B. coli* (Yudkin), 1934, **28**, 1463
glucose, existence of a co-enzyme of (Yudkin), 1933, **27**, 1849
glucose, preparation and properties of its co-enzyme (Harrison), 1933, **27**, 382
glucose, product of oxidation of glucose by (Harrison), 1932, **26**, 1295
α-glycerophosphate (Green), 1936, **30**, 629
hexosediphosphate (Harrison), 1931, **25**, 1011
lactic (Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 605
lactic, activation of, and its relation to the role of vitamin B_1 (Birch and Mann), 1934, **28**, 622
lactic, in tumour and muscle extracts (Boyland and Boyland), 1935, **29**, 1097
lactic, inhibition of, by derivatives of carcinogenic compounds (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 791
lactic, of animal tissues (Green and Brosteaux), 1936, **30**, 1489
lactic, of embryonic tissue, effect of radium on (Holmes), 1935, **29**, 2285
lactic, vitamin B_1 and co-enzyme of (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 786
malic, of animal tissues (Green), 1936, **30**, 2095
proline (Das), 1936, **30**, 1080, 1617
proline, activator of (Das), 1936, **30**, 1617

Dehydrogenase, succinic, of liver and muscle (Clutterbuck), 1928, **22**, 1193
triose (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1804
Dehydrogenase activity of sewage (Wooldridge), 1933, **27**, 193; (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1933, **27**, 183
Dehydrogenase system, glucose, reduction of glutathione by (Mann), 1932, **26**, 785
of crystalline style of *Mollusca* (Berkeley), 1933, **27**, 1357
Dehydrogenase systems, catalysis of reaction of, with molecular oxygen (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29**, 1983
reversible (Green), 1934, **28**, 1550; (Green and Stickland), 1934, **28**, 898; (Green, Stickland and Tarr), 1934, **28**, 1812
Dehydrogenases, bacterial (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1928, **22**, 689; (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 136
bacterial and tissue, oxidation of organic acids by (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 117
bacterial, variability of (Wooldridge, Knox and Glass), 1936, **30**, 926
citric and lactic acid, separation of, from liver and yeast (Bernheim), 1928, **22**, 1178
effect of narcotics on (Sen), 1931, **25**, 849
isolated, carrier-linked reactions between (Green, Stickland and Tarr), 1934, **28**, 1812
lactic, of yeast and heart muscle (Boyland and Boyland), 1934, **28**, 1417
of *B. coli* (Yudkin), 1933, **27**, 1849; 1934, **28**, 1454, 1463
of nerve tissue (Holmes), 1930, **24**, 914
of the filtrable organism of *Agalactia* (Pirie), 1934, **28**, 411
of yeast, catalysis of oxidations by (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29**, 1983, 2005
specificity of (Bernheim), 1928, **22**, 1178
Dehydrogenation, catalytic, formation of hydrogen peroxide in (Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1248
Dehydrogenations by *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 148, 1224
by brain tissue, effects of narcotics on (Davies and Quastel), 1932, **26**, 1672
produced by *B. coli communis* in presence of oxygen and methylene blue, comparison of (Cook), 1930, **24**, 1538
Delphinidin, colour reactions of (Robinson and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1687
Dementia praecox, blood-urea in (Lockwood and Davies), 1932, **26**, 745
Denaturation, effect of, on capillary activity of solutions of certain proteins (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 106
heat, of proteins (Lewis), 1927, **21**, 46
heat, of proteins, dilatometric investigations on (Heymann), 1936, **30**, 127
of proteins (Booth), 1930, **24**, 158, 1699; (Cubin), 1929, **23**, 25; (Loughlin), 1932, **26**, 1557; 1933, **27**, 99, 106; (Loughlin and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 476
of proteins, X-ray interpretation of (Astbury, Dickinson and Bailey), 1935, **29**, 2351
of serum-albumin, alleged reversal of (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 575
Denitrification, bacterial (Lloyd and Cranston), 1930, **24**, 529
Dental caries, relation of calcium in saliva to (Horton, Marrack and Price), 1929, **23**, 1075
Dental structure, variations in chemical composition of teeth in relation to (Bowes and Murray), 1936, **30**, 977
Dentine, human, composition of (Bowes and Murray), 1935, **29**, 2721; 1936, **30**, 977
Deoxycholic acid, combination of, with branched chain fatty acids (Chargaff and Abel), 1934, **28**, 1901
co-ordination compounds of polymethylene dicarboxylic acids with (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 557
determination of (Josephson and Jungner), 1936, **30**, 1953
optical properties of (Josephson), 1935, **29**, 1484
preparation of (White), 1929, **23**, 1165
Deoxyglucose, fate of, in rabbit (Winter), 1927, **21**, 54
Dermatitis, effect of vitamin B_2 on (Chick, Copping and Edgar), 1935, **29**, 722
in chicks, relationship of, to lack of vitamin B_2 and to dietary egg-white (Lease and Parsons), 1934, **28**, 2109
in rats, role of vitamin B complex in (Copping), 1936, **30**, 845
incidence of, among rats deprived of vitamin B_2 (Roscoe), 1933, **27**, 1533
pellagra-like, in rats, effect of vitamin B_2 complex on (György), 1935, **29**, 741
vitamin B_2 content of various materials compared by their power to promote growth and to cure (Roscoe), 1933, **27**, 1537
Desorption of *n*-butylamine from charcoal (Phelps and Vallender), 1933, **27**, 435
Deuterium oxide, micro-method for accurate determination of, in water (Fenger-Eriksen, Krogh and Ussing), 1936, **30**, 1264
Development, changes in amino-acids in proteins of hen's egg during (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 254
of embryonic avian femora and limb-buds cultivated *in vitro* (Fell and Robison), 1929, **23**, 767
Dextrins, hydrolysis of, by amylase (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30**, 446
Diabetes, significance of non-fermentable reducing substances of blood in (Rabinowitch), 1928, **22**, 753
utilisation of dihydroxyacetone and laevulose in (Lambie and Redhead), 1927, **21**, 549
Diabetic lipaemia, blood fats in (Herbert), 1935, **29**, 1887
Diabetics, quebrachitol as a sweetening agent for (McCance and Lawrence), 1933, **27**, 986
without glycosuria, relative proportions of fermentable and non-fermentable reducing substances of hyperglycaemic bloods of (Rabinowitch), 1932, **26**, 963
β-3:4-Diacetoxyphenyl-α-acetamidoacrylic acid (Harington and Randall), 1931, **25**, 1028
β-3:4-Diacetoxyphenyl-α-acetamidopropionic acid and its brucine salts (Harington and Randall), 1931, **25**, 1028
Diacetylthyroxine ethyl ester (Ashley and Harington), 1929, **23**, 1178
Dialuric acid, autoxidation of (Richardson), 1932, **26**, 1959
Dialuric acid-alloxan equilibrium (Richardson and Cannan), 1929, **23**, 68

Dialysates, blood, absence of abnormal forms of glucose from (Bell), 1932, **26**, 349
Dialysis, differential, separation of digestion products of proteins by (Desai), 1930, **24**, 1897
of milk (Lampitt and Bushill), 1933, **27**, 711; 1934, **28**, 1305
of small volumes of serum under sterile conditions (Voge), 1929, **23**, 185
Diamino-acid content of fish (Rosedale), 1929, **23**, 161
of muscle tissue of different classes of animals (Rosedale and Morris), 1930, **24**, 1294
of some normal and pathological tissues, comparison of (Rosedale), 1928, **22**, 826
αδ-Diamino-γ-ketovaleric acid monohydrochloride, synthesis of (Harington and Overhoff), 1933, **27**, 338
Diamino-nitrogen, estimation of, in products of hydrolysis of proteins (Kernot and Knaggs), 1928, **22**, 528
of cod muscle (Kernot, Knaggs and Speer), 1930, **24**, 379
of gelatin (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 357
Diamino-nitrogen fraction of hydrolysis products of gelatin, effect of previous treatment with acid and alkali on (Thornley), 1927, **21**, 1302
Diastase, liver (Lesser), 1927, **21**, 1128
malt, influence of proteins and protein derivatives on enzymic hydrolysis of starch by (Filipowicz), 1931, **25**, 1874
Diastatic hydrolysis of starch, influence of potassium chloride on rate of (James and Cattle), 1933, **27**, 1805
Diatom as source of vitamin A (Ahmad), 1930, **24**, 860
Diatom *Nitzschia closterium* (W. Sm.), search for vitamin D in (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21**, 368
Diatoms, effect of silica on growth of (King and Davidson), 1933, **27**, 1015
Diazo-method, determination of bilirubin in blood by (Godfried), 1935, **29**, 1337
Diazo-reaction, modified, for ergothioneine (Hunter), 1928, **22**, 4
Diazo-test, Andrewes', for renal inefficiency, cause of (Harrison and Bromfield), 1928, **22**, 43
keto-enolic (Hunter), 1936, **30**, 745
Dibenzanthracene, destruction of, in the mouse (Berenblum and Kendal), 1936, **30**, 429
elimination of, from the animal body (Chalmers and Peacock), 1936, **30**, 1242
oxidised, effect of, on tissue metabolism (Boyland and Boyland), 1934, **28**, 244
role of, in production of fowl tumours (Chalmers), 1934, **28**, 1214
Dicarboxylic acid-nitrogen of proteins (Damodaran), 1931, **25**, 2123
Dicarboxylic acids, biological formation of (Verkade and van der Lee), 1934, **28**, 31
4-carbon, role of, in muscle respiration (Innes), 1936, **30**, 2040
effect of, on oxygen consumption in tissue respiration (Greville), 1936, **30**, 877
metabolism of (Edson), 1936, **30**, 1855
polymethylene, co-ordination compounds of, with deoxycholic acid (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 557
αβ-Dicarboxytridecanoic acid, synthesis of (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 828
2:6-Dichlorophenolindophenol, titration of ascorbic acid with (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 303
use of, in titrating ascorbic acid (Birch, Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 590
Dienolic compounds, inhibition of β-maltamylase by (Hanes), 1935, **29**, 2588
Diet and urinary output of thiosulphate (and ascorbic acid), relation between (Heinemann), 1936, **30**, 2299
basal, influence of, in determination of vitamin A (Culhane), 1933, **27**, 69
carbohydrate-free, metabolism of animals on (Hynd and Rotter), 1931, **25**, 1893; 1932, **26**, 578; 1933, **27**, 165
cow's, influence of, on fat-soluble vitamins of winter milk (Golding and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 173
effect of, on composition of butter fat (Hilditch and Sleightholme), 1931, **25**, 507
effect of, on composition of milk fat (Hilditch and Thompson), 1936, **30**, 677
effect of, on composition of sweat (Cuthbe t-son and Guthrie), 1934, **28**, 1444
effect of, on cystinuria (Hickmans and Smallwood), 1935, **29**, 357; (Robson), 1929, **23**, 138
effect of, on fish depot fats (Lovern), 1935, **29**, 1894
effect of, on haemolytic complement (Osborn), 1931, **25**, 2136
effect of, on metabolism of uric acid and creatinine (Zwarenstein), 1928, **22**, 307
effect of, on normal glycosuria (West, Lange and Peterson), 1932, **26**, 1728
effect of, on plasma-phosphatase of sheep (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1933, **27**, 351
effect of, on serum calcium of the rabbit (Bourne and Campbell), 1932, **26**, 183
effect of, on urinary excretion of ascorbic acid (Ahmad), 1936, **30**, 11
high protein, cause of renal hypertrophy in rats fed on (Wilson), 1933, **27**, 1348
influence of different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus in, on phosphorus compounds in muscles, liver and kidneys (Nicolaysen), 1936, **30**, 1329
influence of protein content of, on growth of chickens (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1934, **28**, 1863
influence of variation of level of protein in, on its biological value (Chick, Boas-Fixsen, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1935, **29**, 1712
ketogenic, nature of bactericidal substance in urine of patients receiving (Fuller), 1933, **27**, 976
low nitrogen, endogenous nitrogen excretion on, in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1682
of cows, influence of, on quality of butter (Dean and Hilditch), 1933, **27**, 889; (Gillam, Heilbron, Morton, Bishop and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 878
of the halibut and intensity of feeding, in relation to vitamin A potency of the liver oil (Lovern and Sharp), 1933, **27**, 1470

Diet, rachitogenic, effect of adding vitamin A to (Bacharach, Allchorne and Hazley), 1931, **25**, 639
rachitogenic, use of, in determination of vitamin D (Hume, Pickersgill and Gaffikin), 1932, **26**, 488
rats', vitamin C and (Hartwell), 1930, **24**, 967
relation of colour and vitamin A content of butter to (Gillam and Heilbron), (Watson, Bishop and Drummond), 1934, **28**, 1076
relation of excretion of copper in urine and faeces to copper content of (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 2088
relation of, to vitamin B_1 requirements (Guha), 1931, **25**, 1367
stock, for rats bred for vitamin tests (Coward, Cambden and Lee), 1932, **26**, 679
supposed importance of tyrosine in (Alcock), 1934, **28**, 1174
synthetic, for rabbits (Passmore), 1935, **29**, 2469
vitamin A-deficient, absorption of nitrogen and fat from alimentary canal of rats on (Sampson, Dennison and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1315
without caseinogen for use in determination of vitamin A (Morgan), 1934, **28**, 1178
Dietary carbohydrate, galactose as (Guha), 1931, **25**, 1385
Dietary caseinogen, effect of, in prevention of fatty livers (Beeston, Channon, Loach and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 1040
Dietary effects of egg-white in young rats (Gorter), 1935, **29**, 322
Dietary egg-white, relationship of dermatitis in chicks to lack of vitamin B_2 and to (Lease and Parsons), 1934, **28**, 2109
Dietary factors in yeast, relation of, to growth of rats on diets rich in proteins (Hassan and Drummond), 1927, **21**, 653
interaction of vitamin D and, in healing of rickets in rats (Bruce and Callow), 1934, **28**, 512
role of, in formation of erythrocytes (Guha and Mapson), 1931, **25**, 1674
Dietary fatty livers, effect of various fats in production of (Channon and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 1033
Dietary intake, dependence of excretion of vitamin C in human urine on (Harris, Ray and Ward), 1933, **27**, 2011
Dietary principle stimulating general growth and lactation (Mapson), 1932, **26**, 970
Dietary production of fatty livers, cystine and (Beeston and Channon), 1936, **30**, 280
of fatty livers, protein and (Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 350
Dietary protein, digestibility of, in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1682, 1695
influence of, on maintenance nutrition in the pigeon (Carter and O'Brien), 1935, **29**, 2746
Diethylamine as catalyst in condensation of aromatic aldehydes with hydantoins (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 542
Diethyldithiocarbamate, sodium, microcolorimetric determination of copper by, in organic substances (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1022
Diets, cereal, role of inorganic phosphorus in calcification on (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1126
correlation between arginine and vitamin B content of (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1659
deficient in vitamin B_2, occurrence of cataract in rats fed on (Bourne and Pyke), 1935, **29**, 1865
high protein, and acid-base mechanism (Bell), 1933, **27**, 1430
high protein, vitamin B complex and (Prunty and Roscoe), 1933, **27**, 699
incomplete, effect of, on concentration of ascorbic acid in organs of the rat (Hopkins, Slater and Millikan), 1935, **29**, 2803; (Zilva), 1936, **30**, 857
influence of caseinogen content of, on nature of "cholesterol" fatty liver (Beeston, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 2659
rachitogenic, effect of Ca/P ratio in (Key and Morgan), 1932, **26**, 196
rich in cholesterol, production of arteriosclerosis by, in rabbits (Law and Robison), 1936, **30**, 69
synthetic, growth and reproduction on (Hartwell), 1927, **21**, 1076; 1933, **27**, 146
vitamin A-free basal (Bacharach), 1933, **27**, 5; (Bacharach and Smith), 1933, **27**, 17
Diffusion of soluble iron compounds *in vitro* (Brock and Taylor), 1934, **28**, 447
Diffusion constants of carotene and vitamin A (Bruins, Overhoff and Wolff), 1931, **25**, 430
Diffusion equilibria for isolated frog's kidney (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28**, 1760; 1935, **29**, 1446
Diffusion rates of anions and urea through tissues (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28**, 1769
m-**Digallic acid**, biological synthesis of (Nierenstein), 1932, **26**, 1093
Digestibility of dietary protein in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1682, 1695
of protein following a prolonged fast, in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1695
relative, of proteins, dilatometric determination of (Sreerangachar and Sreenivasaya), 1935, **29**, 291
Digestion, enzymic, of proteins, bearing of labile glutamine peptides on origin of ammonia set free during (Melville), 1935, **29**, 179
in the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 791, 797; 1928, **22**, 150
of starches and glycogen, rates of (Glock), 1936, **30**, 1386, 2313
peptic, effect of halides on (Clifford), 1927, **21**, 544
steaptic, effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1934, **28**, 418
tryptic, effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1933, **27**, 326
Digestion products of proteins, separation of, by differential dialysis (Desai), 1930, **24**, 1897
Digitonin, kinetics of haemolysis by (Ponder), 1934, **28**, 384
Diglyceridephosphoric acid (Channon and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 1112

Dihydrocholesterol, determination of, in presence of coprosterol (Dam), 1934, **28**, 815
possible role of, in formation of coprosterol in the intestine (Dam), 1934, **28**, 815
α-Dihydroergosterol, occurrence of, as an impurity in yeast ergosterol (Callow), 1931, **25**, 87
Dihydroxyacetone (Reeves and Renbom), 1931, **25**, 412
comparison of effects of glucose and, on metabolism (Goldblatt), 1928, **22**, 464
determination of (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1788
effect of administration of, on glycogen content of muscle in depancreatised cats (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1929, **23**, 416
hypoglycaemic action of, in man (Cathcart and Markowitz), 1927, **21**, 1419
improved method for preparation of (Virtanen and Nordlund), 1933, **27**, 442
influence of, upon respiratory metabolism and upon inorganic phosphate of blood (Lambie and Redhead), 1927, **21**, 549
oxidation of, by liver extract (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1804
Dihydroxybenzenedicarboxylic acids (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441
2:5-Dihydroxybenzene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, synthesis of (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441
2:5-Dihydroxybenzoic acid (gentisic acid), a new product of metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium griseo-fulvum* Dierckx (Raistrick and Simonart), 1933, **27**, 628
2:5-Dihydroxybutylbenzene (Gulland), 1932, **26**, 32
3:5-Dihydroxy-2-carboxybenzoylmethylketone, a product of metabolism of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 634
3:5-Dihydroxy-2-carboxybenzylmethylketone, a product of metabolism of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 634
3:5-Dihydroxy-2-carboxyphenylacetylcarbinol, a product of metabolism of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 634
Dihydroxydihydroanthracene, production of, from anthracene (Boyland and Levi), 1935, **29**, 2679
Dihydroxydihydroanthraceneglycuronic acid, metabolic production of, from anthracene (Boyland and Levi), 1936, **30**, 728
5:6-Dihydroxyindole, production of, in formation of melanin from tyrosine (Raper), 1927, **21**, 89
5:6-Dihydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, production of, in formation of melanin from tyrosine (Raper), 1927, **21**, 89
Dihydroxymaleic acid, inhibition of β-maltamylase by (Hanes), 1935, **29**, 2588
3:4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, action of tyrosinase on (Dulière and Raper), 1930, **24**, 239
metabolism of (Medes), 1932, **26**, 917
synthesis of (Harington), 1928, **22**, 407; (Harington and McCartney), 1927, **21**, 852
d- and *l*-**3:4-Dihydroxyphenylalanines,** synthesis of (Harington and Randall), 1931, **25**, 1028
β-**3:4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine,** action of tyrosinase on (Dulière and Raper), 1930, **24**, 239
3:4-Dihydroxyphenyl-*N*-methylalanine, oxidation of, with reference to its possible function as a precursor of adrenaline (Heard and Raper), 1933, **27**, 36
dl-**3:4-Dihydroxyphenyl-*N*-methylalanine,** synthesis of (Heard), 1933, **27**, 54
2:5-Dihydroxyphenylpropylketone (Gulland), 1932, **26**, 32
3:5-Dihydroxyphthalic acid, a new product of metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium brevi-compactum* (Oxford and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1902
3:5-Diiodo-4-(3′:5′-diiodo-4′-hydroxyphenoxy) benzoic acid (Harington and Barger), 1927, **21**, 169
3:5-Diiodo-4-(3′:5′-diiodo-4′-hydroxyphenoxy) phenylpyruvic acid, synthesis of (Canzanelli, Guild and Harington), 1935, **29**, 1617
3:5-Diiodo-4-(4′-hydroxyphenoxy)benzoic acid (Harington and Barger), 1927, **21**, 169
3:5-Diiodo-4-(4′-hydroxyphenoxy)phenylpyruvic acid, synthesis of (Canzanelli, Guild and Harington), 1935, **29**, 1617
3:5-Diiodo-4-(4′-methoxyphenoxy)aniline (Harington and Barger), 1927, **21**, 169
3:5-Diiodo-4-(4′-methoxyphenoxy)benzaldehyde (Harington and Barger), 1927, **21**, 169
3:5-Diiodo-4-(4′-methoxyphenoxy)benzonitrile (Harington and Barger), 1927, **21**, 169
3:5-Diiodo-4-(4′-methoxyphenoxy)nitrobenzene (Harington and Barger), 1927, **21**, 169
3:5-Diiodo-4-(4′-methoxyphenoxy)phenylpyruvic acid, synthesis of (Canzanelli, Guild and Harington), 1935, **29**, 1617
3:5-Diiodothyronamine and its hydrochloride (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
3:5-Diiodothyronine, synthesis of (Harington and McCartney), 1927, **21**, 852
3:5-Diiodothyronine methyl ester and methyl ester hydrochloride (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
d- and *l*-**3:5-Diiodothyronine** (Harington), 1928, **22**, 1429
Diiodotyrosine, action of trypsin on (Harington and Salter), 1930, **24**, 456
dl-**3:5-Diiodotyrosine,** isolation of, from thyroid gland (Harington and Randall), 1929, **23**, 373
d-**3:5-Diiodotyrosine,** isolation of, from thyroid gland by action of proteolytic enzymes (Harington and Randall), 1931, **25**, 1032
Dilatometric determination of relative digestibility of proteins (Sreerangachar and Sreenivasaya), 1935, **29**, 291
Dilatometric studies in enzyme action (Sreenivasaya and Sastri), 1929, **23**, 975
in proteoclastic degradation of proteins (Sreenivasaya, Sastri and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 351; (Sreenivasaya and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 1219
2:5-Dimethoxy-4-bromotoluene, synthesis of (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
Dimethylaminoacetic acid, neutral salt addition products of (Anslow and King), 1928, **22**, 1253

p-**Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde**, determination of tryptophan by means of (Boyd), 1929, **23**, 78
Dimethylguanidine, isolation of (Saunders), 1932, **26**, 801
picrate and picrolonate (Saunders), 1932, **26**, 801
Dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, correlation of oxidation of certain phenols and, by bacterial suspensions (Happold), 1930, **24**, 1737
3:5-Dinitrobenzoyl chloride, identification of amino-acids by (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
2:4-Dinitrophenol, effect of, upon calcium excretion in the rat (Pugsley), 1935, **29**, 2247
Dinitrophenols, reduction of, by redox indicators and enzymes (Greville and Stern), 1935, **29**, 487
S-**2:4-Dinitrophenylcysteine**, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1977
S-**2:4-Dinitrophenylglutathione**, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1977
2:4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine, use of, in determination of pyruvic acid (Case), 1932, **26**, 753
2:4-Dinitrophenylhydrazones of some ketonic acids of biological importance (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1800
Diospyros **fruits**, carotenoids of (Schön), 1935, **29**, 1779
Dioxan, use of, as solvent in determination of molecular weights by cryoscopic method (Oxford), 1934, **28**, 1325
Dipentene-choleic acid (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 905
Dipeptidase of dormant and germinating wheat seeds (Pett), 1935, **29**, 1898
of sprouted wheat (Mounfield), 1936, **30**, 549
preparation of, from yeast (Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1229
yeast, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1237
Dipeptidases, presence of, in tumours (Rondoni), 1932, **26**, 1477
Dipeptides, titration constants of, in relation to alcohol and formaldehyde titrations of amino-N (Melville and Richardson), 1935, **29**, 187
Diphenyl ethers, various, synthesis of (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
Diphtheria toxin and antitoxin, effect of contact with certain surfaces, on solutions of (Moloney and Taylor), 1932, **26**, 1754
Diphtheria toxoid, ammonium sulphate precipitation of (Watson and Langstaff), 1927, **21**, 426
purification of (Moloney and Orr), 1935, **29**, 1525
Diphtheria toxoid formation, possible mechanism of (Hewitt), 1930, **24**, 983
Diploid tomatoes, determination of vitamin C in (Key), 1933, **27**, 153; (Sansome and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1935
Diseases, plant, biochemistry of (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 583, 592
Dissociation of calcium citrate (Wiley), 1930, **24**, 856
Dissociation constant, tertiary, of phosphoric acid, determination of (Kugelmass), 1929, **23**, 587
Dissociation constant, true, of carbonic acid, determination of (Buytendyk, Brinkman and Mook), 1927, **21**, 576
Dissociation constants and structures of glutamic acid and its esters (Neuberger), 1936, **30**, 2085
apparent, of creatine and creatinine (Cannan and Shore), 1928, **22**, 920
of cystine, cysteine, thiolacetic acid and α-thiolpropionic acid (Cannan and Knight), 1927, **21**, 1384
of β-hydroxyglutamic acid (Richardson), 1931, **25**, 1917
of *i*-hydroxyasparagines (Chibnall and Cannan), 1930, **24**, 945
of *dl*-2-thiolhistidine (Richardson), 1933, **27**, 1036
of vitamin C (Birch and Harris), 1933, **27**, 595
titration, of arginine and histidine, redetermination of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 564
Distillation, apparatus for (Coombs), 1936, **30**, 1586
vacuum (Naumann), 1935, **29**, 994
Disulphide group, reduction of, by enzyme systems (Elliott), 1928, **22**, 1410
Disulphide groups, role of, in activation of cathepsin and papain (Purr), 1935, **29**, 13
Disulphides, colorimetric determination of (Lugg), 1932, **26**, 2160
effect of, on oxidation of sulphydryl compounds (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 1404
Dissymmetry, molecular, and physiological activity (Easson and Stedman), 1933, **27**, 1257
β-**Dithiodipropionic acid**, bacterial formation of hydrogen sulphide from (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 192
Dog and pig, sulphur metabolism of, compared (Coombs and Hele), 1927, **21**, 611
phloridzinised, effect of intravenous phosphatide on sugar excretion of (Page and Young), 1932, **26**, 1528
sulphur metabolism of (Callow and Hele), 1927, **21**, 606; (Coombs), 1927, **21**, 623; (Coombs and Hele), 1927, **21**, 611; (Hele), 1931, **25**, 1736; (Hele and Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1095; (Lawrie and Pirie), 1932, **26**, 622; (Pirie), 1932, **26**, 2041; (Pirie and Hele), 1933, **27**, 1716
Dog faeces, purification of active phosphatase found in (Armstrong), 1935, **29**, 2020
Dolichos lab lab, nature of tyrosinase from (Narayanamurti and Ramaswami), 1931, **25**, 749
proteins of (Narayanamurti and Ramaswami), 1930, **24**, 1650
Dolichos **tyrosinase**, irradiation of (Narayanamurti and Ramaswami), 1930, **24**, 1655
Dolphin, body fats of (Lovern), 1934, **28**, 394
Donators, hydrogen, in the propionic fermentation (Stone, Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 624; (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 618
Donnan equilibrium, application of, to ionic relations of plant tissues (Briggs and Petrie), 1928, **22**, 1071
in caseinogen-sodium chloride-calcium chloride system (Wright), 1929, **23**, 352
Dopa, *see* Dihydroxyphenylalanine

Dormant wheat seeds, distribution of enzymes in (Pett), 1935, **29**, 1898
Dough, wheat flour, amino-acid content of (Samuel), 1935, **29**, 2331
Drugs, physico-chemical studies of lipoids in their relations to (Spiegel-Adolf), 1932, **26**, 2183
Drumstick, ascorbic acid oxidase from (Srinivasan), 1936, **30**, 2077
Dry-rot in wood, biochemistry of (Barton-Wright and Boswell), 1929, **23**, 110; 1931, **25**, 494
Drying of cacao, effect of, on vitamin D potency of cacao shell (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728
Dulcitol, occurrence of, in marine algae (Haas and Hill), 1931, **25**, 1470
Dyes, effect of, on tissue metabolism (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 1233
fluorescent, photo-oxidation of certain organic substances in presence of (Carter), 1928, **22**, 575
phthalein and fluorescein, combination of proteins with (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1305
redox, effect of, on tissue metabolism (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 1064
toxic action of, on fumarase (Quastel), 1931, **25**, 1121
Dyestuffs, action of, on enzymes (Quastel), 1931, **25**, 898; 1932, **26**, 1685; (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 629

Earthworm, anaerobic metabolism of (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22**, 388
Echinochrome (Cannan), 1927, **21**, 184
Echinodermata, formation of lactic acid from glycogen in (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 362
Echitamine, action of, in bird malaria (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Edestin, action of proteinase of green malt on, at different reactions (Hopkins and Kelly), 1931, **25**, 256
isolation of asparagine from an enzymic digest of (Damodaran), 1932, **26**, 235
lipotropic effect of (Beeston, Channon, Loach and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 1040
membrane potentials of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 199
ultrafiltration of, through graded collodion membranes (Elford and Ferry), 1936, **30**, 84
Eel oil, composition of (Shorland and McIntosh), 1936, **30**, 1775
Effluents, sugar, purification of (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 240, 245, 258
Egg, carbohydrate content of (Donhoffer), 1933, **27**, 806
hen's, changes in amino-acids in proteins of, during development (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 254
hen's, determination of iron in (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 1536
hen's, effect of diet upon nitrogen, amino-nitrogen, tyrosine, tryptophan, cystine and iron content of proteins and on total copper of (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611
hen's, hydrogen ion dissociation curve of the crystalline albumin of (Kekwick and Cannan), 1936, **30**, 227
Egg albumin, action of proteinase of green malt on, at different reactions (Hopkins and Kelly), 1931, **25**, 256
crystalline, acid and alkali titration curves of (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 99
crystalline, basic amino-acids of (Vickery and Shore), 1932, **26**, 1101
crystalline, effect of addition of electrolytes on viscosity of solutions of (Loughlin), 1932, **26**, 1557
crystalline, osmotic pressure of (Marrack and Hewitt), 1929, **23**, 1079
digestion products formed by action of papain on (Annetts), 1936, **30**, 1807
effect of denaturation on capillary activity of solutions of (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 106
effect of formaldehyde on hydrogen ion dissociation curve of (Kekwick and Cannan), 1936, **30**, 235
potentiometric analysis of (Errera and Hirshberg), 1933, **27**, 764
titration of basic and acidic groups in (Booth), 1930, **24**, 158
ultrafiltration of, through graded collodion membranes (Elford and Ferry), 1936, **30**, 84
Egg fat, composition of, as affected by ingestion of large amounts of different fats (Cruickshank), 1934, **28**, 965
Egg lecithin, properties of (Price and Lewis), 1929, **23**, 1030
Egg oil, antirachitic potency of (Kon and Booth), 1934, **28**, 121
Egg white, as a source of antidermatitis vitamin B_2 (Chick, Copping and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1748
as sole source of protein and vitamin B_2 for young rats (Gorter), 1935, **29**, 322
dietary, relationship of dermatitis in chicks to lack of vitamin B_2 and to (Lease and Parsons), 1934, **28**, 2109
effect of desiccation upon nutritive properties of (Boas-Fixsen), 1927, **21**, 712; 1931, **25**, 596
toxic effects of diets rich in (Bell), 1933, **27**, 1430
Egg yolk, preparation of lecitho-vitellin from (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1061
the second protein (livetin) of (Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 1264
vitamin A-active substances in (Gillam and Heilbron), 1935, **29**, 1064
vitamin B_2 content of (Aykroyd and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 483
Eggs, developing salmon, metabolism of (Hayes), 1930, **24**, 723, 735
ripening salmon, changes in fat of (Lovern), 1936, **30**, 20
Ehrlich's reagent, quantitative determination of indole by (Happold and Hoyle), 1934, **28**, 1171
Ehrlich's test for urobilinogen (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 347
Elaidic acid, oxygen uptake of (Ellis), 1932, **26**, 791
Electric field and slight electrolysis, movements and precipitations of an amphoteric colloid due to (Penfold and Sutherland), 1932, **26**, 1839

Electric furnace for micro-Kjeldahl digestions (Folley), 1934, **28**, 890
Electrical transference, chemical nature of vitamin B_1 from evidence afforded by (Birch and Guha), 1931, **25**, 1391
Electrode, glass, measurements, technique of (Platt and Dickinson), 1933, **27**, 1069
glass, *p*H of blood of psychotics measured by (Hurst), 1932, **26**, 1536
hydroquinhydrone, use of, for *p*H determination in biological fluids (Grossman), 1927, **21**, 267
methylene blue—methylene white (Cannan and Knight), 1927, **21**, 1384
new micro-quinhydrone (Mikawa), 1933, **27**, 1829
Electrodes, hydroquinhydrone, influence of glucose, alcohol and carbon dioxide at barometric pressure on *p*H values of phosphate and bicarbonate solutions determined by (Biilmann and Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 441
"indifferent", behaviour of, when used for determination of oxidation-reduction potentials in presence of hydrogen (Lepper and Martin), 1931, **25**, 45
quinhydrone, determination of *p*H in phosphate and borate mixtures by means of (Biilmann, Klit and Swaetichin), 1928, **22**, 845
Electrodialysis of oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland (Freeman, Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29**, 2208
quantitative extraction of histamine from tissues by (MacGregor and Thorpe), 1933, **27**, 1394
Electrolysis, slight, movements and precipitation of an amphoteric colloid due to an electric field and (Penfold and Sutherland), 1932, **26**, 1839
Electrolyte distribution in serum in nephritis and nephritic acidosis (Greene, Wakefield, Power and Keith), 1932, **26**, 1377
Electrolytes, effect of addition of, on viscosity of solutions of crystalline egg albumin (Loughlin), 1932, **26**, 1557
influence of, on phosphatases of animal tissue (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 517
Electrolytic scission of gelatin (Schryver and Thimann), 1927, **21**, 1284
Electrometric alkaline titrations of gelatin in presence of aromatic aldehydes (Gulland and Mead), 1935, **29**, 397
Electrometric *p*H measurements, use of decinormal hydrochloric acid for standardising (MacLagan), 1929, **23**, 309
Electrometric titration (micro) of horse serum globulins (Ogston), 1936, **30**, 1845
of amino-acids and peptides (Balson, Earwicker and Lawson), 1935, **29**, 2700; (Balson and Lawson), 1936, **30**, 1257
of arginine and histidine (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 564
of egg albumin (Kekwick and Cannan), 1936, **30**, 227
of insulin (Harington and Neuberger), 1936, **30**, 809
Electrometric titration of lactalbumin (Woods), 1934, **28**, 2034
of lecithin (Fischgold and Chain), 1934, **28**, 2044
of ovalbumin (Booth), 1930, **24**, 158
of *dl*-2-thiolhistidine (Richardson), 1933, **27**, 1036
of zein and iodozein (Neuberger), 1934, **28**, 1982
Electrometric titrations of vitamin B_1 and of thiochrome (Ogston and Peters), 1936, **30**, 736
Electrophoresis, demonstration of (Penfold and Sutherland), 1932, **26**, 1839
Electrophoretic behaviour of lecithin-cholesterol dispersions (Price), 1933, **27**, 1789
Electrophoretic studies on milk proteins (Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 948, 961
Electrophoretic velocities of gelatin and ovalbumin and the effect of ultraviolet irradiation (Prideaux and Howitt), 1931, **25**, 391
Eleusine coracana, alcohol-soluble protein from (Damodaran), 1931, **25**, 2123
Elodea canadensis, photosynthesis in (Barton-Wright and Pratt), 1930, **24**, 1210
Embryo, avian, xanthine oxidase in (Morgan), 1930, **24**, 410
chick, carbohydrate metabolism of (Donhoffer), 1933, **27**, 806
chick, cathepsin in (Mystkowski), 1936, **30**, 765
chick, presence of vitamin C in (Ray), 1934, **28**, 180
rat, content of vitamin A in (Dann), 1932, **26**, 1072
Embryo kidney tissue, cyanic acid as a possible precursor of the ammonia and urea formed by (Holmes and Watchorn), 1929, **23**, 199
effect of fructose, galactose and xylose upon ammonia and urea production of (Watchorn and Holmes), 1931, **25**, 843
Embryonic avian femora cultivated *in vitro*, growth, development and phosphatase activity of (Fell and Robison), 1929, **23**, 767
Embryonic fowl, development and phosphatase activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* of mandibular skeletal tissue of (Fell and Robison), 1930, **24**, 1905
Embryonic goat tissues, metallic content of (Ramage), 1934, **28**, 1500
Embryonic kidney tissue, effect of radium on metabolism of cultures of (Holmes), 1933, **27**, 391
Embryonic mortality in the chick (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611
Embryonic tissue, effect of radium on lactic dehydrogenase and arginase systems of (Holmes), 1935, **29**, 2285
Embryonic tissues, conversion of fructose and glucose into lactic acid by (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1251
Emulsin, action of (Veibel), 1934, **28**, 1733; (Veibel and Eriksen), 1936, **30**, 163
in certain marine invertebrates and micro-organisms (Fox), 1934, **28**, 1674
influences of crystalloidal and of colloidal solutes on coagulation and inactivation of, by heat (Fox and Sorkness), 1935, **29**, 1532

Emulsin, synthesis of raffinose by (Blagoveschenski), 1930, **24**, 1337
Enamel, dental, composition of (Bowes and Murray), 1935, **29**, 2721; 1936, **30**, 977
Endocrine factors concerned in the control of the ovarian cycle (Bellerby), 1933, **27**, 615, 2022
Endogenous nitrogen excretion on a low nitrogen diet and in starvation, in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1682
Endospores of aerobic bacilli, hydrolysis of certain polysaccharides and proteins by (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 391
Energy exchanges of citric acid dehydrogenase of cucumber seeds (Dann), 1931, **25**, 177
English ash, relationship between chemical composition and mechanical strength in wood of (Bamford and van Rest), 1936, **30**, 1849
Enterokinase, effect of heat upon activating efficiency of (Pace), 1931, **25**, 1
formation of, from a precursor in the pancreas (Pace), 1932, **26**, 640, 1566
Enzyme, adaptive, galactozymase considered as (Stephenson and Yudkin), 1936, **30**, 506
aldehyde-oxidising, of the potato (Bernheim), 1928, **22**, 344
bacterial, activating molecular hydrogen (hydrogenase) (Stephenson and Stickland), 1931, **25**, 205
deaminating, of flesh-fly larvae (Brown and Farber), 1936, **30**, 1107
from animal tissues, oxidation of hexosediphosphoric acid by (Harrison), 1931, **25**, 1011
from blow-fly larvae which digests collagen in alkaline solution (Hobson), 1931, **25**, 1458
gluten-dissolving, of wheat and barley seeds (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1933, **27**, 1575
hydrolysing ovomucoid (Needham), 1927, **21**, 733
lipolytic, of pancreas, effect of various agents on activity of (Corran and Lewis), 1928, **22**, 451
new oxidising, from animal tissues, glucose dehydrogenase (Harrison), 1931, **25**, 1016
phosphoric ester-hydrolysing, from bone (Martland and Robison), 1927, **21**, 665
proteolytic, of the pancreas, properties of (Farber and Wynne), 1935, **29**, 2313, 2323
respiratory, effect of cyanide on (Dixon and Elliott), 1929, **23**, 812
Schardinger, effect of cyanide on (Dixon), 1927, **21**, 840
Schardinger, identity of xanthine oxidase and (Booth), 1935, **29**, 1732
Schardinger, relation of xanthine oxidase to (Sen), 1931, **25**, 849
yellow respiratory, some physico-chemical characteristics of (Kekwick and Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 2201
Enzyme-accelerators reported in serum (Fine), 1930, **24**, 1282
Enzyme action, addition compound theory of (Woolf), 1931, **25**, 342
dilatometric studies in (Sreenivasaya and Sastri), 1929, **23**, 975
Enzyme action, experiments on bacteria, in relation to mechanism of (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 1244
in cancer (Woodhouse), 1932, **26**, 1512
intracellular, influence of vitamin C on (Purr), 1933, **27**, 1703
Enzyme activity, relation of "stability test" of sewage to (Wooldridge), 1933, **27**, 193
Enzyme formation by bacteria (Carruthers and Cooper), 1936, **30**, 1001; (Cooper and Preston), 1935, **29**, 2267
Enzyme glyoxalase (Giršavičius), 1932, **26**, 155; 1933, **27**, 537
Enzyme papain, immunological reaction to (Walton and Segura), 1932, **26**, 1750
Enzyme preparation, cell-free, obtained from bacteria (Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 605
Enzyme preparations and their action on tryptophan and some indole derivatives (Happold and Hoyle), 1935, **29**, 1918
Enzyme reactions, structure and (Baumgarten), 1932, **26**, 539; (Chrempińska), 1931, **25**, 1555; (Freiberger), 1931, **25**, 705; (Przyłęcki, Giedroyć and Sym), 1928, **22**, 811; (Przyłęcki and Gurfinkel), 1930, **24**, 179; (Przyłęcki and Niedzwiecka), 1928, **22**, 34; (Przyłęcki, Niedzwiecka and Majewski), 1927, **21**, 1025; (Przyłęcki and Wójcik), 1928, **22**, 1302; (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 767
Enzyme system, new, in liver (Hare), 1928, **22**, 968
Enzyme systems of sarcoma and of muscle dealing with hexosephosphates (Scharles, Baker and Salter), 1935, **29**, 1927
reduction of disulphide group by (Elliott), 1928, **22**, 1410
Enzymes, action of dyestuffs on (Quastel), 1931, **25**, 898; 1932, **26**, 1685; (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 629
adaptive, formation of, in *B. coli* (Stephenson and Stickland), 1933, **27**, 1528
animal proteolytic, action of preparations of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1383
bacterial, in sewage (Wooldridge), 1933, **27**, 193; (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1933, **27**, 183
bacterial, liberating molecular hydrogen (Stephenson and Stickland), 1932, **26**, 712
bacterial, variability in activity of (Wooldridge, Knox and Glass), 1936, **30**, 926
blood and tissue, of the albino rat, influence of growing Walker carcino-sarcoma on concentration of (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
dehydrogenating, of bacteria, some properties of (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1928, **22**, 689
dehydrogenating, of liver and yeast (Bernheim), 1928, **22**, 1178
distribution of, in dormant and germinating wheat seeds (Pett), 1935, **29**, 1898
effect of, on pathogenicity of the Rous and Fujinami tumour viruses (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 1894
endocellular, of *B. coli communis* (Young), 1929, **23**, 831
ester-hydrolysing, inhibition of (Murray), 1930, **24**, 1890

Enzymes, ester-hydrolysing, stereochemical specificity of (Murray and King), 1930, **24**, 190
factors concerned in production of (Yudkin), 1932, **26**, 1859
flour and yeast, changes of wheat proteins under action of (Blagoveschenski and Yurgenson), 1935, **29**, 805
in *B. coli communis* which act on fumaric acid (Woolf), 1929, **23**, 472
in cancer (Schoonover), 1936, **30**, 1097; (Schoonover and Ely), 1935, **29**, 1809
influence of serum on, with special reference to its action on trypsin (Fine), 1931, **25**, 647
lactic acid forming, in muscle, inhibition of, by amylase (Case and McCullagh), 1928, **22**, 1060
molecular constitution and accessibility to (Murray), 1929, **23**, 292
of *Glaucoma pyriformis* (Lawrie), 1935, **29**, 2297
oxidising (Onslow and Robinson), 1928, **22**, 1327
oxidising, action of carbon monoxide on (Dixon), 1927, **21**, 1211
oxidising, of crystalline style of *Mollusca* (Berkeley), 1933, **27**, 1357
plant proteolytic, action of preparations of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1237
plant, specific action of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1927, **21**, 1206
proteolytic, action of, on caseinogen (Stirling and Wishart), 1932, **26**, 1989
proteolytic, effect of, on asparagine (Grover and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 857
proteolytic, isolation of *d*-3:5-diiodotyrosine from thyroid gland by action of (Harington and Randall), 1931, **25**, 1032
proteolytic, isolation of *l*-thyroxine from thyroid gland by action of (Harington and Salter), 1930, **24**, 456
proteolytic, monolayers of (Schulman and Hughes), 1935, **29**, 1236, 1243; (Schulman and Rideal), 1933, **27**, 1581
proteolytic, of green malt (Hopkins), 1929, **23**, 1022; (Hopkins and Kelly), 1931, **25**, 256
proteolytic, of sprouted wheat (Mounfield), 1936, **30**, 549, 1778
proteolytic, of the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1928, **22**, 150
proteolytic, of tumours (Rondoni), 1932, **26**, 1477
proteolytic, of yeast (Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1229
proteolytic, reaction of azine compounds with (Richardson and Cannan), 1929, **23**, 624
proteolytic, surface actions of (Schulman and Hughes), 1935, **29**, 1236
purinolytic, of the human organism (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1681
purinolytic, of the leech and the fresh-water mussel (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 1299
reduction of dinitrophenols by (Greville and Stern), 1935, **29**, 487
role of, in activated sludge and sewage oxidations (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 1542
Enzymes, trypanocidal action and toxicity to (Quastel), 1931, **25**, 1121
tumour, separation of, by radiation (Crabtree), 1936, **30**, 1622
Enzymic activity of "resting" bacteria (Sandiford and Wooldridge), 1931, **25**, 2172
Enzymic breakdown of phosphoric acid esters, influence of arsenate and arsenite on (Pett and Wynne), 1934, **28**, 365
Enzymic deamidation of asparagine (Grover and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 857
Enzymic deamination and synthesis of urea (Fearon), 1936, **30**, 1652
of amino-acids (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1620
Enzymic degradation of proteins, dilatometric study of (Sreenivasaya, Sastri and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 351
of starch (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30**, 442, 446
Enzymic detection of β-glycerophosphate (Rae, Kay and King), 1934, **28**, 143
Enzymic determination of maltose (Narasimhamurty and Sreenivasaya), 1930, **24**, 1734
Enzymic digest of edestin, isolation of asparagine from (Damodaran), 1932, **26**, 235
of gliadin, isolation of glutamine from (Damodaran, Jaaback and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 1704
Enzymic digestion of caseinogen (Herd), 1936, **30**, 1743
of proteins, bearing of labile glutamine peptides on origin of ammonia set free during (Melville), 1935, **29**, 179
Enzymic efficiency in malignancy (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
Enzymic formation of hydrogen sulphide by certain heterotrophic bacteria (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 1869; 1934, **28**, 192
Enzymic histochemistry (Weil), 1936, **30**, 5
Enzymic hydrolysis of β-glucosides, sources of error in polarimetric examination of (Veibel and Eriksen), 1936, **30**, 163
of glutamine in animal tissues (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1951
of lecithin (King), 1931, **25**, 799
of lecitho-vitellin (Blackwood and Wishart), 1934, **28**, 550
of phosphatides (King), 1934, **28**, 476; (King and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 403
of starch by malt diastase, influence of proteins and protein derivatives on (Filipowicz), 1931, **25**, 1874
of sucrose, Michaelis constant for (Briggs), 1951, **25**, 1801
Enzymic oxidation of lactic acid (Green and Brosteaux), 1936, **30**, 1489
reversible, of *d*-gluco-ascorbic acid (Zilva), 1936, **30**, 1215
reversible, of vitamin C (Zilva), 1934, **28**, 663
Enzymic production of volatile products from nicotine under influence of tobacco-leaf extracts (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1927, **21**, 765
Enzymic racemisation of optically active lactic acid (Tatum, Peterson and Fred), 1936, **30**, 1892
Enzymic reduction of biliverdin to bilirubin (Lemberg and Wyndham), 1936, **30**, 1147

Enzymic reduction, of glutathione (Meldrum and Tarr), 1935, **29,** 108
of nitrate to nitrite (Bernheim and Dixon), 1928, **22,** 125
of nitrophenols (Greville and Stern), 1935, **29,** 487
Enzymic synthesis of formic acid by bacteria (Woods), 1936, **30,** 515
of proteins with special reference to action of pepsin (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1931, **25,** 2004
of raffinose (Blagoveschenski), 1930, **24,** 1337
Epidermis, human, permeability of, to ultra-violet irradiation (Lucas), 1931, **25,** 57
rat, production of vitamin D by irradiation of ergosterol through (Lucas), 1933, **27,** 132
Equilibria, diffusion, for isolated frog's kidney (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28,** 1760; 1935, **29,** 1446
membrane, and selective absorption (Wright), 1929, **23,** 352
osmotic, of haemocyanin in a gravitational field (Roche, Roche, Adair and Adair), 1935, **29,** 2576
Equilibrium, acid-base, in serum in nephritis and nephritic acidosis (Greene, Wakefield, Power and Keith), 1932, **26,** 1377
Donnan, application of, to ionic relations of plant tissues (Briggs and Petrie), 1928, **22,** 1071
Equilin, biological properties of (David and de Jongh), 1935, **29,** 371
isolation of, from urine of pregnant mares (Beall and Edson), 1936, **30,** 577
Equol, constitution of (Marrian and Beall), 1935, **29,** 1586
new inactive phenol isolated from keto-hydroxyoestrin fraction of mare's urine (Marrian and Haslewood), 1932, **26,** 1227
Erdin, new chlorine-containing mould metabolic product (Raistrick and Smith), 1936, **30,** 1315
Ergosterol, absorption spectrum of (Gillam and Heilbron), 1936, **30,** 1253
activated, action of X-radiation upon vitamin D in (Morrison, Peacock and Wright), 1928, **22,** 1138
and its irradiation products, surface films of (Danielli and Adam), 1934, **28,** 1583
as provitamin D (Rosenheim and Webster), 1927, **21,** 389
biological inertness of irradiated mycosterols other than (Rosenheim and Webster), 1928, **22,** 1426
calcification of bones of rats on a diet low in (Hume and Smith), 1931, **25,** 292
colour reaction of, with nitric acid (Rosenheim and Callow), 1931, **25,** 74
effect of irradiation on optical rotation of (Reerink and van Wijk), 1931, **25,** 1001
induced fluorescence of (Rosenheim), 1927, **21,** 1335
irradiated, absorption and excretion of calcium and phosphorus by rats receiving excessive doses of (Watchorn), 1930, **24,** 631
irradiated, and calcium-free diet, effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (Watchorn), 1930, **24,** 1560
Ergosterol, irradiated, and vitamin D of cod liver oil, chemical differentiation of anti-rachitic factor of autumn and winter butter from (Kon and Booth), 1933, **27,** 1302
irradiated, as standard for determination of vitamin D (Bourdillon and Bruce), 1932, **26,** 506; (Bourdillon, Bruce and Webster), 1932, **26,** 522; (Hume, Pickersgill and Gaffikin), 1932, **26,** 488
irradiated, effect of excessive doses of, on calcium and phosphorus content of blood (Harris and Stewart), 1929, **23,** 206
irradiated, effect of, in pathological conditions of bone (Cuthbertson), 1930, **24,** 1244
irradiated, effect of, on excretion of calcium in rats (Pugsley and Anderson), 1934, **28,** 754
irradiated, effects of large doses of (Hoyle and Buckland), 1929, **23,** 558
irradiated, poisoning, specificity of vitamin D in (Harris and Moore), 1929, **23,** 261
irradiated, toxic effect of overdosage with (Harris and Moore), 1928, **22,** 1461
irradiation of (Webster and Bourdillon), 1928, **22,** 1223
isolation of, from *Penicillium puberulum* Bainier grown on a synthetic glucose-medium (Birkinshaw, Callow and Fischmann), 1931, **25,** 1977
photochemical reactions of (Reerink and van Wijk), 1929, **23,** 1294
production of vitamin D by irradiation of, through epidermis of a rat (Lucas), 1933, **27,** 132
purification of (Callow), 1931, **25,** 79
specific colour reaction for (Rosenheim), 1929, **23,** 47
specificity of, as parent substance of vitamin D (Rosenheim and Webster), 1928, **22,** 762
spectroscopic detection of, in oils (Heilbron, Kamm and Morton), 1927, **21,** 1279
yeast, occurrence of α-dihydroergosterol as an impurity in (Callow), 1931, **25,** 87
Ergosteryl benzoate, properties of (Callow), 1931, **25,** 79
Ergosteryl palmitate, a product of mould metabolism (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27,** 1176
Ergot of rye, vitamin D in (Mellanby, Surie and Harrison), 1929, **23,** 710
Ergothioneine, determination of, in blood (Hunter), 1928, **22,** 4
determination of, in blood filtrates (Behre), 1932, **26,** 458
experiments towards synthesis of (Harington and Overhoff), 1933, **27,** 338
improved method for isolation of (Pirie), 1933, **27,** 202
isolation of, from blood (Williamson and Meldrum), 1932, **26,** 815
isolation of, from pigeon's blood (Gulland and Peters), 1930, **24,** 91
Ergothioneine content of blood in health and disease (Salt), 1931, **25,** 1712
Erlenmeyer amino-acid synthesis (Harington and McCartney), 1927, **21,** 852; (Lamb and Robson), 1931, **25,** 1231

i-**Erythritol**, metabolic product of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* and *P. cyclopium* Westling (Oxford and Raistrick), 1935, **29**, 1599
Erythrocyte, glyoxalase activity of (Jowett and Quastel), 1933, **27**, 486
Erythrocyte membrane or stroma, protein component of (Jorpes), 1932, **26**, 1488
Erythrocytes, calcium content of (Stewart and Percival), 1928, **22**, 548
conductometric determination of volume of (Slawinski), 1933, **27**, 356
determination of iron and chlorine in (Smirk), 1928, **22**, 739
determination of quantity of free water in (Krevisky), 1930, **24**, 815
dispersed phase of (Ege), 1927, **21**, 967
effect of sugars on lysis of, by sodium taurocholate (Ponder and Yeager), 1928, **22**, 703
from blood of certain species, relative choline-esterase activities of serum and (Stedman and Stedman), 1935, **29**, 2107
β-glycerophosphatase of, in cancer (Schoonover and Ely), 1935, **29**, 1809
human, glycerophosphatases of (Schoonover), 1936, **30**, 1097
kinetics of lysis of, by saponin (Ponder), 1935, **29**, 1263
mammalian, cataphoresis of (Howitt), 1934, **28**, 1165
mammalian, reduction of glutathione in (Meldrum), 1932, **26**, 817
normal and pathological, ionic concentration in (Maizels), 1936, **30**, 821
of normal subjects and in various forms of anaemia, respiration of (Deutsch), 1934, **28**, 2002
penetration of, by anions (Maizels), 1934, **28**, 337
permeability of (Davson), 1934, **28**, 676; 1936, **30**, 391; (Davson and Danielli), 1936, **30**, 316; (Woodhouse and Pickworth), 1932, **26**, 309
permeability of, to chloride (Maizels), 1933, **27**, 33
permeation of, by cations (Maizels), 1935, **29**, 1970
phosphoric ester content of, in experimental osteoporosis in young rats (Skill and Kay), 1934, **28**, 1228
quantity of free water in (Schiødt), 1931, **25**, 8
rabbit, escape of potassium from, into hypotonic solutions (Ponder and Robinson), 1934, **28**, 1940
role of certain dietary factors in formation of (Guha and Mapson), 1931, **25**, 1674
sensitisation of, in haemolysis (Sen), 1931, **25**, 1244
Eserine, inhibitory action of, upon choline-esterase *in vivo* (Jones and Tod), 1935, **29**, 2242
Ester, choline, formation in tissues *in vitro* (Quastel, Tennenbaum and Wheatley), 1936, **30**, 1668
Ester-catalyst system (Przyłęcki, Giedroyć and Sym), 1928, **22**, 811
Ester fractionation method, general interpretation of fatty acid analyses by (Hilditch), 1934, **28**, 779
Esterase, action of, in presence of organic solvents (Sym), 1936, **30**, 609
blood-serum, in vitamin A deficiency (Green), 1934, **28**, 16
blood, variation of, in malignancy (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
choline (Stedman, Stedman and Easson), 1932, **26**, 2056
choline, activity of blood sera from various species, comparison of (Stedman, Stedman and White), 1933, **27**, 1055
choline, inhibitory action of eserine *in vivo* on (Jones and Tod), 1935, **29**, 2242
choline, purification of (Stedman and Stedman), 1935, **29**, 2563
liver, inhibitory action of certain synthetic urethanes on activity of (Stedman and Stedman), 1931, **25**, 1147
Esterase activities, relative choline-, of serum and corpuscles from blood of certain species (Stedman and Stedman), 1935, **29**, 2107
Esterases, inhibition of, by excess substrate (Murray), 1930, **24**, 1890
inhibitory action of synthetic urethanes on activity of (Stedman and Stedman), 1932, **26**, 1214
liver, affinity of, for optically active alcohols (Murray and King), 1930, **24**, 190
stereochemical specificity of (Murray and King), 1930, **24**, 190
Esterification, activating effect of, on male sex hormones (Miescher, Wettstein and Tschopp), 1936, **30**, 1977
effect of charcoal on (Przyłęcki, Giedroyć and Sym), 1928, **22**, 811
Esters, cholesterol, micro-photometric method for determination of, in blood plasma (Obermer and Milton), 1933, **27**, 345
choline, microchemical test for, in tissue extracts (Booth), 1935, **29**, 2064
hexosemonophosphoric (Robison), 1932, **26**, 2191
hexosephosphoric, possible significance of, in ossification (Robison, Macleod and Rosenheim), 1930, **24**, 1927; (Robison and Soames), 1930, **24**, 1922
methyl, of pectic acid, preparation of (Buston and Nanji), 1932, **26**, 2090
of glutamic acid, dissociation constants and structures of (Neuberger), 1936, **30**, 2085
phosphoric, in blood (Brain, Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 628
phosphoric, occurrence of, in seaweeds (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1935, **29**, 1915
Ether anaesthesia, generalised, influence of, on urinary excretion of *l*-ascorbic acid and chemically related compounds (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 2366
"**Ether reaction**" of urine (Boyd), 1931, **25**, 812
Ether-soluble substances of cabbage leaf cytoplasm (Channon and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 1112; 1929, **23**, 168; (Chibnall and Channon), 1929, **23**, 176
Ethereal sulphate, excretion of, by the rabbit following administration of phenyl-glucosides (Pryde and Williams), 1936, **30**, 794

Ethyl α-acetamido-γ-keto-δ-chlorovalerate, synthesis of (Harington and Overhoff), 1933, **27,** 338
Ethyl α-acetamido-γ-keto-δ-phthalimidovalerate, synthesis of (Harington and Overhoff), 1933, **27,** 338
Ethyl acetoacetate-choleic acid (Sobotka and Kahn), 1932, **26,** 898
Ethyl α-benzamido-3:5-diiodo-4-(4′-methoxyphenoxy)cinnamate (Harington and Barger), 1927, **21,** 69
Ethyl α-benzamido-3-methoxy-4-hydroxycinnamate (Harington and McCartney), 1927, **21,** 852
Ethylcarolic acid, isolation, properties and constitution of (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1936, **30,** 2194
S-**Ethylcysteine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-,** preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28,** 580
metabolism of (Pirie), 1932, **26,** 2041
Ethyl glutamate, dissociation constant of (Neuberger), 1936, **30,** 2085
γ-**Ethyl hydrogen glutamate,** dissociation constants of (Neuberger), 1936, **30,** 2085
α-**Ethyl hydrogen glutamate,** synthesis and dissociation constants of (Neuberger), 1936, **30,** 2085
Ethyl β-methylthiol-α-phthalimidoethyl malonate (Barger and Weichselbaum), 1931, **25,** 997
Ethylurethanes of *o*-, *m*- and *p*-**hydroxybenzyldimethylamine** and their miotic activities (Stedman), 1929, **23,** 17
Etiolation, relation of, to alkaloid synthesis (Cromwell), 1933, **27,** 860
Evaporating plant, vacuum, for laboratory use (Raistrick and Smith), 1933, **27,** 96
Evaporation, vacuum (Naumann), 1935, **29,** 994
Excreta, human, lead content of (Tompsett and Anderson), 1935, **29,** 1851
Excretion, calcium, creatine and creatinine, effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol upon, in the rat (Pugsley), 1935, **29,** 2247
endogenous nitrogen, on a low nitrogen diet and in starvation in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30,** 1682
of aluminium in the rat (Mackenzie), 1931, **25,** 287
of vitamin C in human urine and its dependence on dietary intake (Harris, Ray and Ward), 1933, **27,** 2011
urinary, of *l*-ascorbic acid and chemically related compounds, influence of generalised ether anaesthesia on (Zilva), 1935, **29,** 2366
urinary, of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids in man (Johnson and Zilva), 1934, **28,** 1393
Eye, guinea-pig, cataract and ascorbic acid in (Johnson), 1936, **30,** 1430
Eye-lens, effect of deficiency of vitamin B complex on "redox" system in (Ray, György and Harris), 1935, **29,** 735
of the ox, ascorbic acid in (Birch and Dann), 1934, **28,** 638

Fabiana imbricata, constituents of (Edwards and Rogerson), 1927, **21,** 1010
Fabiatrin, a glucoside of scopoletin (Edwards and Rogerson), 1927, **21,** 1010
Faeces, determination of lead in (Tompsett and Anderson), 1935, **29,** 1851
determination of phytic acid in (Young), 1936, **30,** 252
dog, purification of active phosphatase found in (Armstrong), 1935, **29,** 2020
human, distribution of sterols in (Gardner, Gainsborough and Murray), 1935, **29,** 1139
loss of nitrogen and sulphur on drying (Cuthbertson and Turnbull), 1934, **28,** 837
of rachitic children, *p*H and calcium and phosphorus content of (Redman), 1929, **23,** 256
of rachitic children, *p*H of (Redman), 1928, **22,** 15
quantitative determination of urobilin and urobilinogen in (Naumann), 1936, **30,** 1021
relation of excretion of copper in, to copper content of diet (Tompsett), 1934, **28,** 2088
relationship of metabolic nitrogen of, to body weight and food intake for rats (Schneider), 1934, **28,** 360
spectroscopic detection of blood in (Bloem), 1933, **27,** 121
Familial cystinuria, study of (Hickmans and Smallwood), 1935, **29,** 357
Fast, prolonged, digestibility of protein following, in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30,** 1695
Fasted rabbits, molecular structure of glycogen formed after ingestion of galactose by (Bell), 1936, **30,** 1612
Fasting and realimentation in the ruminant (Aylward and Blackwood), 1936, **30,** 1819
Fat, absorption of, from alimentary canal of rats on vitamin A-deficient diet (Sampson, Dennison and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26,** 1315
and lipase or lecithin, influence of feeding, on sugar excretion of depancreatised dogs (Soskin), 1929, **23,** 1385
balance of, by vitamin B (Plimmer, Rosedale and Raymond), 1927, **21,** 913
blood (Channon and Collinson), 1929, **23,** 663, 1212
blood, and exercise (Thornton), 1927, **21,** 958
blood, modification of method of Stewart and White for determination of (Himwich, Friedman and Spiers), 1931, **25,** 1839
butter, seasonal variation in (Booth, Kon, Dann and Moore), 1933, **27,** 1189; 1935, **29,** 133
conversion of, into carbohydrate, in depancreatised dogs (Soskin), 1929, **23,** 1385
cow's milk, effect of ingested fatty oils upon composition of (Hilditch and Thompson), 1936, **30,** 677
cow's milk, occurrence and possible significance of some minor component acids of (Hilditch and Paul), 1936, **30,** 1905
distribution of, after subcutaneous injection of extracts of posterior pituitary gland (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26,** 1633
distribution of, in liver of animals fed on a carbohydrate-free diet (Hynd and Rotter), 1930, **24,** 1390
effect of pituitary extracts on distribution of, in liver and muscles of albino rats (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26,** 578

Fat, effect of sunlight on oxidation of, in milk (Whitehead), 1931, **25**, 1647
formed by living organisms, influence of temperature on nature of (Pearson and Raper), 1927, **21**, 875
in synthetic diets (Hartwell), 1933, **27**, 146
in the liver of the rat, formation of carbohydrate from (Gemmill and Holmes), 1935, **29**, 338
larva, of the beetle *Pachymerus dactris* L., fatty acids from (Collin), 1933, **26**, 1373
milk, content of carotene and vitamin A in (Moore), 1932, **26**, 1
milk, of cattle of typical English breeds, variations in carotene and vitamin A values of (Gillam, Heilbron, Ferguson and Watson), 1936, **30**, 1728
milk, of Indian camels, component fatty acids and glycerides of (Dhingra), 1934, **28**, 73
milk, production of cows, action of thyroxine on (Graham), 1934, **28**, 1368
of adrenals and gonads in cases of mental disease (Woodhouse), 1928, **22**, 1087
of certain rabbits, pigment of (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 1057
of milk, effect of feeding cod liver oil on (Harvey), 1927, **21**, 1268
produced by *Aspergillus fischeri*, factors influencing amount and nature of (Prill, Wenck and Peterson), 1935, **29**, 21
production of, from carbohydrate and similar media by a species of *Penicillium* (Barber), 1929, **23**, 1158
storage of, by *Saccharomyces Frohberg* when incubated in sugar solutions (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 495
variations in, in human milk during lactation (Lowenfeld, Widdows, Bond and Taylor), 1927, **21**, 1
yeast, examination of, for vitamins A and D before irradiation and vitamin D after irradiation (Hume, Smith and Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22**, 27
yeast, isolation of a second sterol from (Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22**, 22
yeast, unsaponifiable matter of (Daubney and Smedley-MacLean), 1927, **21**, 869
Fat absorption, blood-phosphorus in (Vahlquist), 1931, **25**, 1628
Fat content of diet during pregnancy, effect of, on transmission of vitamin A to the foetal rat (Dann), 1934, **28**, 634
of the liver, effect of liver feeding on (Beeston and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 121
Fat depots of the tunny, hydrogenation in (Lovern), 1936, **30**, 2023
Fat-free diet, relation of, to scaly tail condition in rats (Hume and Smith), 1931, **25**, 300
Fat metabolism (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2143, 2159, 2181; (Quastel and Wheatley), 1935, **29**, 2773; (Verkade and van der Lee), 1934, **28**, 31
cholesterol feeding and (Cook), 1936, **30**, 1630
effect of alkylammonium compounds on (Mawson and Welch), 1936, **30**, 417
effect of choline on (Channon and Wilkinson), 1934, **28**, 2026
Fat metabolism, effect of cystine on (Beeston and Channon), 1936, **30**, 280
effect of liver feeding on (Beeston and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 121
effect of triethyl-β-hydroxyethylammonium hydroxide on (Channon and Smith), 1936, **30**, 115
in fishes (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1978, 1985; 1934, **28**, 394, 1955, 1961; 1935, **29**, 847, 1894; 1936, **30**, 20, 387, 2023
in muscular exercise (Stewart, Gaddie and Dunlop), 1931, **25**, 733
in the fowl (Cruickshank), 1934, **28**, 965
in vitamin A deficiency (Green), 1934, **28**, 16, 25
liver and (Aylward, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 169
of lactation, relation of phosphorus to (Blackwood), 1934, **28**, 1346
of the herring (Channon and el Saby), 1932, **26**, 2021
of the rabbit foetus, role of the placenta in (Boyd), 1935, **29**, 985
of yeast (Daubney and Smedley-MacLean), 1927, **21**, 373
role of protein in (Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 350
Fat percentage, influence of method of extraction of human milk on (Widdows and Lowenfeld), 1933, **27**, 1400
Fat-soluble androsterone-diol, assay of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1935, **29**, 2122
Fat-soluble growth factor required by blow-fly larvae (Hobson), 1935, **29**, 1292, 2023
Fat-soluble vitamin requirements of the chick (McFarlane, Graham and Richardson), 1931, **25**, 358
Fat-soluble vitamins of milk (Crawford, Golding, Perry and Zilva), 1930, **24**, 682
of winter milk, influence of cow's diet on (Golding and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 173
Fats, beef, composition of (Banks and Hilditch), 1931, **25**, 1168
blood, in diabetic lipaemia (Herbert), 1935, **29**, 1887
body, of the hen (Hilditch, Jones and Rhead), 1934, **28**, 786
body, of the pig (Banks and Hilditch), 1932, **26**, 298; (Bhattacharya and Hilditch), 1931, **25**, 1954; (Dean and Hilditch), 1933, **27**, 1950; (Hilditch and Stainsby), 1935, **29**, 90
cow butter, occurrence of an octadecadienoic acid in (Green and Hilditch), 1935, **29**, 1564
determination of melting point of (Abbassi), 1932, **26**, 1857
digestion of, by the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1928, **22**, 150
effect of halogen salts on digestion of (Clifford), 1934, **28**, 418
effect of, in production of dietary fatty livers (Channon and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 1033
effect of sodium oleate, serum, and ionic and colloidal lead on enzymic hydrolysis of (Corran and Lewis), 1928, **22**, 451
hen body, component glycerides of (Hilditch and Stainsby), 1935, **29**, 599

Fats, irradiation of (Lampitt and Sylvester), 1936, **30**, 2237; (Lampitt, Sylvester and Bilham), 1935, **29**, 1167
kernel, of some members of the *Palmae* (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1366
laurel, peculiarities in glyceride structure of (Collin), 1931, **25**, 95
natural, and their fatty acids, spectrographic data of, in relation to vitamin A (Gillam, Heilbron, Hilditch and Morton), 1931, **25**, 30
of blood, micro-method for determination of (Milroy), 1928, **22**, 1206
of human adipose tissue, degree of unsaturation of, in relation to depth from skin surface (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1933, **27**, 1103
oxidised, methods of analysis of (Lampitt and Sylvester), 1936, **30**, 2237
peritoneal, pancreatic and liver, of the sturgeon (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1985
rat body, component fatty acids of (Banks, Hilditch and Jones), 1933, **27**, 1375
seed, of the *Umbelliferae* (Christian and Hilditch), 1929, **23**, 327; (Hilditch and Jones), 1928, **22**, 326
vegetable seed, regularities in glyceride structure of (Collin and Hilditch), 1929, **23**, 1273
vitamin A-containing, fluorescence of (Morgan and MacLennan), 1928, **22**, 1514
Fatty acid analyses by ester fractionation method, general interpretation of (Hilditch), 1934, **28**, 779
Fatty acid composition of fats of marine and fresh-water fish (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1978
Fatty acid metabolism, new spectroscopic phenomenon in (Dann, Moore, Booth, Golding and Kon), 1935, **29**, 138
Fatty acid oxidations in the liver, effect of ascorbic acid on (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1014
Fatty acids and derivatives, activating effect of, on male sex hormones (Miescher, Wettstein and Tschopp), 1936, **30**, 1970
and glycerides, component, of milk-fats of Indian goats and sheep (Dhingra), 1933, **27**, 851
and their salts, influence of, on alcoholic fermentation by living yeast (Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 494
aspects of formation of animal depot fats suggested by composition of their (Banks and Hilditch), 1932, **26**, 298
autoxidation of (Ellis), 1932, **26**, 791; 1936, **30**, 753
branched chain, formation of cholcic acids with (Chargaff and Abel), 1934, **28**, 1901
component, of butter, variations in, due to changes in seasonal and feeding conditions (Hilditch and Sleightholme), 1930, **24**, 1098
component, of milk-fat of Indian camels (Dhingra), 1934, **28**, 73
component, of rat body fats (Banks, Hilditch and Jones), 1933, **27**, 1375
from the larva-fat of the beetle *Pachymerus dactris* L. (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1373
glyceride, of forage grasses (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 218
Fatty acids in liver of sheep (Turner), 1930, **24**, 1327
in the liver, oxidation of (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1753
in vitro, oxidation of (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1690
lower, activation of, by propionic acid bacteria (Stone, Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 624
mixed, from cod liver oil, absorption spectra of (Dann and Moore), 1933, **27**, 1166
mixed, present in glycerides of cod liver and certain other fish liver oils, composition of (das Guha, Hilditch and Lovern), 1930, **24**, 266
normal saturated, oxidation of, in presence of liver slices (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2159
of butter, component, factors which influence (Dean and Hilditch), 1933, **27**, 889
of butters and lard, antirachitic potency of (Kon and Booth), 1934, **28**, 121
of cabbage leaf cytoplasm (Chibnall and Channon), 1927, **21**, 479
of cat's kidney (Turner), 1931, **25**, 49
of natural fats, spectrographic data of, in relation to vitamin A (Gillam, Heilbron, Hilditch and Morton), 1931, **25**, 30
of ox blood (Parry and Smith), 1936, **30**, 592
of phospholipins of human skeletal muscle, elementary composition and caloric value of (Cuthbertson), 1933, **27**, 1099
of phrenosin and kerasin (Chibnall, Piper and Williams), 1936, **30**, 100
of pig liver (Channon, Irving and Smith), 1934, **28**, 840, 1807; (Irving and Smith), 1935, **29**, 1358
of stomach oil of Fulmar petrel (Rosenheim and Webster), 1927, **21**, 111
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, catalytic action of cupric salts in promoting (Battie and Smedley-MacLean), 1929, **23**, 593
oxidation of phenyl derivatives of, with hydrogen peroxide in presence of copper (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1877
present as glycerides in liver oil of thresher shark, composition of (Lovern), 1930, **24**, 866
present in plant and insect waxes, constitution of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
total, in blood, determination of (Stewart and Hendry), 1935, **29**, 1677
n-**Fatty acids**, melting-points and long crystal spacings of (Piper, Chibnall and Williams), 1934, **28**, 2175
Fatty dibasic acids, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide in presence of a cupric salt (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 892
Fatty extracts of organs, reaction of, with antimony trichloride test for vitamin A (Wilson), 1927, **21**, 1054
Fatty liver, "cholesterol", choline and (Channon and Wilkinson), 1934, **28**, 2026
"cholesterol", influence of caseinogen content of diets on nature of (Beeston, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 2659

Fatty liver, "cholesterol", respiration and ketogenesis in (Cook and Edson), 1936, **30,** 1637
Fatty livers, action of choline and other substances in prevention and cure of (Best and Channon), 1935, **29,** 2651
cystine and dietary production of (Beeston and Channon), 1936, **30,** 280
dietary prevention of (Channon and Smith), 1936, **30,** 115
effect of dietary caseinogen in prevention of (Beeston, Channon, Loach and Wilkinson), 1936, **30,** 1040
protein and dietary production of (Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29,** 350
Fatty oils, ingested, effect of, upon composition of cow milk fat (Hilditch and Thompson), 1936, **30,** 677
Female and male sex hormones, effect on male rats of simultaneous administration of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1934, **28,** 1486
Female rats, prolonged treatment of, with androsterone alone or with oestrone (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29,** 2534
Femora, embryonic avian, cultivated *in vitro*, growth, development and phosphatase activity of (Fell and Robison), 1929, **23,** 767
Fenton's reagent, oxidation of pectin by, and its bearing on genesis of hemicelluloses (Norman and Norris), 1930, **24,** 402
Fenugreek, digestibility and fate during germination of reserve polysaccharide of seeds of (Daoud), 1932, **26,** 255
isolation of alcohol-soluble protein from seeds of (Hassan and Basha), 1932, **26,** 1843
Fermentable sugar in fasting urine (Harding and Selby), 1933, **27,** 1598
in normal urine (Harding and Selby), 1931, **25,** 1815
Fermentable sugars, "free", and fermentable sugars produced on hydrolysis in "fasting" urines, nature of (Harding, Nicholson and Archibald), 1936, **30,** 326
Fermentation, alcoholic, by *Aspergillus flavus* Brefeld (Yuill), 1928, **22,** 1504
alcoholic, by living yeast, influence of fatty acids and hydroxy-acids and their salts on (Katagiri), 1927, **21,** 494
alcoholic, equation of (Harden and Henley), 1927, **21,** 1216; 1929, **23,** 230
alcoholic, *Fusarium lini* and pyruvic acid theory of (White and Willaman), 1928, **22,** 592
alcoholic, of mixtures of glucose and fructose by brewer's and Sauterne yeasts (Hopkins), 1931, **24,** 245
alcoholic, of sugars by brewer's yeast, kinetics of (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29,** 919, 931, 2486; 1936, **30,** 76
alcoholic, phosphoric esters in (Boyland), 1929, **23,** 219; 1930, **24,** 350, 703; (Robison and Morgan), 1930, **24,** 119
by dried yeast preparations (Harden and Macfarlane), 1928, **22,** 786
by dried yeast, salt effect on induction period in (Katagiri and Yamagishi), 1929, **23,** 654
Fermentation, by yeast preparations (Harden and Macfarlane), 1930, **24,** 343
by yeast preparations, effects of cyanide on (Patterson), 1931, **25,** 1593
differential, of fructose and mannose (Nicholson), 1936, **30,** 1804
direct, of maltose (Sobotka and Holzman), 1934, **28,** 734
galactose, relation of phosphorylation during, to interconversion of hexoses (Grant), 1935, **29,** 1661
glucose, relation of thiol compounds to (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26,** 2169
importance of "pantothenic acid" in (Williams, Mosher and Rohrman), 1936, **30,** 2036
of glucose and fructose, relative rates of (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29,** 931
of glucose and fructose, temperature coefficients of rates of (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29,** 2486
of pentoses by *Fusarium lini* (White and Willaman), 1928, **22,** 583
of sugar by root nodule bacteria (Virtanen, Nordlund and Hollo), 1934, **28,** 796
of sugar mixtures by Sauterne yeast (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24,** 1783
of sugars with dried yeast, trehalosemonophosphoric ester isolated from products of (Robison and Morgan), 1928, **22,** 1277
of yeast, effect of cyanide on (Pett), 1936, **30,** 1438
propionic, mechanism of (Stone, Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30,** 624; (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30,** 618
removal of sugars from dilute solutions by (Baker and Hulton), 1933, **27,** 1040
selective (Sobotka, Holzman and Reiner), 1936, **30,** 933; (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24,** 926, 1783
selective, of glucose and fructose by brewer's yeast (Hopkins), 1928, **22,** 1145; (Ivekovich), 1930, **24,** 4
selective, of glucose and fructose by yeast (Dawson), 1932, **26,** 531
specific, determination of sugars by (Harding and Nicholson), 1933, **27,** 1082
yeast, hexosemonophosphates produced in (Robison), 1932, **26,** 2191
Fermentation capacity of yeast, influence of alkali cations on (Lasnitzki and Szörényi), 1935, **29,** 580
Fermentation products, aerobic oxidation of glucose and, in relation to viability of the organism (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22,** 1368
Fermentations by yeast, effects of phloridzin and other substances on (Dann and Quastel), 1928, **22,** 245
Fermenting of cacao, effect of, on vitamin D potency of cacao shell (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29,** 2728
Ferric thiocyanate, micro-colorimetry of iron as (McFarlane), 1932, **26,** 1034
Ferricyanide, determination of reducing sugars by titration of (Cole), 1933, **27,** 723
Ferricyanide method for determination of reducing sugars (Hulme and Narain), 1931, **25,** 1051

Ferrous ions, catalysis of peroxide oxidations by (Starling), 1934, **28**, 1048
Fertilisers, influence of, on carotene and vitamin C content of plants (Ijdo), 1936, **30**, 2307
Fever, milk, in cows, metabolism of calcium and magnesium in (Allcroft and Green), 1934, **28**, 2220
milk, variations in serum magnesium and in the partition of serum calcium in (Godden and Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 445
phosphate and creatine metabolism in (Payne), 1935, **29**, 1310
Fibre of fruit of *Cocos nucifera*, variation in methoxyl and cellulose values of, during growth (Menon), 1935, **29**, 282
Fibre-bundles, single collagen, swelling of (Marriott), 1932, **26**, 46
Fibres, outer-coat animal, relation between cystine yield and total sulphur in (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 71
unscaled (King), 1927, **21**, 434
vegetable, composition of (Norman), 1936, **30**, 831
Fibrin, action of proteinase of green malt on, at different reactions (Hopkins and Kelly), 1931, **25**, 256
Fibrinogen, effect of antithrombin on coagulation of (Barratt), 1929, **23**, 422
Films, surface, action of snake venoms on (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 437
surface, of ergosterol (Danielli and Adam), 1934, **28**, 1583
surface, of oestrin derivatives (Adam, Danielli, Haslewood and Marrian), 1932, **26**, 1233
surface, of oestrin derivatives and of pregnandiol (Danielli, Marrian and Haslewood), 1933, **27**, 311
surface, of proteins (Gorter and van Ormondt), 1935, **29**, 48; (Gorter, van Ormondt and Meijer), 1935, **29**, 38
surface, of sterols and their derivatives (Adam, Askew and Danielli), 1935, **29**, 1786
surface, of vitamin E concentrates (Askew), 1935, **29**, 472
unimolecular, of lecithin and related compounds (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 430
Filter of pyrex glass and stainless steel for use with Seitz filter pads (Knight and Fildes), 1936, **30**, 1138
Filters, experimental percolating, design of (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 240
percolating, decomposition of cellulose in (Jenkins), 1936, **30**, 497
percolating, nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium balances in (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 258
percolating, phosphorus requirements of (Jenkins), 1935, **29**, 116
sectional percolating, oxidation of sucrose and ammonia in (Jenkins), 1931, **25**, 147
Filtrates, blood, determination of ergothioneine in (Behre), 1932, **26**, 458
Filtration, biological, of dilute sucrose solutions (Barritt), 1931, **25**, 1419
Fish, angler, pigments from (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
diamino-acid content of (Rosedale), 1929, **23**, 161
Fish, monk or angler, pigmentation of liver of (Lovern and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1336
oily and white, relative values of meals from, for growth and calcification (Kernot and Speer), 1932, **26**, 1435
poisoning of, by tar-acids and cyanides (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1932, **26**, 273
relative vitamin A value of body and liver oils of (Ahmad and Drummond), 1930, **24**, 27
young, relation between lipochrome pigments and vitamin A in nutrition of (MacWalter and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 1415
Fish glycogens, molecular units of (Bell), 1935, **29**, 2031
Fish liver at low temperatures, glycogenolysis in (Sharp), 1935, **29**, 854
Fish liver oils, absorption spectra of (Morton and Heilbron), 1928, **22**, 987
absorption spectra of acids from (Edisbury, Morton and Lovern), 1935, **29**, 899
biological significance of unsaponifiable matter of (Channon), 1928, **22**, 51
chemical nature of unsaponifiable fraction of (Weidemann), 1932, **26**, 264
colour reactions for vitamin A in (Wokes), 1928, **22**, 997
composition of mixed fatty acids present in glycerides of (das Guha, Hilditch and Lovern), 1930, **24**, 266
reaction of, with antimony trichloride (Ender), 1932, **26**, 1118
variations in vitamin A content of (Lovern, Edisbury and Morton), 1933, **27**, 1461
vitamin A content of (Schmidt-Nielsen), 1929, **23**, 1153
Fish livers, Mittelmann process for treating (Lovern, Creed and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1341
Fish meal, inadequacy of, for prolonged growth of pigs and its amelioration with yeast or stout (Blissett and Golding), 1931, **25**, 349
vitamin A and vitamin D content of (McFarlane, Graham and Richardson), 1931, **25**, 358
Fish muscle at low temperatures, *post mortem* breakdown of glycogen and accumulation of lactic acid in (Sharp), 1935, **29**, 850
hydrolysis products of (Kernot, Knaggs and Speer), 1930, **24**, 379
Fish oils, absorption spectra in relation to constituents of (Edisbury, Morton and Lovern), 1933, **27**, 1451
composition of (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1978
New Zealand (Shorland and McIntosh), 1936, **30**, 1775
Fishes, fat metabolism in (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1978, 1985; 1934, **28**, 394, 1955, 1961; 1935, **29**, 847, 1894; 1936, **30**, 20, 387, 2023
Flagellates, symbiotic intestinal, of termites and of the roach, cellulase from (Trager), 1932, **26**, 1762
Flavin and the pellagra-preventing factor as separate constituents of a complex vitamin B_2 (Harris), 1935, **29**, 776
and vitamin B_6, deficiency of, two types of skin lesion occurring in vitamin B_1 deficiency in the rat in relation to (Copping), 1936, **30**, 845

Flavin, catalytic effect of, on reaction of dehydrogenase systems with molecular oxygen (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29**, 1983
in cereals (Copping), 1936, **30**, 849
role of, in tissue oxidation of lactic acid (Green and Brosteaux), 1936, **30**, 1489
Flavin content of animal tissues under different conditions (Charite and Khaustov), 1935, **29**, 34
of yeast, effect of cyanide on (Pett), 1936, **30**, 1438
Flavin fraction from liver, weight-restoring effect of (Carter and O'Brien), 1936, **30**, 43
Flavin pigments, relation of toxoflavin to (Stern), 1935, **29**, 500
Flavoglaucin, production of, by *Aspergillus glaucus* (Gould and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1640
Flavoprotein, physico-chemical characteristics of (Kekwick and Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 2201
Flax, nature of pectic substances of (Norris), 1929, **23**, 195
Flax wilt, fermentation of pentoses by organism of (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 583
Flesh, amino-acids of (Rosedale), 1928, **22**, 826; 1929, **23**, 161
Flesh-fly larvae, deaminating enzyme of (Brown and Farber), 1936, **30**, 1107
Flora, effect of changes in, on production of mucus during decomposition of plant materials (Shrikhande), 1933, **27**, 1563
Floral parts of *Nicotiana affinis, Petunia, Salpiglossis* and *Gladiolus* (Ignatieff), 1936, **30**, 1815
Floridoside, isolation of, from *Corallina officinalis* (Haas and Hill), 1933, **27**, 1801
Flour, disaggregating enzymes in (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1933, **27**, 1575
wheat, determination of amino-acids in (Samuel), 1934, **28**, 273
white wheat, inadequacy of, for prolonged growth of pigs and its amelioration with yeast or stout (Blissett and Golding), 1931, **25**, 349
Flour dough, wheat, amino-acid content of (Samuel), 1935, **29**, 2331
Flour enzymes, changes of wheat proteins under action of (Blagoveschenski and Yurgenson), 1935, **29**, 805
Flours, rye and wheat, biological value of proteins of (Kon and Markuze), 1931, **25**, 1476
Flower of the hop, hemicelluloses of (Angell and Norris), 1936, **30**, 2159
Flower pigment, magenta, of *Antirrhinum majus* (Scott-Moncrieff), 1930, **24**, 753
magenta, of *Primula polyanthus* (Scott-Moncrieff), 1930, **24**, 767
Fluorescein dyes, combination of proteins with (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1305
Fluorescence, induced, of ergosterol (Rosenheim), 1927, **21**, 1335
of cancer-producing tars and oils (Hieger), 1930, **24**, 505
of some vitamin A-containing fats (Morgan and MacLennan), 1928, **22**, 1514
Fluorescence spectra of 1:2-benzpyrene (Sannié), 1936, **30**, 704; (Mayneord and Roe), 1936, **30**, 707
Fluorescent dyes, photo-oxidation of certain organic substances in presence of (Carter), 1928, **22**, 575
Fluorescent substances, blue, formed by oxidation of vitamin B_1, properties of (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1935, **29**, 2369
Fluoride, effect of, on brain respiration (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 63
effect of, on calcification *in vitro* (Robison and Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 684
effect of, on synthesis of reserve carbohydrate by yeast (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 2236
effect of, on tissue fructolysis (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1546
effect of, on tissue glycolysis (Dickens and Šimer), 1929, **23**, 936; 1930, **24**, 1301; (Case), 1929, **23**, 210
influence of, on carbohydrate metabolism of brain (Ashford and Holmes), 1929, **23**, 748
inhibition of insulin action by (Laughton and Macallum), 1935, **29**, 1257
sodium, anticoagulant effect of, in relation to calcium concentration (Stewart and Percival), 1928, **22**, 559
sodium, use of, as blood anticoagulant in blood phosphorus determinations (Burkens), 1935, **29**, 796
Fluorides, effect of, on amylases (Clifford), 1936, **30**, 2049
effect of, on clotting of milk by pepsin (Clifford), 1928, **22**, 1128
effect of, on lipolysis (Clifford), 1934, **28**, 418
Fluorine, estimation of, and content of, in normal teeth (Bowes and Murray), 1935, **29**, 102
Fluorobenzene, effect of, on sulphur metabolism (Coombs), 1927, **21**, 623
Foetal organs, human, occurrence of xanthine oxidase in (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1681
Foetal rat, effect of fat content of diet during pregnancy on transmission of vitamin A to (Dann), 1934, **28**, 634
effect of liver reserves of the mother on transmission of vitamin A to (Dann), 1934, **28**, 2141
Foetus, rabbit, role of placenta in fat metabolism of (Boyd), 1935, **29**, 985
Foetuses, goat, metallic content of tissues from (Ramage), 1934, **28**, 1500
Folin's reagent, application of, to colorimetric determination of sulphydryl compounds (Lugg), 1932, **26**, 2144, 2160
Fomes fomentarius (Linn.) Fr., effect of, on wood substance (Campbell), 1932, **26**, 1829
Food constituents, self-selection of, by the rat (Kon), 1931, **25**, 473
Food intake of rats, relationship of metabolic nitrogen of faeces to (Schneider), 1934, **28**, 360
Foods, content of phytin in (McCance and Widdowson), 1935, **29**, 2694
distribution of vitamin B_2 in (Aykroyd and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 483
ionisable iron in (Shackleton and McCance), 1936, **30**, 582
vitamin B_1 content of (Baker and Wright), 1935, **29**, 1802

Foodstuffs, animal, comparative vitamin B_1 values of (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1933, **27**, 58
animal, content of vitamin B_6 in (György), 1935, **29**, 760
common Indian, distribution of vitamin C in different parts of (Rudra), 1936, **30**, 701
comparative vitamin B values of (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1929, **23**, 546
influence of, on acid-base balance of cattle urine (Warth and Ayyar), 1930, **24**, 1595
manganese content of (Richards), 1930, **24**, 1572
Forage crops, composition of (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1354
Forage grass proteins, basic amino-acids of (Miller), 1935, **29**, 2344
Forage grasses, glyceride fatty acids of (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 218
phosphatides of (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 1345
polyuronide constituents of (Buston), 1934, **28**, 1028
Formaldehyde, action of, on amino-groups of proteins of human serum (Dulière), 1936, **30**, 770
action of, on diphtheria toxin (Hewitt), 1930, **24**, 983
effect of, on hydrogen ion dissociation curve of egg albumin (Kekwick and Cannan), 1936, **30**, 235
influence of, on flocculation of denatured proteins (Cubin), 1929, **23**, 25
Formaldehyde-azo-test for vitamin B_1 (Kinnersley and Peters), 1934, **28**, 667
Formaldehyde hypothesis in photosynthesis (Barton-Wright and Pratt), 1930, **24**, 1210
Formaldehyde titration, determination of milk proteins by (Pyne), 1932, **26**, 1006
of amino-acids and peptides (Balson and Lawson), 1936, **30**, 1257
of arginine and histidine (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 564
of milk-protein, application of, to estimation of caseinogen (Pyne), 1933, **27**, 915
Formaldehyde titrations of amino-*N*, titration constants of some amides and dipeptides in relation to (Melville and Richardson), 1935, **29**, 187
Formate, bacterial oxidation of (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 1368
Formates, effect of, on growth of *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1929, **23**, 115
Formic acid, bacterial decomposition of (Stephenson and Stickland), 1933, **27**, 1517; (Stickland), 1929, **23**, 1187
formation of hydrogen from, by so-called "resting" *B. coli* (Tasman), 1935, **29**, 2446
formation of hydrogen from glucose and, by so-called "resting" *B. coli* (Tasman and Pot), 1935, **29**, 1749
synthesis of, by bacteria (Woods), 1936, **30**, 515
Formic dehydrogenase of *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1928, **22**, 689
of *B. coli*, effects of dilution and of methylene blue on (Yudkin), 1933, **27**, 1849
preparation of (Stickland), 1929, **23**, 1187
Formic hydrogenlyase (Stephenson and Stickland), 1932, **26**, 712
formation of, by *B. coli* (Stephenson and Stickland), 1933, **27**, 1528
Formyl-3:5-diiodothyronine, *dl*-, *l*- and *d*- (Harington), 1928, **22**, 1429
Fowl, adult, significance of phosphatase estimations in (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1934, **28**, 1993
composition of depot fat of, as affected by ingestion of large amounts of different fats (Cruickshank), 1934, **28**, 965
conversion of carotene into vitamin A by (Capper, McKibbin and Prentice), 1931, **25**, 265
embryonic, development and phosphatase activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* of mandibular skeletal tissue of (Fell and Robison), 1930, **24**, 1905
fat metabolism in (Cruickshank), 1934, **28**, 965
glycogen formation in (Emslie and Henry), 1933, **27**, 705
iodine content of thyroid and ovary of, during growth, laying and moulting periods (Cruickshank), 1929, **23**, 1044
Fowl tumours, role of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in production of (Chalmers), 1934, **28**, 1214
Fowl's comb, growth and maintenance of, by administration of androsterone (Callow and Parkes), 1935, **29**, 1414
Fowl's ovary, functioning, growth and chemical composition of ovum of (Romanoff), 1931, **25**, 994
Fraxinus excelsior Linn., relationship between chemical composition and mechanical strength in wood of (Bamford and van Rest), 1936, **30**, 1849
Freezing in a concentrated solution of sodium chloride, effect of, on colour of red muscle (Brooks), 1930, **24**, 1379
Fresh-water fish, fatty acid composition of fats of (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1978
Frog, gastrocnemius of, inorganic and labile organic phosphate in (Eggleton and Eggleton), 1927, **21**, 190
Frog muscle, isolated, total carbohydrate content of (Kerly), 1931, **25**, 671
Frogs, nuclear-plasmic ratio of (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 198
Frog's kidney, isolated, diffusion equilibria for (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28**, 1760; 1935, **29**, 1446
Frog's muscle *in vivo*, production of lactic acid in (Woodrow and Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 812
Fructosaccharase, specific rotation and stability of (2, 5)-fructose from mathematical study of hydrolysis of sucrose by (Bailey and Hopkins), 1933, **27**, 1957
Fructosan, formation of, from galactose and mannose in fenugreek seeds (Daoud and Tadros), 1935, **29**, 225
Fructosan content of rye grass (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1354
Fructose, alcoholic fermentation of mixtures of glucose and, by brewer's and Sauterne yeasts (Hopkins), 1931, **25**, 245

Fructose, anaerobic conversion of, into lactic acid by tumour and adult normal tissues (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26,** 1546
and mannose, quantitative differentiation of (Nicholson), 1936, **30,** 1804
antiketogenic effect of, in liver slices (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30,** 2319
conversion of, into lactic acid by embryonic tissues (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26,** 1251
cutaneous blood-sugar curves after administration of (Harding, Nicholson and Armstrong), 1933, **27,** 2035
determination of mixtures of, with glucose and maltose (Widdowson), 1931, **25,** 863
effect of, upon ammonia and urea production of embryo kidney tissue (Watchorn and Holmes), 1931, **25,** 843
ferricyanide method for determining (Hulme and Narain), 1931, **25,** 1051
formation of lactic acid from, in brain (Ashford), 1933, **27,** 903
in blood, determination of (Patterson), 1935, **29,** 1398
in blood, new method for determination of (Scott), 1935, **29,** 1012
iodimetric determination of, in admixture with glucose (Archbold and Widdowson), 1931, **25,** 101
methods for estimation of, in the leaf of the mangold (van der Plank), 1936, **30,** 457
occurrence of, in normal urine (Harding, Nicholson and Archibald), 1936, **30,** 326
oxidation of, by hypoiodite (Bailey and Hopkins), 1933, **27,** 1965
preferential fermentation of, by Sauterne yeast (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24,** 1783
relative rates of fermentation of glucose and (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29,** 931
respiration of tissues in (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27,** 832
selective fermentation of, by brewer's yeast (Hopkins), 1928, **22,** 1145; (Ivekovich), 1930, **24,** 4
selective fermentation of, by yeast (Dawson), 1932, **26,** 531
temperature coefficient of rate of fermentation of (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29,** 2486
(2, 5)-Fructose, specific rotation and stability of (Bailey and Hopkins), 1933, **27,** 1957
Fructose anhydride from the leaves of the barley plant (Archbold and Barter), 1935, **29,** 2689
Fructose content of fruits, determination of (Widdowson and McCance), 1935, **29,** 151
Fructose metabolism in the intact animal (Davidson, Kermack, Mowat and Stewart), 1936, **30,** 433
Fructose-1-phosphate, production of, by hydrolysis of hexosediphosphate (Macleod and Robison), 1933, **27,** 286
pure, isolation of, in hydrolysis of hexosediphosphoric ester by bone phosphatase (Tankó and Robison), 1935, **29,** 961
Fructose-6-phosphate, production of, by hydrolysis of hexosediphosphate (Macleod and Robison), 1933, **27,** 286
Fructosemonophosphate, isolation of, from fermentation hexosemonophosphate (Robison), 1932, **26,** 2191
Fructosephosphates, production of, by peas (Tankó), 1936, **30,** 692
Fruit, apple nitrogen metabolism of (Hulme), 1935, **29,** 263; (Hulme and Roach), 1936, **30,** 1397
of *Cocos nucifera*, variation in methoxyl and cellulose values of fibre of, during growth (Menon), 1935, **29,** 282
Fruits and vegetables, comparative vitamin B_1 values of (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1931, **25,** 1788
available carbohydrate of (Widdowson and McCance), 1935, **29,** 151
citrous, ascorbic acid content of (Bacharach, Cook and Smith), 1934, **28,** 1038
Diospyros and arbutus, carotenoids of (Schön), 1935, **29,** 1779
distribution of vitamin B complex in (Roscoe), 1931, **25,** 2050
estimation of pectins in (Nanji and Norman), 1928, **22,** 596
Fucoidin, nature of (Bird and Haas), 1931, **25,** 403
Fucoids, metabolic products of (Haas and Hill), 1929, **23,** 1000, 1005
Fucoxanthin, isolation of, from *Fucus vesiculosus* (Heilbron and Phipers), 1935, **29,** 1369
Fucus vesiculosus, lipochromes of (Heilbron and Phipers), 1935, **29,** 1369
Fujinami tumour virus, effect of enzymes on pathogenicity of (Pirie), 1933, **27,** 1894
Fulmarus glacialis, stomach oil of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1927, **21,** 111
Fulvic acid, new crystalline yellow pigment (Oxford, Raistrick and Simonart), 1935, **29,** 1102
Fumarase, action of dyestuffs on (Quastel), 1931, **25,** 898
action of salts on (Mann and Woolf), 1930, **24,** 427
of liver and muscle, influence of phosphate and other factors on action of (Clutterbuck), 1928, **22,** 1193
toxic action of dyes on (Quastel), 1931, **25,** 1121
Fumarate and tissue respiration (Greville), 1936, **30,** 877
effect of, on respiration of liver and kidney tissue (Stare), 1936, **30,** 2257
effect of, on tumour respiration (Boyland and Boyland), 1936, **30,** 224
oxidation of, in kidney cortex (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28,** 1920
role of, in muscle respiration (Innes), 1936, **30,** 2040
Fumaric acid, bacterial synthesis of aspartic acid from (Cook and Woolf), 1928, **22,** 474
biological conversion of, into succinic and malic acids (Clutterbuck), 1927, **21,** 512
enzymes in *B. coli communis* which act on (Woolf), 1929, **23,** 472
formation of, from aspartic and glutamic acids in muscle (Needham), 1930, **24,** 208
influence of, on deposition of liver-glycogen (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1932, **26,** 1340

Fumaric, succinic and malic acids, metabolic relationships of (Needham), 1927, **21**, 739
Fungi, effect of temperature on fat formation by (Pearson and Raper), 1927, **21**, 875
mould, mechanism of formation of organic acids by (Suthers and Walker), 1932, **26**, 317
role of, in production of mucus in rotting straw (Shrikhande), 1933, **27**, 1563
white rot, chemistry of action of, on wood (Campbell), 1932, **26**, 1829
Fungus, (*Fusarium lini*), fermentation of pentoses by (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 583
Fur, rabbit, relation between total sulphur and cystine content of (Barritt and Rimington), 1931, **25**, 1072
Furan and derivatives, aniline-hydrochloric reaction of (Levine and Seaman), 1933, **27**, 2047
Furfuraldehyde, determination of (Angell, Norris and Resch), 1936, **30**, 2146
Furfuraldehyde yield, relation between uronic anhydride content of cell wall of plants and (Norris and Resch), 1935, **29**, 1590
Furfuraldehyde-yielding constituents of box-wood (Preece), 1931, **25**, 1304
Furfuraldehyde-yielding substances in straws, nature and quantity of (Norman), 1929, **23**, 1353
role of, in decomposition of straws (Norman), 1929, **23**, 1367
Furnace, electric, for micro-Kjeldahl digestions (Folley), 1934, **28**, 890
Furze, isomeride of lutein isolated from (Schön), 1936, **30**, 1960
Fusarium lini and pyruvic acid theory of alcoholic fermentation (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 592
fermentation of pentoses by (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 583

Gadus aeglefinus, behaviour of carbohydrates and lactic acid of muscle of, after death (Macpherson), 1932, **26**, 80
Gaffkya tetragena, use of, in differentiating fructose and mannose (Nicholson), 1936, **30**, 1804
Galactose as dietary carbohydrate (Guha), 1931, **25**, 1385
effect of, upon ammonia and urea production of embryo kidney tissue (Watchorn and Holmes), 1931, **25**, 843
formation of lactic acid from, in brain (Ashford), 1933, **27**, 903
identification of, in normal urine (Harding, Nicholson and Archibald), 1936, **30**, 326
isolation of, from specific carbohydrate of tubercle bacillus (Gough), 1932, **26**, 248
metabolism of (Grant), 1935, **29**, 1661, 1905; 1936, **30**, 2027; (Harding, Grant and Glaister), 1934, **28**, 257
molecular structure of glycogen formed after ingestion of, by fasted rabbits (Bell), 1936, **30**, 1612
oxygen consumption of nerve in presence of (Sherif and Holmes), 1930, **24**, 400
tests for presence of, in mangold leaf (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
Galactose, transformation of, into glucose and fructose, in seeds of fenugreek (Daoud), 1932, **26**, 255
d-**Galactose**, hyperacetylation of (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 374
l-**Galactose**, isolation of, from hydrolysed agar (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 369
Galactose content of gum arabic (Norman), 1929, **23**, 524
Galactose fermentation, relation of phosphorylation during, to interconversion of hexoses (Grant), 1935, **29**, 1661
Galactozymase considered as an adaptive enzyme (Stephenson and Yudkin), 1936, **30**, 506
Galacturonic acid, preparation of, from plant materials (Nanji), 1933, **27**, 1163
Gallotannin, action of tannase on (Nicholson, Nierenstein, Pool and Price), 1931, **25**, 752
Ganglion, trigeminal, metabolic activity of cells of (Holmes), 1932, **26**, 2005
Ganoderma applanatum (Pers.) Pat., effect of, on wood substance (Campbell), 1932, **26**, 1829
Gas analysis, constant-volume apparatus for (Singh and Mathur), 1936, **30**, 321
Gas production by bacteria (Cranston), 1930, **24**, 525 (Lloyd and Cranston), 1930, **24**, 529
Gas scrubber, efficient (Southgate), 1927, **21**, 347
Gaseous constituents of river waters, diurnal variation of (Butcher, Pentelow and Woodley), 1927, **21**, 945, 1423; 1928, **22**, 1035, 1478
Gaseous metabolism during physical inactivity (Cuthbertson), 1929, **23**, 1328
of rats, influence of cryptorchidism on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1932, **26**, 429
Gases, combustible, traces of, in human expired air (Parsons), 1930, **24**, 585
narcotic, effect of, on brain oxidations (Bülow), 1933, **27**, 1832
under pressure, action of, on growth of micro-organisms (Thaysen), 1934, **28**, 1330
Gastric juice, action of, on beef muscle-globulin, with reference to anaemia (Griffiths), 1934, **28**, 671
Gastrocnemius of the frog, inorganic and labile organic phosphate in (Eggleton and Eggleton), 1927, **21**, 190
Gastro-intestinal tract of rodents, possible significance of *p*H of, in rickets (Redman, Willimott and Wokes), 1927, **21**, 589
Gastrula, amphibian, distribution of glycogen in regions of (Heatley), 1935, **29**, 2568
Gaucher's disease, lipoids of liver and spleen in (Sobotka, Glick, Reiner and Tuchman), 1933, **27**, 2031
Gelatin (Schryver and Thimann), 1927, **21**, 1284; (Thornley), 1927, **21**, 1302
absorption of water by (Jordan-Lloyd), 1930, **24**, 1460; 1931, **25**, 1580; (Jordan-Lloyd and Pleass), 1927, **21**, 1352; 1928, **22**, 1007; (Pleass), 1929, **23**, 358; 1930, **24**, 1472; 1931, **25**, 1943
action of pepsin on (Cannan and Muntwyler), 1930, **24**, 1012

Gelatin, amylase-starch-, system (Freiberger), 1931, **25**, 705
chemical change in, resulting from method of storage (Thimann and Page), 1930, **24**, 1058
combination of, with hydrochloric, nitric and sulphuric acids (Pleass), 1931, **25**, 1943
diamino-nitrogen of (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 357
effect of bicarbonate ions on swelling of (Miller), 1929, **23**, 876
effect of light and salts on (Galinsky), 1930, **24**, 1706
effect of, on starch-amylase reaction (Przyłęcki and Gurfinkel), 1930, **24**, 179
effect of salts on isoelectric point of (Andrzejewski), 1932, **26**, 1397; (Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 713; (Przyłęcki and Giedroyć), 1931, **25**, 1734
electrometric alkaline titrations of, in presence of aromatic aldehydes (Gulland and Mead), 1935, **29**, 397
electrophoretic velocity of, and effect of ultraviolet irradiation on (Prideaux and Howitt), 1931, **25**, 391
factors said to influence nitrogen distribution of (Daft), 1929, **23**, 149
influence of salts on *p*H of solutions of (Giedroyć and Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 465
irradiated, gold sol reactions with (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28**, 1201
micro-determination of nitrogen distribution of (Narayana and Sreenivasaya), 1928, **22**, 1133
optical properties of (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 216
phenylcarbamido-, preparation and immunological properties of (Hopkins and Wormall), 1933, **27**, 740, 1706
precipitation of colloids by (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25**, 1860
significance of, for bacterial growth (Platt), 1927, **21**, 16
sulphur content of (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 247
titration of hydrolysate of (Davies), 1927, **21**, 815
urease-urea-, system (Freiberger), 1931, **25**, 705
Gelatinase, bacterial, effect of medium on production of (Haines), 1932, **26**, 323; 1933, **27**, 466
Gels, effect of *p*H on swelling of (Duke-Elder and Davson), 1935, **29**, 1121
urate, formation and decomposition of (Young and Musgrave), 1932, **26**, 941
Gene, waxy, in maize, dynamics of (Brink), 1928, **22**, 1349
Genetic constitution and vitamin C (Sansome and Zilva), 1936, **30**, 54
effect of, on vitamin C content of tomato (Sansome and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1935
relation of, to vitamin C (Key), 1933, **27**, 153
Genista tridentata, carotenoids of (Schön and Mesquita), 1936, **30**, 1966
Genital organs of rats, influence of lipoid extracts of testes and prostate on development of (Korenchevsky), 1928, **22**, 482
of rats, influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts on development of (Korenchevsky and Schultess-Young), 1928, **22**, 491
Gentisic acid, a new product of metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium griseo-fulvum* Dierckx (Raistrick and Simonart), 1933, **27**, 628
Geodin, new chlorine-containing mould metabolic product (Raistrick and Smith), 1936, **30**, 1315
Germ, wheat, phosphatides of (Channon and Foster), 1934, **28**, 853
Germ oil, wheat, constituents of unsaponifiable fraction of, with particular reference to vitamin E (Drummond, Singer and Macwalter), 1935, **29**, 2510
wheat, unsaponifiable fraction of, with special reference to vitamin E (Drummond, Singer and Macwalter), 1935, **29**, 456
Germicidal power of quinones (Cooper and Haines), 1928, **22**, 317
Germinated barley, effect of starch concentration upon velocity of hydrolysis by amylase of (Hanes), 1932, **26**, 1406
Germinated peas, young, indophenol-reducing capacity and vitamin C content of extracts of (Johnson), 1933, **27**, 1942
Germinating wheat seeds, distribution of enzymes in (Pett), 1935, **29**, 1898
Germination, effect of, on rachitogenic properties of the maize kernel (Templin and Steenbock), 1933, **27**, 2061
lipoid metabolism in the mung bean during (Kao), 1936, **30**, 202
of *B. tetani* spores *in vitro*, positive limit of oxidation-reduction potential required for (Knight and Fildes), 1930, **24**, 1496
Gestation, weight of rat during (Hartwell), 1927, **21**, 572
Ghedda wax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
"**Glacial acetic acid**" **method** for estimating amino- or other basic groups in amino-acids etc. (Harris), 1935, **29**, 2820
Gladiolus, floral parts of, relative distribution of phosphorus and phosphatase activity in (Ignatieff), 1936, **30**, 1815
Gland, active mammary, *in vitro*, lactose synthesis from a glucose-galactose mixture or phosphoric esters, by slices of (Grant), 1936, **30**, 2027
active mammary, *in vitro*, synthesis of lactose by slices of (Grant), 1935, **29**, 1905
adrenal, perfusion of, with reference to mechanism of adrenaline stabilisation (Heard and Welch), 1935, **29**, 998
desiccated thyroid, determination of inorganic iodine in (Lawson), 1933, **27**, 112
human mammary, antenatal secretion of (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond, Shiskin and Taylor), 1935, **29**, 1145
mammary, absorption of milk precursors by (Blackwood), 1932, **26**, 772; 1934, **28**, 1346; (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 357, 362, 778, 1127
mammary, alkaline phosphomonoesterase of (Folley and Kay), 1935, **29**, 1837
mammary, effect of prolactin on lactose synthesis by (Grant), 1936, **30**, 2027
mammary, phosphorus metabolism of (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 778

Gland, pituitary, oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of (Freeman, Gulland and Randall); (Gulland and Lucas), 1935, **29**, 2208; (Gulland), 1933, **27**, 1218; (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1237, 1383; (Gulland and Newton), 1932, **26**, 337; (Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29**, 378, 391
posterior pituitary, distribution of fat and glycogen after subcutaneous injection of extracts of (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26**, 1633
suprarenal, of the ox, antiscorbutic activity of cortex of (Zilva), 1932, **26**, 2182
thyroid, isolation of *l*-thyroxine from, by action of proteolytic enzymes (Harington and Salter), 1930, **24**, 456
Gland extracts, suprarenal, colorimetric determination of adrenaline in (Barker, Eastland and Evers), 1932, **26**, 2129
Glands, adrenal, of the ox, vitamin C in (Westergaard), 1934, **28**, 1212
parathyroid, extracts of, containing an anti-growth factor (Eastland, Evers and Thompson), 1932, **26**, 2123
parathyroid, guanidine and (Saunders), 1935, **29**, 1597
sexual, and metabolism (Korenchevsky), 1928, **22**, 482 (Korenchevsky and Schultess-Young), 1936, **30**, 491
Glass, pyrex, and stainless steel, filter of, for use with Seitz filter-pads (Knight and Fildes), 1936, **30**, 1138
surface effect of, on diphtheria toxin and antitoxin (Moloney and Taylor), 1932, **26**, 1754
Glass electrode measurements, technique of (Platt and Dickinson), 1933, **27**, 1069
Glaucoma pyriformis, some biochemical reactions occurring in presence of washed cells of (Lawrie), 1935, **29**, 2297
Glauconic acid, production of, by a *Penicillium* (Yuill), 1934, **28**, 222
Gliadin, isolation of glutamine from an enzymic digest of (Damodaran, Jaaback and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 1704
isolation of proline from (Town), 1928, **22**, 1083
yield of proline from (Town), 1936, **30**, 1837
Globin, denatured (Meldrum), 1932, **26**, 162
osmotic pressure of (Roche, Roche, Adair and Adair), 1932, **26**, 1811
ultraviolet absorption spectrum of (Adams), 1936, **30**, 2016
Globulin, beef muscle, action of gastric juice on, with reference to anaemia (Griffiths), 1934, **28**, 671
determination of, in serum (Race), 1932, **26**, 1571
horse serum, phenylcarbamido-, preparation and immunological properties of (Hopkins and Wormall), 1933, **27**, 740
horse serum, ultrafiltration of (Elford, Grabar and Fischer), 1936, **30**, 92
in serum and urine, biuret method of estimating (Fine), 1935, **29**, 799
new, from the cashew nut (Damodaran and Sivaswamy), 1936, **30**, 604
of potato, tuberin, nutritional value of (Kon), 1928, **22**, 261
Globulin, of vegetable ivory, preparation of (Melnick and Cowgill), 1935, **29**, 1515
preparation of, from tubercle bacillus (Gough), 1933, **27**, 1049
serum, behaviour of, in the ultracentrifuge (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 660
serum, carbohydrate content of (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 2080
serum, carbohydrate derivative from (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 430
serum, colloidal reaction of, with vanadic acid (Boyland), 1932, **26**, 1383
serum, effects of heat and ultraviolet irradiation on (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28**, 372
serum, in pathological conditions, ultracentrifugal analysis of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1175
serum, phosphorylation of (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 272
serum, specific refraction increments of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
serum, ultracentrifugal study of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 407, 1209
serum, ultrafiltration of (Elford and Ferry), 1934, **28**, 650
Globulin fraction of urinary protein, ultracentrifugal analysis of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1202
Globulins, analysis of molecular weight of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 1864
normal horse serum, micro-potentiometric titrations of (Ogston), 1936, **30**, 1845
of serum and urine in nephritis (Widdowson), 1933, **27**, 1321
plasma, combinations of sterols with (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1927, **21**, 141
refractometric determination of (Siebenmann), 1933, **27**, 1745
seed, X-ray interpretation of denaturation and structure of (Astbury, Dickinson and Bailey), 1935, **29**, 2351
serum, optical properties of (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 216
Glow discharge, production of vitamin D in (Askew, Bourdillon and Webster), 1932, **26**, 814
d-**Gluco-ascorbic acid**, reversible enzymic oxidation of (Zilva), 1936, **30**, 1215
Glucolysis of brain tissue, effect of potassium on, with reference to the Pasteur effect (Ashford and Dixon), 1935, **29**, 157
Gluconeogenesis from fat, in depancreatised dogs (Soskin), 1929, **23**, 1385
insulin and (Goldblatt), 1929, **23**, 243
Gluconic acid, polarimetric determination of (Bennet-Clark), 1934, **28**, 45
d-**Gluconic acid**, a product of the action of glucose dehydrogenase on glucose (Harrison), 1932, **26**, 1295
α-**Glucopyranose**, isolation of, from blood (Winter), 1930, **24**, 851
Glucosamine, colorimetric method for determination of (Elson and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 1824
isolation of, from serum-proteins (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 430
Glucosaminodimannose, isolation of, from proteins of ox blood (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 1062

Glucose, absence of abnormal forms of, from blood dialysates (Bell), 1932, **26**, 349
aerobic breakdown of, by *Bact. suboxydans* (Butlin), 1936, **30**, 1870
aerobic oxidation of, its fermentation products in relation to viability of the organism (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 1368
and dihydroxyacetone, comparison of effects of, on metabolism (Goldblatt), 1928, **22**, 464
and formic acid, formation of hydrogen from, by so-called "resting" *B. coli* (Tasman and Pot), 1935, **29**, 1749
and fructose, alcoholic fermentation of mixtures of, by brewer's and Sauterne yeasts (Hopkins), 1931, **25**, 245
and fructose, relative rates of fermentation of (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29**, 931
and glycogen, comparison between, in respect of lactic acid formation and phosphoric ester accumulation in muscle extracts (Stiven), 1929, **23**, 583
blood-sugar curve on uniform ingestion of (Nielsen), 1928, **22**, 1490
changes in guanidine action and in parathyropriva tetany produced by (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 941
conversion of, into lactic acid by embryonic tissues (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1251
critical analysis of reduction of alkaline copper reagents by (Tompsett), 1930, **24**, 1148
degradation of, by haemolytic streptococci (Hewitt), 1932, **26**, 208
determination of (Hanes), 1929, **23**, 99
determination of, by fermentation with *Proteus vulgaris* (Harding and Nicholson), 1933, **27**, 1082
determination of, by ferricyanide titration (Cole), 1933, **27**, 723
determination of, in aqueous solution and in broth and peptone solutions (Smith), 1932, **26**, 1459
determination of mixtures of, with fructose and maltose (Widdowson), 1931, **25**, 863
effect of administration of, on glycogen content of muscle in depancreatised cats (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1929, **23**, 416
effect of halogenoacetates on disappearance of, from shed blood (Mowat and Stewart), 1934, **28**, 774
effect of nitrogenous derivatives of, in insulin hypoglycaemia (Hynd), 1927, **21**, 1091
effect of, on calcification *in vitro* (Robison and Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 684
effect of, on formation of peroxide by pneumococcus (Platt), 1927, **21**, 19
effect of, on metabolism of surviving normal and tumour tissues (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 832
effect of, upon ammonia and urea production of kidney tissue (Watchorn and Holmes), 1927, **21**, 1391
excretion of (Ni and Rehberg), 1930, **24**, 1039
fermentation of, by *B. coli* (Cook), 1930, **24**, 1526
Glucose, fermentation of, by *Rhizobium trifolii* (Virtanen, Nordlund and Hollo), 1934, **28**, 796
ferricyanide method for determining (Hulme and Narain), 1931, **25**, 1051
formation of hydrogen from, by so-called "resting" *B. coli* (Tasman), 1935, **29**, 2446
formation of lactic acid from, in brain (Ashford), 1933, **27**, 903; (Ashford and Holmes), 1929, **23**, 748
identification of, in normal urine (Harding, Nicholson and Archibald), 1936, **30**, 326; (West and Steiner), 1932, **26**, 1742
in culture media, effect of heat on (Smith), 1932, **26**, 1467
in normal urine (Hassan), 1928, **22**, 1332
influence of glutathione on determination of, in blood (Groen and Meyer), 1932, **26**, 624
influence of, on *p*H values of phosphate and bicarbonate solutions (Büilmann and Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 441
influence of, on reduction of glutathione by erythrocytes (Meldrum), 1932, **26**, 817
influence of phosphate on synthesis of reserve carbohydrate from, by yeast (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1872
inhibiting effect of fatty acids on oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1690
iodimetric determination of, in admixture with fructose (Archbold and Widdowson), 1931, **25**, 101
loss of, from dried peas on soaking (Clifford), 1931, **25**, 1999
mechanism of production of phenolic acids from, by *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 1473
metabolic products formed from, by members of the *Penicillium chrysogenum* series (Clutterbuck, Lovell and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1907
metabolism of, by *Penicillium griseo-fulvum* Dierckx, 2:5-dihydroxybenzoic acid (gentisic acid) a new product of (Raistrick and Simonart), 1933, **27**, 628
metabolism of, by *Penicillium puberulum* Bainier and *P. aurantio-virens* Biourge (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441
methods for estimation of, in the leaf of the mangold (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
molecular structure of mannocarolose produced from, by *Penicillium Charlesii* G. Smith (Haworth, Raistrick and Stacey), 1935, **29**, 612
molecular structure of varianose produced from, by *Penicillium varians* G. Smith (Haworth, Raistrick and Stacey), 1935, **29**, 2668
oxidation of, by brain, effect of deficiency of vitamin B_1 on (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 1397
oxidation of, by Fenton's reaction (Stirling), 1934, **28**, 1048
oxygen consumption of nerve in presence of (Sherif and Holmes), 1930, **24**, 400
presence of, in carrageen mucilage (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1929, **23**, 425

Glucose, product of oxidation of, by glucose dehydrogenase (Harrison), 1932, **26,** 1295
production of anthracene derivatives from, by moulds (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27,** 1170
pyruvic acid in dissimilation of, by propionic acid bacteria (Wood and Werkman), 1934, **28,** 745
quantitative examination by carbon balance sheet method of types of products formed from, by species of bacteria (Birkinshaw, Charles and Clutterbuck), 1931, **25,** 1522
renal threshold for (Mackay), 1927, **21** 760
relation of glycosuria to glycaemia and determination of renal threshold for (Himsworth), 1931, **25,** 1128
removal of, from dilute solutions (Baker and Hulton), 1933, **27,** 1040
selective fermentation of, by brewer's yeast (Hopkins), 1928, **22,** 1145; (Ivekovich), 1930, **24,** 4
selective fermentation of, by yeast (Dawson), 1932, **26,** 531
synthesis of fat from, by *Aspergillus fischeri* (Prill, Wenck and Peterson), 1935, **29,** 21
temperature coefficients of rate of fermentation of (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29,** 2486
utilisation of, by *C. diphtheriae* (Tasman and Brandwijk), 1936, **30,** 1756
α-, β- and αβ-**Glucose,** intravenously injected, disappearance of, from the blood (Allott), 1928, **22,** 773
α- and β-**Glucose,** rates of fermentation of (Hopkins and Roberts), 1936, **30,** 76
d-**Glucose,** hyperacetylation of (Pirie), 1936, **30,** 374
Glucose breakdown by pneumococcus variants, effect of phosphate on (Hewitt), 1932, **26,** 464
Glucose content of fruits, determination of (Widdowson and McCance), 1935, **29,** 151
Glucose dehydrogenase, a new oxidising enzyme from animal tissues (Harrison), 1931, **25,** 1016
coenzyme of, in *B. coli* (Yudkin), 1934, **28,** 1463
existence of coenzyme of (Yudkin), 1933, **27,** 1849
of *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1928, **22,** 689
of *B. coli*, effects of dilution and of methylene blue on (Yudkin), 1933, **27,** 1849
preparation and properties of its coenzyme (Harrison), 1933, **27,** 382
Glucose dehydrogenase system, reduction of glutathione by (Mann), 1932, **26,** 785
Glucose dissimilation by propionic acid bacteria, mechanism of (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30,** 618
Glucose fermentation, relation of thiol compounds to (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26,** 2169
Glucose-galactose mixture, lactose synthesis from, by slices of active mammary gland *in vitro* (Grant), 1936, **30,** 2027
Glucose-maltase system (Przyłęcki, Giedroyć and Sym), 1928, **22,** 811
Glucose medium, synthetic, isolation of ergosterol from *Penicillium puberulum* Bainier grown on (Birkinshaw, Callow and Fischmann), 1931, **25,** 1977
Glucose metabolism of kidney tissue *in vitro* (Irving), 1927, **21,** 880; 1928, **22,** 964
Glucose-6-phosphate as component of Robison ester (Robison and King), 1931, **25,** 323
production of, by hydrolysis of hexosediphosphate by bone phosphatase (Macleod and Robison), 1933, **27,** 286
Glucose tolerance, effect of hypnotics on (Tod), 1935, **29,** 914
Glucoside of scopoletin, a new (Edwards and Rogerson), 1927, **21,** 1010
Glucosides, cyanogenetic, estimation of (Bishop), 1927, **21,** 1162
hydrolysis of, by emulsin (Veibel), 1934, **28,** 1733
β-**Glucosides,** sources of error in polarimetric examination of enzymic hydrolysis of (Veibel and Eriksen), 1936, **30,** 163
Glucosone (Dixon and Harrison), 1932, **26,** 1954
and cyanides, antagonism of, *in vivo* (Hynd), 1927, **21,** 1094
enzymic production of (Berkeley), 1933, **27,** 1357
Glucurone of animal origin, methylation of (Pryde and Williams), 1933, **27,** 1205
Glucuronic acid, biochemistry and physiology of (Hemingway, Pryde and Williams), 1934, **28,** 136; (Pryde and Williams), 1933, **27,** 1197, 1205, 1210; 1934, **28,** 131; 1936, **30,** 794, 799
Glucuronic acid monobenzoate, structure and chemistry of (Quick), 1934, **28,** 403
Glucuronic acids, conjugated, occurrence of, in the animal body (Pryde and Williams), 1934, **28,** 131
Glucuronide of oestriol, isolation of, from human pregnancy urine (Cohen and Marrian), 1936, **30,** 57
Glucuronides, conjugated, application of Tollen's naphthoresorcinol test for, to urine (Salt), 1935, **29,** 2705
Glutamates, alkaline earth, neutral salt addition compounds of (Anslow and King), 1927, **21,** 1168
Glutamic acid and ammonia, synthesis of glutamine from (Krebs), 1935, **29,** 1951
as precursor of succinic acid in muscle (Needham), 1930, **24,** 208
conversion of proline into, in kidney (Weil-Malherbe and Krebs), 1935, **29,** 2077
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28,** 580
dissociation constants of (Neuberger), 1936, **30,** 2085
in brain, metabolism of (Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30,** 665
oxidation of, by brain (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26,** 725
titration curve of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24,** 1080
Glutamic acid peptide (Haas and Hill), 1931, **25,** 1472
Glutamine, determination of, in presence of asparagine (Vickery, Pucher, Clark, Chibnall and Westall), 1935, **29,** 2710

Glutamine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28,** 580
estimation of, in presence of asparagine (Chibnall and Westall), 1932, **26,** 122
exudation of, from perennial rye-grass (Greenhill and Chibnall), 1934, **28,** 1422
formation of, from glutamic acid in brain tissue (Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30,** 665
isolation of, from an enzymic digest of gliadin (Damodaran, Jaaback and Chibnall), 1932, **26,** 1704
phenyl- and *p*-bromophenyl-carbamido derivatives of (Gaunt and Wormall), 1936, **30,** 1915
synthesis of, from glutamic acid and ammonia, and enzymic hydrolysis of, in animal tissues (Krebs), 1935, **29,** 1951
synthesis of peptides containing (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30,** 1598
*d-iso***Glutamine,** synthesis of (Melville), 1935, **29,** 179
Glutamine peptides, labile, bearing of, on origin of ammonia set free during enzymic digestion of proteins (Melville), 1935, **29,** 179
titration constants of (Melville and Richardson), 1935, **29,** 187
Glutaminylcysteine, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30,** 1598
d-**Glutaminylglutamic acid,** synthesis of (Melville), 1935, **29,** 179
d-**Glutaminylglycine,** synthesis of (Melville), 1935, **29,** 179
d-**Glutaminylglycylglycine,** synthesis of (Melville), 1935, **29,** 179
γ-**Glutamylcysteine,** synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1935, **29,** 1602
Glutathione and vitamin C in tumour tissue (Boyland), 1933, **27,** 802
autoxidation of, in presence of carbon monoxide (Dixon), 1928, **22,** 902
behaviour of, in yeast (Meldrum), 1930, **24,** 1421
catalysis of oxidation of, by iron and copper (Pirie), 1931, **25,** 1565
catalytic effect of, on reaction of dehydrogenase systems with molecular oxygen (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29,** 1983
crystallography of (Bernal), 1932, **26,** 75
cuprous (Pirie), 1932, **26,** 75
effect of, on blood sugar determinations (Herbert and Bourne), 1930, **24,** 1787; (Herbert, Bourne and Groen), 1930, **24,** 291
effect of, on yeast fermentation (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26,** 2169
effects of Fe and Cu on oxidation of (Harrison), 1927, **21,** 335
function of, in glyoxalase activity of the red blood cell (Jowett and Quastel), 1933, **27,** 486
in pigeon's blood (Gulland and Peters), 1930, **24,** 91
in pure solution, effect of ultraviolet, radium and X-ray irradiation on (Woodward), 1933, **27,** 1411
in tissues of normal and tumour-bearing albino rats (Woodward), 1935, **29,** 2405
in tissues, Tunnicliffe's method for determination of (Perlzweig and Delrue), 1927, **21,** 1416
Glutathione, in tumours (Kennaway and Hieger), 1927, **21,** 751
influence of, on reduction and rotation of blood-filtrates (Groen and Meyer), 1932, **26,** 624
interfering action of, in silver nitrate test for ascorbic acid (Svirbely), 1935, **29,** 1547
iodimetric determination of (Gavrilescu), 1931, **25,** 1190; (Lucas and King), 1932, **26,** 2076
metabolism of, compared with that of other cystine derivatives (Hele and Pirie), 1931, **25,** 1095
non-sugar reducing substances of human blood, with special reference to (Herbert and Bourne), 1930, **24,** 299
oxidation of lecithin and other fatty substances, in presence of (Tait and King), 1936, **30,** 285
*p*H activity curve of glyoxalase with phenylglyoxal, and effect of (Giršavičius), 1933, **27,** 537
presence of, in *Glaucoma pyriformis* (Lawrie), 1935, **29,** 2297
preparation of, from yeast and liver (Pirie), 1930, **24,** 51
production of hydrogen sulphide from (Sluiter), 1930, **24,** 549
pure, properties of (Meldrum and Dixon), 1930, **24,** 472
reaction of halogenoacetic acids with (Dickens), 1933, **27,** 1141
reaction of iodoethyl alcohol with (Goddard and Schubert), 1935, **29,** 1009
reaction of, with alkali (Saunders), 1934, **28,** 1977
reaction of, with naphthalenesulphonic chloride (Saunders), 1933, **27,** 397
reducing power of (Dixon and Tunnicliffe), 1927, **21,** 844
reduction of, by a liver system (Mann), 1932, **26,** 785
reduction of, by Warburg-Christian system (Meldrum and Tarr), 1935, **29,** 108
reduction of, in mammalian erythrocytes (Meldrum), 1932, **26,** 817
reduction potential of (Green), 1933, **27,** 678
relations between ascorbic acid and (Hopkins and Morgan), 1936, **30,** 1446
role of, in anaerobic tissue glycolysis (Geiger), 1935, **29,** 811
role of, in muscle glycolysis (Gaddie and Stewart), 1935, **29,** 2101
synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1935, **29,** 1602
Glutathione content of antianaemic substances used in treatment of pernicious anaemia (Fleming), 1932, **26,** 461
of chicken sarcoma (Yaoi and Nakahara), 1927, **21,** 1277
of stored and sprouting potatoes, changes in (Pett), 1936, **30,** 1228
Gluten, maize, comparative values of proteins of whole wheat, whole maize and (Boas-Fixsen, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1934, **28,** 592
Gluten-dissolving enzyme of wheat and barley seeds (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1933, **27,** 1575

Glutenin, amino-acids of (Damodaran), 1931, **25**, 190
Glycaemia, relation of glycosuria to, and determination of renal threshold for glucose (Himsworth), 1931, **25**, 1128
Glyceraldehyde, determination of (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1788
oxidation of, by liver extract (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1804
Glyceride fatty acids of forage grasses (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 218
Glyceride structure of beef tallows (Banks and Hilditch), 1931, **25**, 1168
of butter fats (Hilditch and Sleightholme), 1931, **25**, 507
of laurel fats, peculiarities in (Collin), 1931, **25**, 95
of vegetable seed-fats, regularities in (Collin and Hilditch), 1929, **23**, 1273
progressive hydrogenation as an aid in study of (Hilditch and Stainsby), 1935, **29**, 90
Glyceridephosphoric acids, calcium salts of (Chibnall and Channon), 1927, **21**, 233
Glycerides, aspects of formation of animal depot fats suggested by composition of their (Banks and Hilditch), 1932, **26**, 298
component fatty acids and, of milk-fats of Indian goats and sheep (Dhingra), 1933, **27**, 851
component, of hen body fats (Hilditch and Stainsby), 1935, **29**, 599
component, of milk-fat of Indian camels (Dhingra), 1934, **28**, 73
composition of fatty acids present as, in liver oil of thresher shark (Lovern), 1930, **24**, 866
in blood (Channon and Collinson), 1929, **23**, 1212
of cod liver and certain other fish liver oils, composition of mixed fatty acids present in (das Guha, Hilditch and Lovern), 1930, **24**, 266
of liver, effect of dietary choline on (Aylward, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 169
saturated, ω-oxidation of component fatty acids of (Verkade and van der Lee), 1934, **28**, 31
Glycerol, fermentative production of dihydroxyacetone from (Virtanen and Nordlund), 1933, **27**, 442
utilisation of CO_2 in dissimilation of, by propionic acid bacteria (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 48
β-Glycerophosphatase of erythrocytes in cancer (Schoonover and Ely), 1935, **29**, 1809
Glycerophosphatases of human erythrocytes (Schoonover), 1936, **30**, 1097
Glycerophosphate, effect of arsenate and arsenite on enzymic degradation of (Pett and Wynne), 1934, **28**, 365
effect of, on calcification *in vitro* (Robison and Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 684
hydrolysis of, by bone phosphatase (Martland and Robison), 1927, **21**, 665
hydrolysis of, by *Clostridium acetobutylicum* Weizman (Heard and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1655; (Pett and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1660
hydrolysis of, by spleen phosphatase (Davies), 1934, **28**, 529
Glycerophosphate, role of, in carbohydrate metabolism of brain (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1910
synthesis of, by tissue phosphatase (Kay), 1928, **22**, 855
α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase (Green), 1936, **30**, 629
α- and β-Glycerophosphates, recognition and separation of (Rae, Kay and King), 1934, **28**, 143
Glycerophosphoric acid (Rae), 1934, **28**, 152 (Rae, Kay and King), 1934, **28**, 143
α-Glycerophosphoric acid and brain metabolism (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 33
Glycine, capillary behaviour of (Jones and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 638
deamination of, by homoquinone (Pugh and Raper), 1927, **21**, 1370
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
effect of administration of, to pigeons on a diet deficient in vitamin B (Kon), 1927, **21**, 837
influence of salts on *p*H of solutions of (Giedroyć and Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 465
micro-determination of, in protein hydrolysates (Town), 1936, **30**, 1833
oxidation of, by hypochlorite (Norman), 1936, **30**, 484
reduction of, by *Cl. sporogenes* (Stickland), 1935, **29**, 889
specific refractivity of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
Glycine benzyl ester hydrochloride, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
Glycines, *N*-methylated, neutral salt addition compounds of: their formulation and that of their hydrates (Anslow and King), 1928, **22**, 1253
Glycocholic acid, optical properties of (Josephson), 1935, **29**, 1484
Glycogen, bacterial hydrolysis of (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 391
changes in, during incubation of hen's egg (Donhoffer), 1933, **27**, 811
changes in, in resting nerve (Holmes and Gerard), 1929, **23**, 738
comparison between glucose and, in respect of lactic acid formation and phosphoric ester accumulation in muscle extracts (Stiven), 1929, **23**, 583
comparison between soluble starch and, in respect of lactic acid formation and phosphoric ester accumulation (Stiven), 1930, **24**, 169
determination of, in muscle (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 236
diminution of, in tissues in starvation (Goldblatt and Ellis), 1932, **26**, 991
distribution of, after subcutaneous injection of extracts of posterior pituitary gland (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26**, 1633
distribution of, in liver of animals fed on a carbohydrate-free diet (Hynd and Rotter), 1930, **24**, 1390
distribution of, in regions of amphibian gastrula (Heatley), 1935, **29**, 2568
effect of adrenaline on distribution of, in the albino rat (Hynd and Rotter), 1933, **27**, 165

Glycogen, effect of alkalosis on storage of (Goldblatt), 1927, **21**, 991
effect of fluoride on formation of, by yeast (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 2236
effect of insulin on storage of, in rabbits (Goldblatt), 1929, **23**, 83
effect of muscle extracts on (Case), 1931, **25**, 561
effect of pituitary extracts on distribution of, in liver and muscles of albino rats (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26**, 578
effect of starvation, phloridzin, thyroid, adrenaline, insulin and pituitrin on distribution of, in the rat (Lawrence and McCance), 1931, **25**, 570
formation of lactic acid from, in brain (Ashford and Holmes), 1929, **23**, 748
formation of lactic acid from, in invertebrate muscle and vertebrate cardiac muscle (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 362
formed after ingestion of galactose by fasted rabbits, molecular structure of (Bell), 1936, **30**, 1612
from whole tissues of *Mytilus edulis*, molecular structure of (Bell), 1936, **30**, 2144
in certain types of extracts, effect of sodium hexosediphosphate on rate of ester accumulation during incubation of (Stiven), 1928, **22**, 874
influence of insulin on distribution of, in normal animals (Corkill), 1930, **24**, 779
influence of insulin on formation of (Goldblatt), 1929, **23**, 243
influence of irradiation on lactic acid formation and phosphoric ester accumulation from (Stiven), 1930, **24**, 171
liver (Bell), 1935, **29**, 2031; 1936, **30**, 1612; (Bell and Kosterlitz), 1935, **29**, 2027
liver, chemistry of (Bell and Young), 1934, **28**, 882
liver, influence of succinic, fumaric, malic and acetic acids on deposition of (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1932, **26**, 1340
metabolism of, in kidney cortex (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920
method for micro-determination of (Heatley), 1935, **29**, 2568
of mammalian muscle and its behaviour after death (Anderson and Macleod), 1930, **24**, 1408
post mortem breakdown of, in fish muscle at low temperatures (Sharp), 1935, **29**, 850
post mortem changes in, in haddock muscle (Macpherson), 1932, **26**, 80
rate of digestion of (Glock), 1936, **30**, 1386, 2313
relationship between phosphoric ester accumulation and phosphoric ester breakdown and lactic acid formation from (Stiven), 1928, **22**, 867
solubility of (Kerly), 1930, **24**, 67
Glycogen-amylase-lipoids system (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 767
Glycogen-amylase-liver tissue system (Przyłęcki and Wójcik), 1928, **22**, 1302
Glycogen content of crab nerve (Holmes), 1929, **23**, 1182
of kidney cortex (Irving), 1928, **22**, 1508
Glycogen content, of liver and muscles of rats and mice, cyclic changes in (Ågren, Wilander and Jorpes), 1931, **25**, 777
of muscle in depancreatised cats, effect of administration of glucose and of dihydroxyacetone on (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1929, **23**, 416
Glycogen distribution in normal animals, action of insulin on (Goldblatt), 1930, **24**, 1199
Glycogen formation in the fowl (Emslie and Henry), 1933, **27**, 705
relation of lactic acid and alanine to (Hodgson), 1933, **27**, 1157
Glycogen solutions, osmotic pressure of (Oakley and Young), 1936, **30**, 868
Glycogen storage, importance of "pantothenic acid" in (Williams, Mosher and Rohrman), 1936, **30**, 2036
Glycogenase, liver (Hodgson), 1936, **30**, 542
Glycogenolysis in fish liver at low temperatures (Sharp), 1935, **29**, 854
Glycogens, fish and rabbit, molecular units of (Bell), 1935, **29**, 2031
Glycollic acid and its sodium salt, influence of, on yeast fermentation (Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 494
Glycolysis, anaerobic tissue, role of glutathione in (Geiger), 1935, **29**, 811
blood (Reid and Narayana), 1931, **25**, 339
by avian tissues, fixation of, by iodoacetic acid (Fisher), 1931, **25**, 1410
by embryonic tissues (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1251
in brain tissue (Ashford), 1934, **28**, 2229
in brain tissue, effect of neutral salts on (Dickens and Greville), 1935, **29**, 1468
in excised kidney (Lawson), 1936, **30**, 1996
in muscle and other tissues (Case), 1929, **23**, 210
in normal and tumour tissues (Dickens and Šimer), 1930, **24**, 1301; (Harrison and Mellanby), 1930, **24**, 141
in shed blood, inhibition of, by halogenoacetates (Mowat and Stewart), 1934, **28**, 774
in sterile cell-free extracts of muscle (Stiven), 1928, **22**, 822
in yeast, inhibition of, by selenite (Potter and Elvehjem), 1936, **30**, 189
in yeast, relation of phosphorylation to (Macfarlane), 1936, **30**, 1369
muscle and tumour, comparison of (Boyland and Mawson), 1934, **28**, 1409
muscle, role of adenylic compounds in (Needham and van Heyningen), 1935, **29**, 2040
muscle, role of glutathione in (Gaddie and Stewart), 1935, **29**, 2101
of kidney medulla (Dickens and Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 659
of tissues, effect of metallic salts on (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22**, 720
of tissues, measurement of, with constant-volume differential manometer (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 1479
of tumour tissue (Crabtree), 1929, **23**, 536
of tumours, inhibition of (Berenblum, Kendal and Orr), 1936, **30**, 709

Glycolysis, relationship of respiration to, in normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Šimer), 1930, **24,** 1301
supposed effect of tumour extracts on (Brooks and Jowett), 1928, **22,** 1413
tissue (Dickens and Šimer), 1929, **23,** 936
tissue, determination of (Dickens and Šimer), 1931, **25,** 973
tissue, effect of redox dyes on (Dickens), 1936, **30,** 1064
tissue, effects of lactate and pyruvate on (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27,** 1134
tissue, measurement of (Dixon and Keilin), 1933, **27,** 86
tissue, relation of, to glyoxalase (Jowett and Quastel), 1934, **28,** 162
tissue, use of carbon dioxide retention of serum in measurement of (Dickens and Šimer), 1932, **26,** 90
Glycolytic activity, separation of glyoxalase activity and, by means of radium radiation (Crabtree), 1936, **30,** 1622
Glycolytic mechanisms of brain (Ashford), 1933, **27,** 903
Glycosuria, afternoon (Harding, Selby and Armstrong), 1932, **26,** 957
following anaesthesia (Mackay), 1927, **21,** 760
mechanism of (Ni and Rehberg), 1930, **24,** 1039
normal, determination of (West and Peterson), 1932, **26,** 1720
normal, effect of diet on (West, Lange and Peterson), 1932, **26,** 1728
normal, identification of glucose in (West and Steiner), 1932, **26,** 1742
occurrence of, in normal subjects (Harding and Selby), 1931, **25,** 1815
relation of, to glycaemia and determination of renal threshold for glucose (Himsworth), 1931, **25,** 1128
relative proportions of fermentable and non-fermentable reducing substances of hyperglycaemic blood of diabetics without (Rabinowitch), 1932, **26,** 962
Glycuronic acid, alleged antiscorbutic activity of a mixture of methyl*hor*narcotine and (Dann), 1933, **27,** 220
Glycylcysteine and its cuprous derivative (Pirie), 1931, **25,** 614
reduction potential of (Green), 1933, **27,** 678
Glycyl-3:5-diiodothyronine and glycylthyroxine (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22,** 1436
Glyoxalase (Giršavičius), 1932, **26,** 155; 1933, **27,** 537
effect of sodium iodoacetate on (Dudley), 1931, **25,** 439
mechanism of iodoacetate poisoning of (Dickens), 1933, **27,** 1141
Glyoxalase action, methods of following (Giršavičius), 1931, **25,** 1807
Glyoxalase activity and glycolytic activity, separation of, by means of radium radiation (Crabtree), 1936, **30,** 1622
of the red blood cell (Jowett and Quastel), 1933, **27,** 486
of tissues (Jowett and Quastel), 1934, **28,** 162
Glyoxalase-coenzyme ratio in experimental beriberi (Vogt-Møller), 1931, **25,** 418
Glyoxalase-coenzyme ratio in liver tissue in inanition (Vogt-Møller), 1931, **25,** 1540
Glyoxaline derivatives, alleged antineuritic properties of (Gulland and Peters), 1929, **23,** 1122
Goat foetuses and kids, metallic content of tissues from (Ramage), 1934, **28,** 1500
Goat hair, distribution of sulphur in (Jordan-Lloyd and Marriott), 1933, **27,** 911
Goats, Indian, component fatty acids and glycerides of milk-fats of (Dhingra), 1933, **27,** 851
Goitre, experimental, effect of ascorbic acid on (Spence and Scowen), 1935, **29,** 562
simple, experimental production of (Spence, Walker and Scowen), 1933, **27,** 1992
Gold, colloidal, effect of *p*H on precipitating and protective actions of mixtures of two proteins on (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25,** 1860
colloidal, effect of *p*H on precipitating and protective actions of proteins on (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25,** 829
Gold sol, protective effect of Wassermann antigens on (Kermack and Spragg), 1929, **23,** 959
Gold sol reaction in irradiated proteins and protein derivatives (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28,** 1201
Gonad-stimulating hormone from urine of pregnancy, preparation and properties of (Dickens), 1930, **24,** 1507
Gonadal extracts, effect of injections of, on urinary creatinine in female rabbits (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1934, **28,** 356
Gonadectomised rats, male and female, effects of *trans*dehydroandrosterone on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1936, **30,** 1514
Gonadotropic hormone in urine, effect of oophorectomy during pregnancy on (Allan and Dodds), 1935, **29,** 285
of pregnancy urine, assay of, on male rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29,** 2522
stability of (Askew and Parkes), 1933, **27,** 1495
Gonadotropic hormones (Marshall), 1932, **26,** 1358
assay of (Bellerby), 1933, **27,** 2022
preparation of, from normal urine and urine of pregnancy (Funk and Zefirow), 1932, **26,** 619
preparation, stability and assay of (Marshall), 1933, **27,** 621
use of *Xenopus laevis* in assay of (Bellerby), 1933, **27,** 615
Gonads, fat, lipin and cholesterol constituents of, in cases of mental disease (Woodhouse), 1928, **22,** 1087
influence of, on protein metabolism (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26,** 118, 1886; 1933, **27,** 1337; 1934, **28,** 356
of the herring, lipoid content of (Channon and el Saby), 1932, **26,** 2021
Gooseberry, Indian, tannin with protective action on ascorbic acid, from (Damodaran and Nair), 1936, **30,** 1014
Gossypium hirsutum, presence of salicinase in (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1927, **21,** 1206

Grain, wheat, distribution of sugar and nitrogenous substances in (Kretovitch), 1933, **27**, 1687
Grains, amylase during growth and ripening of (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1936, **30**, 1298
Grape fruit, vitamin C in (Bracewell and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 1081
Grass, anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 1459
artificially dried, effect of, on quality of butter (Gillam, Heilbron, Morton, Bishop and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 878
dried, effect of feeding, on colour and vitamin A content of butter (Watson, Bishop and Drummond), 1934, **28**, 1076
growth factor for rats in preparations of (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1929, **23**, 695
rye, composition of (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1354
Grass (cocksfoot) **protein**, amino-acids of (Miller), 1936, **30**, 273
Grass plant, assimilation of inorganic nitrogenous salts, including sodium nitrite, by (Eggleton), 1935, **29**, 1389
Grass proteins, forage, basic amino-acids of (Miller), 1935, **29**, 2344
Grass seeds, vitamin B content of, in relationship to manures (Rowlands and Wilkinson), 1930, **24**, 199
Grasses, cystine content of (Pollard and Chibnall), 1934, **28**, 326
forage, glyceride fatty acids of (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 218
forage, phosphatides of (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 1345
forage, polyuronide constituents of (Buston), 1934, **28**, 1028
forage, wax constituents of (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1931, **25**, 2111
pasture, sulphur in organic and inorganic combination in (Aitken), 1930, **24**, 256
proteins of (Chibnall, Miller, Hall and Westall), 1933, **27**, 1879; (Miller and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 392; (Pollard and Chibnall), 1934, **28**, 326
Gravitational field, osmotic equilibria of haemocyanin in (Roche, Roche, Adair and Adair), 1935, **29**, 2576
Growth, anaerobic, necessity for uracil in (Richardson), 1936, **30**, 2184
and vitamin A deficiency (Orr and Richards), 1934, **28**, 1259
associated, effect of, on forms of lactic acid produced by certain bacteria (Tatum, Peterson and Fred), 1932, **26**, 846
bacterial, oxidation-reduction studies in relation to (Knight), 1930, **24**, 1066, 1075; (Knight and Fildes), 1930, **24**, 1496
bacterial, substance inhibiting, produced by certain strains of lactic streptococci (Whitehead), 1933, **27**, 1793
cell, reduction potential, energy exchange and (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1929, **23**, 115
effect of insulin on (Goldblatt and Ellis), 1931, **25**, 211
effect of vitamin B deficiency on (Chick and Roscoe), 1928, **22**, 790
Growth, effect of vitamin B_2 on (Chick, Copping and Edgar), 1935, **29**, 722
general, dietary principle stimulating (Mapson), 1932, **26**, 970
irradiated adenine sulphate as source of vitamin B_1 for (Sure), 1933, **27**, 2043
of blow-fly larvae on blood and serum (Hobson), 1933, **27**, 1899; 1935, **29**, 1286
of body and bone, effect of continued ingestion of mineral acid on (Burns), 1929, **23**, 860
of bones of newly born pups and kittens, changes in (Burns and Henderson), 1936, **30**, 1202
of certain micro-organisms, relation of, to composition of medium (Reader), 1929, **23**, 61
of certain yeasts, effect of "bios" on (Copping), 1929, **23**, 1050
of chickens, influence of protein content of diet on (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1934, **28**, 1863
of different strains of yeast, effects of inositol, crystalline vitamin B_1, and "pantothenic acid" on (Williams and Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1887
of embryonic avian femora and limb-buds cultivated *in vitro* (Fell and Robison), 1929, **23**, 767
of fowl's comb by administration of androsterone (Callow and Parkes), 1935, **29**, 1414
of male rats and rabbits, influence of hypophysis on (Korenchevsky), 1930, **24**, 383; (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1929, **23**, 868
of micro-organisms, action of gases under pressure on (Thaysen), 1934, **28**, 1330
of micro-organisms, relation of, to composition of medium (Reader), 1927, **21**, 901, 908; 1928, **22**, 434
of *Nematospora gossypii*, accessory factor necessary for (Buston and Kasinathan), 1933, **27**, 1859; (Buston and Pramanik), 1931, **25**, 1656, 1671
of phytoplankton, relation of silica to (King and Davidson), 1933, **27**, 1015
of pigs, prolonged, inadequacy of white wheat flour and fish meal for, and its amelioration with yeast or stout (Blissett and Golding), 1931, **25**, 349
of rats, assay of vitamin A based on (Coward, Key, Dyer and Morgan), 1930, **24**, 1952
of rats, critical examination of methods of evaluating vitamin A by means of (Hume and Smith), 1928, **22**, 504
of rats, effect of cholesterol on (Cook), 1936, **30**, 1630
of rats, effect of duration of test on accuracy of vitamin A assay by (Coward), 1933, **27**, 445
of the protozoon, *Bodo caudatus*, effect of γ-ray irradiation on (Lawrie and Robertson), 1935, **29**, 1017
of the rat, effect of aluminium on (Mackenzie), 1932, **26**, 833
of the rat, further factor necessary for (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1929, **23**, 695

Growth, of tissue cultures, effect of redox potential of medium on (Havard and Kendal), 1934, **28**, 1121
of transplantable tumours, effect of X-rays on (Bancroft, Beck and Russell), 1935, **29**, 2416
on synthetic diets (Hartwell), 1927, **21**, 1076; 1933, **27**, 146
relative values of meals from oily and white fish for (Kernot and Speer), 1932, **26**, 1435
tryptophan content of leguminous plants at different stages of (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 1509
tumour, avitaminosis-B in relation to (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1384
tumour, effect of thyroxine upon (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1659
vitamin B_2 content of various materials compared by their power to promote, and to cure dermatitis respectively (Roscoe), 1933, **27**, 1537
Growth factor, essential, for *Cl. sporogenes*, nature of "sporogenes vitamin" (Pappenheimer), 1935, **29**, 2057
fat-soluble, required by blow-fly larvae (Hobson), 1935, **29**, 1292, 2023
for bacteria (Tatum, Wood and Peterson), 1936, **30**, 1898
Meningococcus as a source of, for *Streptothrix corallinus* (Orr-Ewing and Reader), 1928, **22**, 443
Growth hormone, pituitary, effect of, on tissue composition (Bierring and Nielsen), 1932, **26**, 1015
Growth-promoting factor, bacterial, question of identity of, with vitamin B_1 (Davis and Golding), 1930, **24**, 1503
for a *Streptothrix*, relation of vitamin B_1 to (Peters, Kinnersley, Orr-Ewing and Reader), 1928, **22**, 445
Growth-promoting property, quantitative determination of vitamin D by means of (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1932, **26**, 1585
Growth rate of a transplantable tumour in the mouse, influence of arginine upon (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 589
relation of rachitic lesions to (Bacharach, Allchorne and Hazley), 1931, **25**, 639
Growth response of rats in vitamin A tests, variation in (Coward), 1932, **26**, 691
relation of, to dosage of vitamin A (Coward), 1934, **28**, 865
Guanase of *Hirudo* and *Anodonta* (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 1299
Guanidine (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 930, 937, 941
and its derivatives, influence of, on action of amylase (Mystkowski), 1932, **26**, 910
and the parathyroid glands (Saunders), 1935, **29**, 1597
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
method for isolation of (Saunders), 1932, **26**, 801
picrate and picrolonate (Saunders), 1932, **26**, 801
recovery of, from the bloodstream after injection (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1157
Guanidine action, changes in, produced by dextrose (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 941
Guanidine derivatives, effect of, on tissue respiration (Banu and Gavrilescu), 1934, **28**, 270
Guanidine determinations on some invertebrates by a colorimetric phosphotungstic acid method (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 353
Guanidine intoxication, effect of, on bone formation in the albino rat (Burns), 1929, **23**, 840
Guanidine tetany, acute, water content of certain tissues during (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 937
4-(or 5-)Guanidinoglyoxaline, new guanine hydrolytic product (Hunter and McFarlane), 1936, **30**, 1189
Guanine, hydrolysis of (Hunter), 1936, **30**, 1183
quantitative determination of adenine in presence of (Jorpes), 1934, **28**, 2097
Guanine hydrolytic product, 4-(or 5-)guanidinoglyoxaline (Hunter and McFarlane), 1936, **30**, 1189
Guanosine, action of xanthine oxidase on (Dixon and Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 2065
Guernsey and Shorthorn butters, comparison of vitamin C contents of (Kon and Henry), 1936, **30**, 776
Guernsey cows, relation of sodium to chlorine in milk of (Jones and Davies), 1935, **29**, 978
Guinea-pig, ascorbic acid content of intestine of (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 100
response of isolated uterus of, to histamine (Phelps), 1935, **29**, 1043
storage of dehydroascorbic acid and ascorbic acid by, at different levels of intake (Fox and Levy), 1936, **30**, 211
vitamin C requirements of (Zilva), 1936, **30**, 1419
Guinea-pig eye, cataract and ascorbic acid in (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 1430
Guinea-pig liver slices, oxidation of butyric, crotonic and β-hydroxybutyric acids in presence of (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2143
Guinea-pig serum, relationship between haemolytic complement of, and lipase (Gordon and Wormall), 1929, **23**, 730
Guinea-pig suprarenals, loss of potency of, in scurvy (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 303
Guinea-pig tumour tissue, selective absorption of ascorbic acid by (Boyland), 1936, **30**, 1221
Guinea-pigs, absorption and retention of calcium and phosphorus by (Humphreys and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 579
body weight of, determination of vitamin C by means of its influence on (Coward and Kassner), 1936, **30**, 1719
castrated, effect of androsterone and of male hormone concentrates on accessory reproductive organs of (Callow and Deanesly), 1935, **29**, 1424
effect of parathyroid hormone and of tuberculosis on serum and tissue calcium of (Linder), 1935, **29**, 2095
scorbutic, lactic acid excretion of (Shipp and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 408
Gum acacia solutions, osmotic pressure of (Dodds and Haines), 1934, **28**, 499
Gum arabic, nature of (Norman), 1929, **23**, 524

Gum benzoin, effect of *p*H on precipitating and protective actions of mixtures of two proteins on (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25**, 1860
effect of *p*H on precipitating and protective actions of proteins on (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25**, 829
Gum tragacanth, tragacanthin—the soluble constituent of (Norman), 1931, **25**, 200
Gymnosperms, distribution of mannan in (Nowotnowna), 1936, **30**, 2177

Habitat, correlation between uricotelic metabolism and, in the phylum *Mollusca* (Needham), 1935, **29**, 238
Haddock, behaviour of carbohydrates and lactic acid of muscle of, after death (Macpherson), 1932, **26**, 80
Haematin, acid, formation of, from acid methaemoglobin (Meldrum), 1931, **25**, 1498
effect of, on autoxidation of SH compounds (Dixon), 1928, **22**, 902
reduction of (Hill and Holden), 1927, **21**, 625
ultraviolet absorption spectrum of (Adams), 1936, **30**, 2016
Haematopoiesis, relation of diet to (Guha and Mapson), 1931, **25**, 1674
role of tryptophan in (Alcock), 1933, **27**, 754
Haematoporphyrin, ultraviolet absorption spectrum of (Adams), 1936, **30**, 2016
Haemins, transformation of, into bile pigments (Lemberg), 1935, **29**, 1322
Haemochromogens, ultraviolet absorption spectrum of (Adams), 1936, **30**, 2016
Haemocyanin (Stedman and Stedman), 1927, **21**, 533; 1928, **22**, 889
(*Helix*), ultrafiltration of, through graded collodion membranes (Elford and Ferry), 1936, **30**, 84
in a gravitational field, osmotic equilibria of (Roche, Roche, Adair and Adair), 1935, **29**, 2576
Haemoglobin, acid-denaturation of (Meldrum), 1931, **25**, 1498
coagulated, effect of *p*H on combination of anions with (Maizels), 1934, **28**, 2133
conversion of methaemoglobin into, in frozen muscle (Brooks), 1930, **24**, 1379
denaturation of, in presence of alcohol (Booth), 1930, **24**, 1699
determination of isoelectric and isoionic points of, from measurements of membrane potentials (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 1230
effect of denaturation on capillary activity of solutions of (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 106
effect of denaturation on viscosity of solutions of (Loughlin and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 476
factors influencing blood-benzidine reaction as applied to micro-determination of (McFarlane and Hamilton), 1932, **26**, 1050
fresh and denatured, free basic and acidic groups of (Lewis), 1927, **21**, 46
inactive, in blood of patients with mental disease (Woodhouse and Pickworth), 1930, **24**, 834
Haemoglobin, membrane potentials of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 199
muscle, estimation of (Watson), 1935, **29**, 2114
of blood (Coombs), 1936, **30**, 1588
oxygen, reaction, thermochemistry of (Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2604
potentiometric analysis of (Errera and Hirshberg), 1933, **27**, 764
precipitation of colloids by (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25**, 1860
purified, comparison of heat as measured directly on, with that calculated indirectly by Van't Hoff Isochore (Roughton, Adair, Barcroft, Goldschmidt, Herkel, Hill, Keys and Ray), 1936, **30**, 2117
reactions of, with oxygen and carbon monoxide (Bateman and Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2622
ultraviolet spectrum of (Adams), 1936, **30**, 2016
Haemoglobin derivatives, peroxidase action of (Bancroft and Elliott), 1934, **28**, 1911
Haemoglobin reaction, oxygen, thermochemistry of (Roughton, Adair, Barcroft, Goldschmidt, Herkel, Hill, Keys and Ray), 1936, **30**, 2117
Haemolysis by snake venom, relation of, to lecithinase content (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 437
by sodium taurocholate, inhibitory effect of sugars on (Ponder and Yeager), 1928, **22**, 703
sensitization of erythrocytes in (Sen), 1931, **25**, 1244
Haemolytic complement, influence of *p*H on action of (Osborn), 1934, **28**, 423
of guinea-pig serum and lipase, relationship between (Gordon and Wormall), 1929, **23**, 730
of human beings, influence of cod liver oil on (Osborn), 1933, **27**, 1425
Haemolytic streptococci, lactic acid production by (Hewitt), 1932, **26**, 208
Haemolytic systems, kinetics of (Ponder), 1927, **21**, 56, 119; 1934, **28**, 384; 1935, **29**, 1263; (Ponder and Gordon), 1934, **28**, 748; (Ponder, Saslow and Yeager), 1930, **24**, 805
Haemopoietic activities of stomach and liver preparations (Jackson, Klein and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 330
Haemopoietin, antianaemic substance in hog's stomach, nature of (Klein and Wilkinson), 1933, **27**, 600; 1934, **28**, 1684
Haemorrhage in chicks, dietary deficiency causing (Dam and Schönheyder), 1934, **28**, 1355
Hagedorn-Jensen method for determination of blood-sugar (Kramer and Steiner), 1931, **25**, 161
Hair, goat, distribution of sulphur in (Jordan-Lloyd and Marriott), 1933, **27**, 911
sulphur of (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 71
Hairs, animal, relation between cystine yield and total sulphur in (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 726
Halibut, diet of, and intensity of feeding, in relation to vitamin A potency of the liver oil (Lovern and Sharp), 1933, **27**, 1470

Halibut liver oil, seasonal fluctuations in vitamin A of (Lovern, Edisbury and Morton), 1933, **27**, 1461
vitamin A content of (Ender), 1932, **29**, 1118
Halides, addition compounds of, with *N*-methylglycine (Anslow and King), 1928, **22**, 1253
effect of, on clotting of milk by pepsin (Clifford), 1928, **22**, 1128
effect of, on peptic digestion (Clifford), 1927, **21**, 544
Halogen salts, effect of, on clotting of milk by trypsin (Clifford), 1935, **29**, 1059
effect of, on salivary and pancreatic amylase (Clifford), 1936, **30**, 2049
effect of, on steaptic digestion (Clifford), 1934, **28**, 418
effect of, on tryptic digestion (Clifford), 1933, **27**, 326
Halogenoacetates and sulphydryl compounds, interaction of (Dickens), 1933, **27**, 1141
Halogenobenzenes, effect of, on sulphur metabolism (Coombs and Hele), 1927, **21**, 611
Halogens, effect of, on dehydrogenations by *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 1224
use of, in purification of pectin (Nanji and Chinoy), 1934, **28**, 456
Hardwoods, starch and related polysaccharides of (Campbell), 1935, **29**, 1068
Harmaline, chemotherapy of derivatives of (Coulthard), 1934, **28**, 264; (Coulthard, Levene and Pyman), 1933, **27**, 727
Harmine, chemotherapy of derivatives of (Coulthard), 1934, **28**, 264; (Coulthard, Levene and Pyman), 1933, **27**, 727
Harmol ethers, bactericidal action of (Coulthard, Levene and Pyman), 1933, **27**, 727
Hatching, significance of, in metabolism of salmon eggs (Hayes), 1930, **24**, 723
Heart, isolated tortoise's, uptake of ethyl alcohol by (Robertson and Clark), 1933, **27**, 83
isolation of histamine from (Thorpe), 1930, **24**, 626
mammalian, inositol metabolism in (Winter), 1934, **28**, 6
Heart block in pigeons, curative factor (Carter), 1930, **24**, 1811
relation of maintenance nutrition in the pigeon to (Carter), 1934, **28**, 933
Heart muscle, lactic dehydrogenases of (Boyland and Boyland), 1934, **28**, 1417
Heat, destructive action of, on insulin solutions (Krogh and Hemmingsen), 1928, **22**, 1231
effect of, on sugar solutions used for culture media (Smith), 1932, **26**, 1467
effect of, upon activating efficiency of enterokinase (Pace), 1931, **25**, 1
effect of, upon protein solutions of low concentrations (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28**, 372
inactivation of pancreatic lipase by (McGillivray), 1930, **24**, 891
inactivation of trypsin by (Pace), 1930, **24**, 606
inactivation of trypsin-kinase by, and effect of added protein on (Pace), 1931, **25**, 422
Heat, influences of crystalloidal and of colloidal solutes on coagulation and inactivation of emulsin by (Fox and Sorkness), 1935, **29**, 1532
of oxygen-haemoglobin reaction, direct measurements of, under various conditions (Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2604
Heat absorption, essential oils and (Nicol), 1932, **26**, 658
Heat coagulation of caseinogen (Howat and Wright), 1934, **28**, 1336; 1936, **30**, 1413
Heat denaturation of proteins, dilatometric investigations on (Heymann), 1936, **30**, 127
Heat effects in rapid chemical changes, time course of (Bateman and Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2622
Heat inactivation of crystalline pepsin, critical increment of the process (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 1779
of proteinase of pancreas (Pace), 1931, **25**, 1485
Helianthus tuberosus, carbohydrates of (Thaysen, Bakes and Green), 1929, **23**, 444
Helix haemocyanin, ultrafiltration of, through graded collodion membranes (Elford and Ferry), 1936, **30**, 84
Helix pomatia, nitrogen catabolism in (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372
oxygen dissociation curve of haemocyanin from, in dialysed solution (Stedman and Stedman), 1928, **22**, 889
properties of haemocyanin from (Stedman and Stedman), 1927, **21**, 533
synthesis of uric acid in (Baldwin), 1935, **29**, 1538
Helminthosporin, metabolic product of the plant pathogen *Helminthosporium gramineum* Rabenhorst (Charles, Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 499
Helminthosporium, production of hydroxyanthraquinones by species of (Raistrick Robinson and Todd), 1934, **28**, 559
Helminthosporium cynodontis **Marignoni**, cynodontin, a metabolic product of (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 1170
Helminthosporium euchlaenae **Zimmermann**, cynodontin, a metabolic product of (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 1170
Helminthosporium gramineum **Rabenhorst**, helminthosporin and hydroxy*iso*helminthosporin, metabolic products of (Charles, Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 499
Helminthosporium Ravenelii **Curtis**, ravenelin, new metabolic product of (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
Helminthosporium tritici-vulgaris **Nisikado**, isolation of tritisporin, a new metabolic product of (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1934, **28**, 559
Helminthosporium turcicum **Passerini**, ravenelin, new metabolic product of (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
Hemicellulose, presence of, in waxy maize starch (Brink), 1928, **22**, 1349
Hemicelluloses (Angell and Norris), 1936, **30**, 2155, 2159; (Norman), 1935, **29**, 945; (Norman and Shrikhande), 1935, **29**, 2259; (Preece), 1931, **25**, 1304

Hemicelluloses, content of, in straws (Norman), 1929, **23**, 1353
distribution of, in plants (Buston), 1935, **29**, 186
effect of, on determination of lignin (Norman and Jenkins), 1934, **28**, 2147
microbiological formation of humus from (Thaysen and Bakes), 1927, **21**, 895
of cocksfoot (Buston), 1934, **28**, 1028
of Iceland moss (Buston and Chambers), 1933, **27**, 1691
of maize cobs (Preece), 1930, **24**, 973
of timber, constitution of (O'Dwyer), 1928, **22**, 381
of wheat bran (Norris and Preece), 1930, **24**, 59
of wood of English oak (O'Dwyer), 1931, **25**, 2017; 1934, **28**, 2116
oxidation of pectin by Fenton's reagent and its bearing on genesis of (Norman and Norris), 1930, **24**, 402
residual, of rotted straw (Norman), 1932, **26**, 573
Hen body fats, (Hilditch, Jones and Rhead), 1934, **28**, 786
component glycerides of (Hilditch and Stainsby), 1935, **29**, 599
Hen's egg, effect of diet upon nitrogen, amino-nitrogen, tyrosine, tryptophan, cystine and iron content of proteins and on total copper of (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611
Heparin (Charles and Scott), 1936, **30**, 1927
chemistry of (Jorpes), 1935, **29**, 1817
Heptaacetyl-*dl*-galactose, preparation of, by acetolysis of agar (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 369
***n*-Heptacosane**, growth of *Aspergillus versicolor* on (Hopkins and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 133
isolation of, from apple peel wax (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
Heracleum sphondylium, seed fats of (Hilditch and Jones), 1928, **22**, 326
Herbage, pasture, relative amounts of protein and non-protein nitrogenous constituents occurring in (Greenhill), 1936, **30**, 412
Herbivora, urinary excretion of silica by (King, Stantial and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 1002
Herring, fat metabolism of (Channon and el Saby), 1932, **26**, 2021
Heterotopic ossification, phosphatase activity of transplants of epithelium of urinary bladder to abdominal wall producing (Huggins), 1931, **25**, 728
Heterotrophic bacteria, enzymic formation of hydrogen sulphide by (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 1869; 1934, **28**, 192
***n*-Hexacosanol**, isolation of, from apple peel wax (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
isolation of, from grass waxes (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1931, **25**, 2111
***n*-Hexadecane**, absorption of, from alimentary tract of cat (Channon and Devine), 1934, **28**, 467
absorption of, from alimentary tract of rat (Mahdi and Channon), 1933, **27**, 1487
*cyclo***Hexanols**, surface films of (Adam, Danielli, Haslewood and Marrian), 1932, **26**, 1233
Hexosamines, *N*-acetyl-, colorimetric determination of (Morgan and Elson), 1934, **28**, 988
Hexose as first sugar of photosynthesis (Barton-Wright and Pratt), 1930, **24**, 1217
Hexose-pentose mixtures, fermentation of (Sobotka, Holzman and Reiner), 1936, **30**, 933
Hexose sugars, mechanism of interconversion of, in living organisms (Daoud and Tadros), 1935, **29**, 225
Hexosediphosphate, action of tumour extracts on (Boyland and Boyland), 1935, **29**, 1910
effect of arsenate and arsenite on enzymic degradation of (Pett and Wynne), 1934, **28**, 365
effect of iodoacetate on fermentation of (Macfarlane), 1931, **25**, 822
hydrolysis of, by bone phosphatase (Martland and Robison), 1929, **23**, 237
sodium, action of *Aspergillus niger* on, in presence of toluene (Suthers and Walker), 1932, **26**, 317
sodium, effect of, on rate of ester accumulation during incubation of glycogen in certain types of extracts (Stiven), 1928, **22**, 874
Hexosediphosphoric acid, chemistry of (Morgan), 1927, **21**, 675
constitution of (Morgan and Robison), 1928, **22**, 1270
influence of, upon insulin hypoglycaemia (Marks and Morgan), 1927, **21**, 530
oxidation of, by an enzyme from anima tissues (Harrison), 1931, **25**, 1011
Hexosediphosphoric ester, hydrolysis of, by bone phosphatase (Macleod and Robison), 1933, **27**, 286; (Tankó and Robison), 1935, **29**, 961
Hexosemonophosphate, formation of, in yeast fermentation (Robison and Morgan), 1930, **24**, 119
role of, in enzymic reduction of glutathione (Meldrum and Tarr), 1935, **29**, 108
Hexosemonophosphate content of mammalian muscle (Bell), 1932, **26**, 1601
Hexosemonophosphoric acid, influence of, upon insulin hypoglycaemia (Marks and Morgan), 1927, **21**, 530
of muscle, nature of sugar residue in (Pryde and Waters), 1929, **23**, 573
Hexosemonophosphoric ester, methylation of (King, McLaughlin and Morgan), 1931, **25**, 310
Hexosemonophosphoric esters (Robison), 1932, **26**, 2191; (Robison and King), 1931, **25**, 323
Hexosephosphatase, action of arsenate on (Macfarlane), 1930, **24**, 1051
Hexosephosphatase action of yeast, effect of various treatments on (Harden and Macfarlane), 1930, **24**, 343
Hexosephosphate, hydrolysis of, by *Clostridium acetobutylicum* Weizmann (Heard and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1655; (Pett and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1660
Hexosephosphate metabolism of tumour extracts (Mawson), 1936, **30**, 1592

Hexosephosphates, decomposition of, by *B. coli communis* Escherich (Manning), 1927, **21**, 349
effect of, on calcification *in vitro* (Robison and Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 684
enzyme systems of sarcoma and of muscle dealing with (Scharles, Baker and Salter), 1935, **29**, 1927
formation of lactic acid from, in brain (Ashford), 1933, **27**, 903
formation of lactic acid from, in normal and tumour tissues (Harrison and Mellanby), 1930, **24**, 141
in alcoholic fermentation (Boyland), 1929, **23**, 219
produced by higher plants (Tankó), 1936, **30**, 692
ratio of formation of, to CO_2 production, in alcoholic fermentation (Harden and Henley), 1927, **21**, 1216; 1929, **23**, 230
role of, in carbohydrate metabolism of brain (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1910
role of, in lactic acid formation in muscle (Stiven), 1929, **23**, 583
role of, in yeast fermentation (Boyland), 1930, **24**, 703
Hexosephosphoric esters, possible significance of, in ossification (Martland and Robison), 1927, **21**, 665; (Robison, Macleod and Rosenheim), 1930, **24**, 1927; (Robison and Soames), 1930, **24**, 1922
Hexoses, determination of pentoses in mixtures containing (Angell, Norris and Resch), 1936, **30**, 2146
influence of, on reduction of glutathione by erythrocytes (Meldrum), 1932, **26**, 817
interconversion of, relation of phosphorylation during galactose fermentation to (Grant), 1935, **29**, 1661
iodimetric determination of (Macleod and Robison), 1929, **23**, 517
production of mannitol from, by a white species of *Aspergillus* (Coyne and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 1513
reducing, determination of mixtures of (Widdowson), 1931, **25**, 863
reducing power of (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24**, 394
selective alcoholic fermentation of (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24**, 926
synthesis of lactose from, by mammary gland (Grant), 1935, **29**, 1905
Hexuronic acid, identification of, with vitamin C (Svirbely and Szent-Györgyi), 1932, **26**, 865
isolation of, from adrenal cortex and from plants (Szent-Györgyi), 1928, **22**, 1387
oxidation-reduction properties of (Szent-Györgyi), 1928, **22**, 1387
See also Ascorbic acid
Hilger vitameter, determination of vitamin A with (Notevarp), 1935, **29**, 1227
Hippocholesterol (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1931, **25**, 2111
Hippoglossus hippoglossus, vitamin A content of liver oil of (Ender), 1932, **26**, 1118
Hippuric acid, determination of, in urine of cattle (Warth and Das Gupta), 1928, **22**, 621
Hippuric acid, estimation of, in urine (Wayne), 1928, **22**, 183
Hirsutidin, colour reactions of (Robinson and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1687
Hirudo medicinalis, purinolytic enzymes of (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 1299
Histaminase (McHenry and Gavin), 1932, **26**, 1365; 1935, **29**, 622
Histamine, isolation of, from muscle (Thorpe), 1928, **22**, 94
isolation of, from the heart (Thorpe), 1930, **24**, 626
power of, in precipitating gold sol (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28**, 1201
quantitative extraction of, from tissues by electrodialysis (MacGregor and Thorpe), 1933, **27**, 1394
response of the isolated uterus of the guinea-pig to (Phelps), 1935, **29**, 1043
Histamine-histaminase reaction (McHenry and Gavin), 1932, **26**, 1365
source of ammonia formed in (McHenry and Gavin), 1935, **29**, 622
Histidine, colorimetric determination of (Jorpes), 1932, **26**, 1507
content of, in animal tissues (Rosedale), 1928, **22**, 826
content of, in crystalline egg-albumin (Vickery and Shore), 1932, **26**, 1101
content of, in wool (Stewart and Rimington), 1931, **25**, 2189
influence of administration of, on excretion of creatinine (Shapiro and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 1880
phenyl- and *p*-bromophenyl-carbamido derivatives of (Gaunt and Wormall), 1936, **30**, 1915
precipitation of, by phosphotungstic acid (Barnes and Peters), 1932, **26**, 2203
precipitation of, with phosphotungstic acid (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 368
presence of, in urine of pregnancy (Armstrong and Walker), 1932, **26**, 143
redetermination of titration dissociation constants of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 564
titration curve of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080
Histochemistry, enzymic (Weil), 1936, **30**, 5
Hog's stomach, nature of haemopoietin, anti-anaemic substance in (Klein and Wilkinson), 1933, **27**, 600; 1934, **28**, 1684
Homarus, properties of haemocyanin from (Stedman and Stedman), 1927, **21**, 533
Homocatechol, action of tyrosinase on (Pugh and Raper), 1927, **21**, 1370
Homocystine, bacterial formation of hydrogen sulphide from (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 192
Honey, vitamin content of (Hoyle), 1929, **23**, 54
Hop flower, hemicelluloses of (Angell and Norris), 1936, **30**, 2159
Hormone, crystalline male sexual, assay of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1935, **29**, 1720
gonad-stimulating, from urine of pregnancy, preparation and properties of (Dickens), 1930, **24**, 1507
gonadotropic, of pregnancy urine, assay of, on male rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2522

Hormone, gonadotropic, stability of (Askew and Parkes), 1933, **27**, 1495
male (Funk and Harrow), 1930, **24**, 1678
male, from testes and urine, properties of (Dodds, Greenwood, Allan and Gallimore), 1930, **24**, 1031
oestrus-producing, preparation and standardization of, in water-soluble form (Allan, Dickens, Dodds and Howitt), 1928, **22**, 1526
oestrus-producing, stability of the International Standard of, in alcoholic solution (Rowlands and Callow), 1935, **29**, 837
oxytocic, of posterior lobe of pituitary gland (Freeman, Gulland and Randall) (Gulland and Lucas), 1935, **29**, 2208; (Gulland), 1933, **27**, 1218; (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1237, 1383; (Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29**, 378, 391
parathyroid, action of, on calcium metabolism (Stewart and Percival), 1927, **21**, 301
parathyroid, effect of, on ossification (Burns), 1929, **23**, 853
parathyroid, effect of, on serum and tissue calcium of guinea-pigs (Linder), 1935, **29**, 2095
parathyroid, effect of, upon serum calcium and calcium excretion of normal and adrenalectomized rats (Pugsley and Collip), 1936, **30**, 1274
pituitary growth, effect of, on tissue composition (Bierring and Nielsen), 1932, **26**, 1015
testicular, castrated rats for assay of (Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1300
testicular, changes produced by, in normal and castrated rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 557
testicular, dissolved in oil, assay and absorption of (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 778
testicular, effect of, on normal sexually mature rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 1506
testicular, influence of freshness of testes and of desiccation of testicular tissue on yield of (Korenchevsky, Schalit and Graetz), 1932, **26**, 423
testicular, influence of, on cryptorchid rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 783
testicular, rat unit of (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1932, **26**, 2097
testicular, response of castrated male rats to injection of (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Schalit), 1932, **26**, 1306
testicular, simultaneous administration of, with antuitrin and prolan or with desiccated thyroid (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 1513
thyrotropic, assay of (Rowlands and Parkes), 1934, **28**, 1829
thyrotropic, effect of, upon creatine and creatinine excretion (Pugsley, Anderson and Collip), 1934, **28**, 1135
thyrotropic, effect of, upon serum cholesterol (Pugsley), 1935, **29**, 513
Hormone concentrates, male, effect of, on accessory reproductive organs of castrated rats, mice and guinea-pigs (Callow and Deanesly), 1935, **29**, 1424
Hormone preparations, testicular assay of (Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 413
Hormones, female sex, colorimetric determination of, in urine (Cohen and Marrian), 1934, **28**, 1603
female sex, pharmacology of (David, Freud and de Jongh), 1934, **28**, 1360
gonadotropic (Marshall), 1932, **26**, 1358
gonadotropic, assay of (Bellerby), 1933, **27**, 2022
gonadotropic, preparation of, from normal urine and urine of pregnancy (Funk and Zefirow), 1932, **26**, 619
gonadotropic, preparation, stability and assay of (Marshall), 1933, **27**, 621
gonadotropic, use of *Xenopus laevis* in assay of (Bellerby), 1933, **27**, 615
in the urine following oophorectomy during pregnancy (Allan and Dodds), 1935, **29**, 285
male and female sex, effect on male rats of simultaneous administration of (Korenchevsky, and Dennison), 1934, **28**, 1486
male, comparative activities of (Deanesly and Parkes), 1936, **30**, 291
male sex, activation of (Miescher, Wettstein and Tschopp), 1936, **30**, 1970, 1977
oestrogenic, effect of, on lactation and on phosphatase of blood and milk of the lactating cow (Folley), 1936, **30**, 2262
oestrogenic, isolation of, from mare's urine (Beall and Edson), 1936, **30**, 577
of the anterior pituitary lobe (Hewitt), 1929, **23**, 718
ovarian and anterior pituitary, influence of, on calcium metabolism (Dixon), 1933, **27**, 410
posterior pituitary, effect of, on insulin action (Luck and Morse), 1933, **27**, 1648
sex, effect of, on rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2522, 2534
sex, effect of, on seminal vesicles of rats (Freud), 1933, **27**, 1438
sexual, assay and effect of testosterone on rats compared with other (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Brovsin), 1936, **30**, 558
Horse, choline-esterase in the blood-serum of (Stedman, Stedman and Easson), 1932, **26**, 2056
Horse mackerel, monoamino-acids of (Rosedale and Oliveiro), 1930, **24**, 1297
Horse-radish peroxidases, oxidations catalysed by (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 1281
Horse serum, normal, ultracentrifugal protein sedimentation diagram of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 660
normal, ultrafiltration studies with (Elford, Grabar and Fischer), 1936, **30**, 92
Horse serum globulins, normal, micro-potentiometric titrations of (Ogston), 1936, **30**, 1845
Human adipose tissue, degree of unsaturation of fats of, in relation to depth from skin surface (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1933, **27**, 1103

Human blood, level of carbonyl compounds in (Johnson, Meiklejohn, Passmore and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 2506
non-sugar reducing substances of, with special reference to glutathione (Herbert and Bourne), 1930, **24**, 299
normal, ammonia of (Conway), 1935, **29**, 2755
Human bones, distribution of lead in (Tompsett), 1936, **30**, 345
Human brain, behaviour of kephalin from, towards acids and bases (Spiegel-Adolf), 1936, **30**, 1536
Human colostrum and milk, vitamin A and carotenoid contents of (Dann), 1936, **30**, 1644
Human enamel and dentine, composition of (Bowes and Murray), 1935, **29**, 2721
Human erythrocytes, glycerophosphatases of (Schoonover), 1936, **30**, 1097
Human faeces, distribution of sterols in (Gardner, Gainsborough and Murray), 1935, **29**, 1139
Human mammary gland, antenatal secretion of (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond, Shiskin and Taylor), 1935, **29**, 1145
Human milk, composition of (Widdows and Lowenfeld), 1933, **27**, 1400
composition of, in later periods of lactation and comparison with that of early milk (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond and Taylor), 1930, **24**, 327
rapid methods for quantitative determination of total protein and non-protein nitrogen in (Scott), 1934, **28**, 1193
Human nutrition, phytin in (McCance and Widdowson), 1935, **29**, 2694
Human placenta, water-soluble precursor of choline in (Smyth), 1935, **29**, 2067
Human plasma, cholesterol content of (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1934, **28**, 1631, 1635
Human pregnancy urine, application of Kober test to quantitative estimation of oestrone and oestriol in (Cohen and Marrian), 1934, **28**, 1603
hydrolysis of combined forms of oestrone and oestriol present in (Cohen and Marrian), 1935, **29**, 1577
isolation and identification of a combined form of oestriol in (Cohen and Marrian), 1936, **30**, 57
isolation of oestriolglucuronide from (Cohen, Marrian and Odell), 1936, **30**, 2250
presence of an acid-hydrolysable combined form of pregnandiol in (Odell and Marrian), 1936, **30**, 1533
Human requirements for vitamin C (Heinemann), 1936, **30**, 2299
Human seminal plasma, constituents of (Goldblatt), 1935, **29**, 1346
Human sera, ultrafiltration of calcium and magnesium from (Watchorn and McCance), 1932, **26**, 54
Human serum, amino-groups of proteins of (Dulière), 1936, **30**, 770
normal, ultracentrifugal protein sedimentation diagram of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 660
Human skeletal muscle, elementary composition and caloric value of fatty acids of phospholipins of (Cuthbertson), 1933, **27**, 1099
Human subject, normal, micro-determination of bromide, with application to blood and urine and observations on (Conway and Flood), 1936, **30**, 716
Human tissues, normal and malignant, phosphatide and cholesterol contents of (Jowett), 1931, **25**, 1991
spectographic analysis of (Sheldon and Ramage), 1931, **25**, 1608
spermine in (Harrison), 1931, **25**, 1885
Human tissues and excreta, lead content of (Tompsett and Anderson), 1935, **29**, 1851
Human trypanosomiasis, carbohydrate metabolism in (Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1777
Human urine, B-vitamins in (Roscoe), 1936, **30**, 1053
excretion of vitamin C in (Ahmad), 1936, **30**, 11; (Harris, Ray and Ward), 1933, **27**, 2011; (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 2366
Humification of vegetable tissues (Thaysen and Bakes), 1927, **21**, 895
Humin-nitrogen, determination of, in gelatin hydrolysates (Daft), 1929, **23**, 149
Humour, aqueous, and blood plasma of cats, ionic equilibrium between (Davson, Duke-Elder and Benham), 1936, **30**, 773
aqueous, biochemistry of (Duke-Elder), 1927, **21**, 66
aqueous, of the ox, ascorbic acid in (Birch and Dann), 1934, **28**, 638
Humours, ocular, acid-base equilibrium of (Salit), 1930, **24**, 596
Humulus lupulus, hemicelluloses of flower of (Angell and Norris), 1936, **30**, 2159
Hungarian pepper, large scale preparation of ascorbic acid from (Banga and Szent-Györgyi), 1934, **28**, 1625
Hydantoin of arginine (Boon and Robson), 1935, **29**, 2573
of methionine, synthesis of (Hill and Robson), 1936, **30**, 248
Hydantoin synthesis of amino-acids, sulphides as reducing and hydrolytic agents in (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 546
Hydantoins, isolation of amino-acids in form of corresponding carbamido-acids and (Boyd), 1933, **27**, 1838
piperidine and diethylamine as catalysts in condensation of aromatic aldehydes with (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 542
Hydration, relation of, to heat-denaturation of proteins (Heymann), 1936, **30**, 127
Hydrocarbons, carcinogenic, inhibition of lactic dehydrogenase by (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 791
of pig liver (Channon, Devine and Loach), 1934, **28**, 2012
polycyclic, elimination of, from the animal body (Chalmers and Peacock), 1936, **30**, 1242
Hydrochloric acid, combination of gelatin with (Pleass), 1931, **24**, 1943
decinormal, use of, for standardising electrometric *p*H measurements (MacLagan), 1929, **23**, 309
degradation of wood by simultaneous action of ethyl alcohol and (Campbell), 1929, **23**, 1225
effect of various substances on stability of cystine towards (Lugg), 1933, **27**, 1022

Hydrogen, formation of, from glucose and formic acid by so-called "resting" *B. coli* (Tasman), 1935, **29**, 2446; (Tasman and Pot), 1935, **29**, 1749
molecular, bacterial enzymes liberating (Stephenson and Stickland), 1932, **26**, 712
molecular, bacterial formation of methane by reduction of one-carbon compounds by (Stephenson and Stickland), 1933, **27**, 1517
molecular, reduction of sulphate to sulphide by (Stephenson and Stickland), 1931, **25**, 215
sulphuretted, as a factor in determination of free and bound amylase in ungerminated cereals (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1936, **30**, 342
Hydrogen donators in the propionic fermentation (Stone, Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 624; (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 618
Hydrogen peroxide, accelerating action of, on tyrosinase (Pugh), 1930, **24**, 1442
action of, with milk peroxidase (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
determination of (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
formation of, in catalytic dehydrogenation (Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1248
in presence of a cupric salt, oxidation of palmitic acid by means of (Smedley-MacLean and Pearce), 1934, **28**, 486
in presence of copper, oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids with (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1877
oxidation of fatty acids by (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1690
oxidation of fatty dibasic acids and of laevulic acid by, in presence of a cupric salt (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 892
oxidation of *N*-methyldopa by (Heard and Raper), 1933, **27**, 36
oxidation of oleic acid by (Smedley-MacLean and Pearce), 1931, **25**, 1252
oxidation of pectin by (Norman and Norris), 1930, **24**, 402
oxidation of sulphydryl compounds by (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1565; 1933, **27**, 1181
oxidation of tyrosine, tyramine and phenylalanine with (Raper), 1932, **26**, 2000
oxidations by, in presence of sulphydryl compounds (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 507
production of, by catechol oxidase (Platt and Wormall), 1927, **21**, 26
Hydrogen sulphide, enzymic formation of, by certain heterotrophic bacteria (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 1869; 1934, **28**, 192
production of, by animal tissues (Sluiter), 1930, **24**, 549
Hydrogenase (Stephenson and Stickland), 1931, **25**, 215; 1933, **27**, 1517
a bacterial enzyme activating molecular hydrogen (Stephenson and Stickland), 1931, **25**, 205
Hydrogenase system of *B. coli*, reversibility of (Green and Stickland), 1934, **28**, 898
Hydrogenation in fat depots of the tunny (Lovern), 1936, **30**, 2023
progressive, as an aid in study of glyceride structure (Hilditch and Stainsby), 1935, **29**, 90
Hydrogenlyases (Stephenson and Stickland), 1932, **26**, 712; 1933, **27**, 1528; (Yudkin), 1932, **26**, 1989; (Woods), 1936, **30**, 515
Hydrolysates, protein, micro-determination of glycine in (Town), 1936, **30**, 1833
protein, salting-out of amino-acids from (Hill and Robson), 1934, **28**, 1008
protein, titration of (Davies), 1927, **21**, 815
Hydrolysis, diastatic, of starch, influence of potassium chloride on rate of (James and Cattle), 1933, **27**, 1805
effect of, on sugars of normal urine (Hassan and el Ayyadi), 1932, **26**, 1851
enzymic, of glutamine in animal tissues (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1951
enzymic, of phosphatides (King), 1934, **28**, 476
of caseinogen by pepsin and by trypsin-kinase (Stirling and Wishart), 1932, **26**, 1989
of certain polysaccharides and proteins by the endospores of aerobic bacilli (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 391
of esters, effect of charcoal on (Przyłęcki, Giedroyć and Sym), 1928, **22**, 811
of glucosides by emulsin (Veibel), 1934, **28**, 1733
of guanine (Hunter), 1936, **30**, 1183
of hexosediphosphoric ester by bone phosphatase (Tankó and Robison), 1935, **29**, 961
of lecitho-vitellin by pepsin and by trypsin-kinase (Blackwood and Wishart), 1934, **28**, 550
of phytin in the intestine (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1991
of proteins, estimation of diamino-nitrogen in products of (Kernot and Knaggs), 1928, **22**, 528
of urea by urease, optimum buffer *p*H for (Kay and Reid), 1934, **28**, 1798
peptic, dilatometric study of (Sreenivasaya and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 1219
tryptic, dilatometric study of (Sreenivasaya, Sastri and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 351
Hydroquinhydrone electrode, determination of *p*H by (Biilmann, Klit and Swaetichin), 1928, **22**, 845
influence of glucose, alcohol and carbon dioxide at barometric pressure on *p*H values of phosphate and bicarbonate solutions determined by (Biilmann and Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 411
use of, for *p*H determination in biological fluids (Grossman), 1927, **21**, 267
Hydroquinine, action of, in bird malaria (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Hydroxide solutions, standard carbonate-free sodium, preparation, storage and use of (Kay and Sheehan), 1934, **28**, 1795
Hydroxy-acids, activating effect of, on male sex hormones (Miescher, Wettstein and Tschopp), 1936, **30**, 1970
and their salts, influence of, on alcoholic fermentation by living yeast (Katagiri) 1927, **21**, 494

α-Hydroxy-acids from phrenosin and kerasin (Chibnall, Piper and Williams), 1936, **30**, 100
Hydroxyanthraquinones, production of, by species of *Helminthosporium* (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1934, **28**, 559
i-**Hydroxyasparagines**, synthesis of (Chibnall and Cannan), 1930, **24**, 945
i-anti-**Hydroxyaspartic acid** and its diethyl ester, diamide and α- and β-monoamides (Chibnall and Cannan), 1930, **24**, 945
i-para-**Hydroxyaspartic acid** and its diethyl ester, diamide and α- and β-monoamides (Chibnall and Cannan), 1930, **24**, 945
Hydroxybenzyldimethylamines, isometric, miotic activity of urethanes derived from (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17
β-**Hydroxybutyric acid**, bactericidal action of (Fuller), 1933, **27**, 976
determination of (Nanavutty), 1932, **26**, 1391
formation of, in liver (Edson), 1935, **29**, 2082
oxidation of, in presence of guinea-pig liver slices (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2143
oxidation of, *in vitro* (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1690
α- and β-**Hydroxybutyric acids** and their sodium salts, influence of, on yeast fermentation (Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 494
α-**Hydroxy-γ-carboxy-*n*-tetradecanoic acid lactone**, synthesis of (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 828
i-β-**Hydroxyglutamic acid** and derivatives, synthesis of (Harington and Randall), 1931, **25**, 1917
Hydroxy*iso*butyric acid and its sodium salt, influences of, on yeast fermentation (Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 494
Hydroxy*iso*helminthosporin, metabolic product of *Helminthosporium gramineum* Rabenhorst (Charles, Raistrick, Robinson and Todd). 1933, **27**, 499
Hydroxyl groups, micro-determination of (Marrian and Marrian), 1930, **24**, 746
Hydroxymalonate, effect of, on hepatic oxidation of ketone bodies (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30**, 2319
-Hydroxy-2-methylbenzoic acid, a product of metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium griseo-fulvum* Dierckx (Anslow and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 39
Hydroxymethylglyoxal, action of, upon normal and hypoglycaemic animals (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1929, **23**, 410
p-**Hydroxyphenyllactic acid** as a product of tyrosine metabolism (Medes), 1932, **26**, 917
p-**Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid** as a product of tyrosine metabolism (Medes), 1932, **26**, 917
Hydroxypyruvic aldehyde, preparation and physiological behaviour of (Hynd), 1931, **25**, 11
8-Hydroxyquinoline, use of, in determination of magnesium (Cruess-Callaghan), 1935, **29**, 1081
Hyoscine, effect of, on brain oxidations (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1521
Hyperacetylation of aldoses (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 374
Hypercalcaemia, total and diffusible calcium of serum and calcium of cerebrospinal fluid in human cases of (Herbert), 1933, **27**, 1978
Hypercholesterolaemia, so-called alimentary (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1928, **22**, 1048
Hyperglycaemia, alimentary, diurnal variations of (Harding, Selby and Armstrong), 1932, **26**, 957
effect of, on brain lactic acid (Holmes and Holmes), 1927, **21**, 412
non-fermentable reducing substances of blood in (Rabinowitch), 1928, **22**, 753
of cancer (Woodward and Fry), 1932, **26**, 889
Hyperglycaemic bloods of diabetics without glycosuria, relative proportions of fermentable and non-fermentable reducing substances of (Rabinowitch), 1932, **26**, 963
Hyperpnoea, influence of meals on rise of *p*H of blood during (Lepper and Martland), 1927, **21**, 831
Hypertrophy of seminal vesicles in rats (David, Freud and de Jongh), 1934, **28**, 1360
of seminal vesicles in rats, conditions of (Freud), 1933, **27**, 1438
renal, cause of, in rats fed on a high protein diet (Wilson), 1933, **27**, 1348
"**Hypervitaminosis**" and "vitamin balance" (Harris and Moore), 1928, **22**, 1461; 1929, **23**, 261, 1114
Hypervitaminosis-D, Ca and P balance in (Watchorn), 1930, **24**, 631
effect of, on Ca and P of blood (Harris and Stewart), 1929, **23**, 206
effects of (Hoyle and Buckland), 1929, **23**, 558
influence of calcium-phosphate intake on (Harris and Innes), 1931, **25**, 367
pathology of (Harris and Moore), 1929, **23**, 261
phosphorus distribution in blood and calcium and phosphorus excretion during (Ashford), 1930, **24**, 661
Hypnotics, effect of, on glucose tolerance (Tod), 1935, **29**, 914
Hypocalcaemia, total and diffusible calcium of serum and calcium of cerebrospinal fluid in human cases of (Herbert), 1933, **27**, 1978
Hypochlorite, oxidation of amino-acids by (Norman), 1936, **30**, 484
use of, in delignification of plant materials (Norman and Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 818
Hypochlorites, action of, on amino-acids and proteins (Wright), 1936, **30**, 1661
Hypoglycaemia, effect of, on *p*H of brain tissue (Holmes), 1932, **26**, 2010
insulin, effect of nitrogenous derivatives of glucose and of chitose on (Hynd), 1927, **21**, 1091
insulin, influence of hexosediphosphoric acid and hexosemonophosphoric acid upon (Marks and Morgan), 1927, **21**, 530
insulin, influence of methylglyoxal and other possible intermediaries upon (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1927, **21**, 40
Hypoglycaemic action of dihydroxyacetone in man (Cathcart and Markowitz), 1927, **21**, 1419
of phosphotungstic acid, phosphomolybdic acid and allied substances (Mukherjee), 1936, **30**, 1583

Hypoiodite, oxidation of fructose by (Bailey and Hopkins), 1933, **27**, 1965
Hyponitrous acid, formation of, as intermediate compound in biological or photochemical oxidation of ammonia to nitrous acid (Corbet), 1934, **28**, 1575; 1935, **29**, 1086
Hypophysis, influence of, on metabolism, growth and sexual organs of male rats and rabbits (Korenchevsky), 1930, **24**, 383; (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1929, **23**, 868
Hypophysis cerebri of the ox, vitamin C in (Westergaard), 1934, **28**, 1212
Hypoxanthine as an intermediary metabolite in the synthesis of uric acid in the avian organism (Edson, Krebs and Model), 1936, **30**, 1380
bacterial production of, from adenine compounds (Lutwak-Mann), 1936, **30**, 1405

"**Iceland moss**", cell-wall constituents of (Buston and Chambers), 1933, **27**, 1691
Ileal contents, distribution of sterols in (Gardner, Gainsborough and Murray), 1935, **29**, 1139
Immune bodies to cancer, purification of (Lumsden and Macrae), 1934, **28**, 1968
Immuno-chemistry (Morgan), 1936, **30**, 909
Immunological action of tyrosinase from mealworms (Dulière and Adant), 1934, **28**, 1659
Immunological properties of alkali-treated proteins (Johnson and Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1202
of phenyl*iso*cyanate protein compounds (Hopkins and Wormall), 1933, **27**, 740, 1706; 1934, **28**, 228
of proteins of tubercle bacillus (Gough), 1933, **27**, 1049
Immunological reaction to papain (Walton and Segura), 1932, **26**, 1750
Inanition, effect of, on adrenal glands of the pigeon (Marrian), 1928, **22**, 836
glyoxalase-co-enzyme ratio in liver tissue in (Vogt-Møller), 1931, **25**, 1540
in vitamin B deficiency (Kon and Drummond), 1927, **21**, 632
Incubation of hen's egg, changes in carbohydrate during (Donhoffer), 1933, **27**, 811
Indan-1:3-dione, new antiseptics related to (Robinson, Suthers and Walker), 1932, **26**, 1890
Indian camels, component fatty acids and glycerides of milk-fat of (Dhingra), 1934, **28**, 73
Indian foodstuffs, common, distribution of vitamin C in different parts of (Rudra), 1936, **30**, 701
Indian goats and sheep, component fatty acids and glycerides of milk-fats of (Dhingra), 1933, **27**, 851
Indian gooseberry, tannin with protective action on ascorbic acid, from (Damodaran and Nair), 1936, **30**, 1014
Indicator, redox, prune as (Melville and Richardson), 1934, **28**, 1565
use of sinalbin as (Harrison), 1932, **26**, 88
Indicator dyes, redox, effects of, on metabolism of tumour and normal tissues (Elliott and Baker), 1935, **29**, 2396
Indicators, adsorption, use of, in determination of chloride (Rose), 1936, **30**, 1140
protein error of (Lepper and Martin), 1927, **21**, 356
redox, reduction of dinitrophenols by (Greville and Stern), 1935, **29**, 487
redox, role of, in interaction of dehydrogenase systems (Green, Stickland and Tarr), 1934, **28**, 1812
Indogenide pigments of urine (Fearon and Thompson), 1930, **24**, 1371
Indole, *coli*-tryptophan, reaction (Happold and Hoyle), 1935, **29**, 1918
quantitative determination of, in bacterial cultures (Happold and Hoyle), 1934, **28**, 1171
Indole-3-aldehyde and its homologues, synthesis of (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 555
Indole derivatives, action of enzyme preparations on (Happold and Hoyle), 1935, **29**, 1918
action of washed suspensions of *B. coli* on (Woods), 1935, **29**, 649
and melanin formation (Raper), 1927, **21**, 89
role of, as precursors of melanogen (Linnell and Raper), 1935, **29**, 76
Indole formation by *B. coli* (Woods), 1935, **29**, 640, 649
Indophenol reaction in biological oxidations (Harrison), 1929, **23**, 982
Indophenol-reducing capacity of extracts of young germinated peas (Johnson), 1933, **27**, 1942
Indophenol-reducing substance in Jensen rat sarcoma, identity of (Kellie and Zilva), 1936, **30**, 1216
Indophenol-reducing substances in brain tissue, identity of (Young), 1936, **30**, 1883
Indoxyl, esters of, in uraemic blood sera (Harrison and Bromfield), 1928, **22**, 43
Indoxyl sulphate, synthesis of, in the dog (Hele), 1931, **25**, 1736
Inhibition of respiration by cyanide (van Heyningen), 1935, **29**, 2036
reversible, of β-malt-amylase by ascorbic acid and related compounds (Hanes), 1935, **29**, 2588
Inhibitions, catalase, mechanism of (Blaschko), 1935, **29**, 2303
Inhibitors, action of, on catechol oxidase of potatoes (Richter), 1934, **28**, 901
Inhibitory action of eserine upon choline-esterase *in vivo* (Jones and Tod), 1935, **29**, 2242
of the lower aliphatic acids and aldehydes on cytochrome reduction in yeast (Beck), 1935, **29**, 2424
Injury, bony and non-bony, disturbance of metabolism produced by (Cuthbertson), 1930, **24**, 1244
Inorganic constituents of cerebrospinal fluid (Watchorn and McCance), 1935, **29**, 2291
Inosine and inosinic acid, action of xanthine oxidase on (Dixon and Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 2065
Inositol, determination of, in animal tissues (Young), 1934, **28**, 1435
effect of, on growth of different strains of yeast (Williams and Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1887

Inositol, modification of Young's method for determination of, in animal tissues (Gregory), 1935, **29**, 2798
oxidation of, by Fenton's reaction (Stirling), 1934, **28**, 1048
relation of, to growth factor for *Nematospora gossypii* (Buston and Pramanik), 1931, **25**, 1656
volumetric determination of (Young), 1934, **28**, 1428
Inositol metabolism in the mammalian heart (Winter), 1934, **28**, 6
Inositolhexaphosphoric acid, role of, in rachitogenic action of cereals (Bruce and Callow), 1934, **28**, 517
Insanity, blood-urea in (Lockwood and Davies), 1932, **26**, 745
Insect waxes, constitution of primary alcohols, fatty acids and paraffins present in (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
metabolism of (Chibnall and Piper), 1934, **28**, 2209
Insects, proportion of skeletal tissues in (Buxton), 1932, **26**, 829
Insulin, a reversible inactivation of (Carr, Culhane, Fuller and Underhill), 1929, **23**, 1010
action of alcoholic hydrochloric acid on (Carr, Culhane, Fuller and Underhill), 1929, **23**, 1010
action of, effect of alkalosis on (Goldblatt), 1927, **21**, 991
action of, in normal young rabbits (Goldblatt), 1929, **23**, 83
action of, on glycogen distribution in normal animals (Goldblatt), 1930, **24**, 1199
action of phenyl*iso*cyanate on (Gaunt and Wormall), 1936, **30**, 1915; (Hopkins and Wormall), 1934, **28**, 2125
and gluconeogenesis (Goldblatt), 1929, **23**, 243
and increase in weight of young animals (Macleod, Magee and Middleton), 1930, **24**, 615
bearing of cyclic changes in glycogen content of liver and muscles of rats and mice on sensitivity of the animals to (Ågren, Wilander and Jorpes), 1931, **25**, 777
chemical observations on (Harington and Scott), 1929, **23**, 284
crystalline (Scott), 1934, **28**, 1592; (Scott and Fisher), 1935, **29**, 1048
crystalline, physiological assay of (Culhane, Marks, Scott and Trevan), 1929, **23**, 384
crystallisation of (Harington and Scott), 1929, **23**, 384
differential inactivation of (Davis, Luck and Miller), 1933, **27**, 1643
effect of alkali on sensitivity of albino rats towards (Hynd and Rotter), 1931, **25**, 1893
effect of, in starvation (Goldblatt and Ellis), 1932, **26**, 991
effect of, on amino-acid content of blood (Luck and Morse), 1933, **27**, 1648
effect of, on distribution of glycogen in the rat (Lawrence and McCance), 1931, **25**, 570
Insulin, effect of, on growth, nitrogen excretion and respiratory metabolism (Goldblatt and Ellis), 1931, **25**, 221
effect of, on liver glycogenase (Hodgson), 1936, **30**, 542
effect of, on serum calcium of rabbits (Culhane), 1927, **21**, 1015
effect of, on vitamin C in animals resistant to scurvy (Daoud and el Ayyadi), 1936, **30**, 1280
electrometric titration of (Harington and Neuberger), 1936, **30**, 809
influence of, on distribution of glycogen in normal animals (Corkill), 1930, **24**, 779
lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of blood of ruminants after intravenous injection of (Strand, Anderson and Allcroft), 1934, **28**, 642
peripheral action of, in normal animals (Laughton and Macallum), 1935, **29**, 1257
possible bearing of peptides containing cystine and glutamine on structure of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
purification and properties of (Dickens, Dodds, Lawson and Maclagan), 1927, **21**, 560
variations in sensitivity towards, of different species of animals on carbohydrate-free diets (Hynd and Rotter), 1931, **25**, 457
Insulin hypoglycaemia, influence of hexosediphosphoric acid and hexosemonophosphoric acid upon (Marks and Morgan), 1927, **21**, 530
influence of methylglyoxal and other possible intermediaries upon (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1927, **21**, 40
Insulin secretion, effect of fructose on (Davidson, Kermack, Mowat and Stewart), 1936, **30**, 433
Insulin solutions, destructive action of heat on (Krogh and Hemmingsen), 1928, **22**, 1231
Insulinised mice, effect of sugar derivatives on (Hynd), 1927, **21**, 1091
Intestinal absorption of aluminium in the rabbit (Mackenzie), 1932, **26**, 833
Intestine, formation of coprosterol in (Dam), 1934, **28**, 815, 820
human, comparative rates of absorption of sugars from (McCance and Madders), 1930, **24**, 795
hydrolysis of phytin in (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1991
of rats, effect of diet on ascorbic acid content of (Hopkins, Slater and Millikan), 1935, **29**, 2803; (Zilva), 1936, **30**, 857
of the guinea-pig, ascorbic acid content of (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 100
surviving, influence of calcium on rate of diffusion of sugars through (Magee and Sen), 1931, **25**, 643
Intestines, resorption of the bile acids from (Josephson and Rydin), 1936, **30**, 2224
Inulin, content of, in Jerusalem artichoke (Thaysen, Bakes and Green), 1929, **23**, 444
Invertase, hydrolysis of concentrated sugar solutions by (Auden and Dawson), 1931, **25**, 1909
of the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 797

Invertase-accelerator of serum (Fine), 1930, **24**, 1282
Invertebrate muscle, formation of lactic acid from glycogen in (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 362
Invertebrates, guanidine determinations on, by a colorimetric phosphotungstic acid method (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 353
marine, emulsin in (Fox), 1934, **28**, 1674
nitrogen catabolism in (Baldwin), 1935, **29**, 252, 1538; (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372; (Needham), 1935, **29**, 238
nitrogen metabolism of (Truszkowski and Chajkinówna), 1935, **29**, 2361
Iodides, effect of, on amylases (Clifford), 1936, **30**, 2049
effect of, on clotting of milk by pepsin (Clifford), 1928, **22**, 1128
effect of, on lipolysis (Clifford), 1934, **28**, 418
Iodimetric determination of glutathione (Gavrilescu), 1931, **25**, 1190
of reducing sugars in the apple (Archbold and Widdowson), 1931, **25**, 101
Iodimetric method, application of, to estimation of small amounts of aldoses (Macleod and Robison), 1929, **23**, 517
for determination of iron in blood (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 353
of determining lactose in milk (Fine), 1932, **26**, 569
Iodimetric procedure, new, for estimation of chloride in small amounts of blood (Haslewood and King), 1936, **30**, 902
Iodimetric titration of cysteine and allied substances (Lucas and King), 1932, **26**, 2076
Iodinated insulin, preparation and properties of (Harington and Neuberger), 1936, **30**, 809
Iodine, determination of, in blood (Aitken), 1931, **25**, 446; (Perkin), 1933, **27**, 1078
in blood, determination of small quantities of (Allott, Dauphinee and Hurtley), 1932, **26**, 1665
in blood, improved method for determination of (Aitken), 1930, **24**, 1456
inorganic, determination of, in desiccated thyroid gland (Lawson), 1933, **27**, 112
of milk, effect of feeding cod liver oil on (Harvey), 1927, **21**, 1268
Iodine-containing compounds of thyroid gland (Harington and Randall), 1929, **23**, 373
Iodine content of cabbage (McClendon and Holdridge), 1935, **29**, 272
of milk, effect of heat on (Magee and Glennie), 1928, **22**, 11
of potatoes (McClendon, Barrett and Canniff), 1934, **28**, 1209
of thyroid and ovary of the fowl during growth, laying, and moulting periods (Cruickshank), 1929, **23**, 1044
Iodine value of monophosphatides and their reactions to neutral salts, relations between (Spiegel-Adolf), 1935, **29**, 2413
Iodine values of some sterols by Dam's method (Copping), 1928, **22**, 1142
Iodoacetate, effect of, on brain respiration (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 63
effect of, on fermentation of hexosediphosphate (Macfarlane), 1931, **25**, 822
Iodoacetate, inhibition of insulin action by (Laughton and Macallum), 1935, **29**, 1257
sodium, effect of, on glyoxalase (Dudley), 1931, **25**, 439
Iodoacetate poisoning of glyoxalase, mechanism of (Dickens), 1933, **27**, 1141
Iodoacetic acid, action of, on oxidations by brain (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 725
effect of, on brain tissue metabolism (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 2169
effect of, on carbohydrate content of muscle (Kerly), 1931, **25**, 671
effect of, on disappearance of glucose from shed blood (Mowat and Stewart), 1934, **28**, 774
fixation of glycolysis in avian tissues by (Fisher), 1931, **25**, 1410
inhibitory effect of, on lactic acid production by cancer tissue (Harrison and Mellanby), 1931, **25**, 770
Iodobenzene, metabolism of, in rat and rabbit (Lawrie), 1931, **25**, 1037
Iodoethyl alcohol, action of, on thiol compounds and on proteins (Goddard and Schubert), 1935, **29**, 1009
***p*-Iodophenylmercapturic acid**, metabolism of, in rat and rabbit (Lawrie), 1931, **25**, 1037
Iodothyreoglobulin, isolation of 3:5-diiodotyrosine from, by enzymic digestion (Harington and Randall), 1931, **25**, 1032
Iodozein, electrometric titration of (Neuberger), 1934, **28**, 1982
Ionic equilibrium between aqueous humour and blood plasma of cats (Davson, Duke-Elder and Benham), 1936, **30**, 773
Ionic relations of plant tissues, application of Donnan equilibrium to (Briggs and Petrie), 1928, **22**, 1071
Ionisable iron in foods (Shackleton and McCance), 1936, **30**, 582
Ions, protein, determination of valence of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 199
Iron, accurate micro-determination of, in blood and other liquids (Smirk), 1928, **22**, 201
alkaline hydrolysis of lecitho-vitellin with reference to separation of an organic fraction containing (McFarlane), 1932, **26** 1061
catalysis of oxidation of cysteine and glutathione by (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1565
catalysis of oxidation of cysteine and thioglycollic acid by (Elliott), 1930, **24**, 310
catalytic action of traces of, on anaerobic oxidation of sulphydryl compounds (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 335
catalytic effect of, on autoxidation of dialuric acid (Richardson), 1932, **26**, 1959
complexes of thiol-acids with (Cannan and Richardson), 1929, **23**, 1242
complexes of, with various biological materials (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 1802
determination of, in blood-plasma (Fowweather), 1934, **28**, 1160
determination of, in organic substances (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1034
effect of, on autoxidation of SH compounds (Dixon), 1928, **22**, 902

Iron, effect of, on reductions by sulphydryl compounds (Dixon and Tunnicliffe), 1927, **21,** 844
in biological material, macro-method for determination of, by a modified permanganate titration (Taylor and Brock), 1934, **28,** 426
in relation to tyrosinase (Pugh), 1932, **26,** 106
indirect determination of, in blood-corpuscles (Smirk), 1928, **22,** 739
"inorganic", content of, in human tissues (Tompsett), 1935, **29,** 480
iodimetric method for determination of, in blood (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26,** 353
ionisable, in foods (Shackleton and McCance), 1936, **30,** 582
"loosely bound", in blood, action of certain reagents on (Shorland and Wall), 1936, **30,** 1049
micro-estimation of, in blood (Smirk), 1927, **21,** 36
of blood (Coombs), 1936, **30,** 1588
reduction of, by tissue extracts and by ascorbic acid (McFarlane), 1936, **30,** 1472
relation of, to copper metabolism (Cunningham), 1931, **25,** 1267
relationship of, with ageing of cells (Zondek and Karp), 1934, **28,** 587
role of, in activation of arginase (Purr and Weil), 1934, **28,** 740
role of, in Fenton's reaction (Stirling), 1934, **28,** 1048
total, in blood, rapid method for estimation of (Shorland and Wall), 1936, **30,** 1047
Iron compounds, soluble, diffusion of, *in vitro* (Brock and Taylor), 1934, **28,** 447
Iron content, inorganic, of certain biological materials, thiolacetic acid as reagent for determination of (Tompsett), 1934, **28,** 1536
"inorganic", of human tissues (Tompsett), 1935, **29,** 476
of proteins of hen's egg (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24,** 1611
of stomach and liver preparations (Jackson, Klein and Wilkinson), 1935, **29,** 330
Irradiated adenine sulphate as source of vitamin B_1 for growth (Sure), 1933, **27,** 2043
Irradiated ergosterol, absorption and excretion of calcium and phosphorus by rats receiving excessive doses of (Watchorn), 1930, **24,** 631
effect of excessive doses of, on calcium and phosphorus content of blood (Harris and Stewart), 1929, **23,** 206
effect of, on excretion of calcium in rats (Pugsley and Anderson), 1934, **28,** 754
effects of large doses of (Hoyle and Buckland), 1929, **23,** 558
toxic effect of overdosage with (Harris and Moore), 1928, **22,** 1461
Irradiated ergosterol poisoning, specificity of vitamin D in (Harris and Moore), 1929, **23,** 261
Irradiated mycosterols other than ergosterol, biological inertness of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1928, **22,** 1426
Irradiated proteins, gold sol reaction in (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28,** 1201
Irradiated tissues, ammonia formation in (Crabtree), 1936, **30,** 2140
Irradiated zymosterol, examination of, for presence of vitamin D (Hume, Smith and Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22,** 980
Irradiation, examination of yeast-fat for vitamins A and D before, and vitamin D after (Hume, Smith and Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22,** 27
excessive, with ultraviolet light, effect of, on growth of rats (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21,** 208
inactivation of vitamin B by (György), 1935, **29,** 767
influence of, on lactic acid formation and phosphoric ester accumulation from glycogen (Stiven), 1930, **24,** 171
of a turbot vitamin A concentrate with homogeneous ultraviolet irradiation (Boyle), 1934, **28,** 573
of *Dolichos* tyrosinase (Narayanamurti and Ramaswami), 1930, **24,** 1655
of ergosterol (Webster and Bourdillon), 1928, **22,** 1223
of fats (Lampitt and Sylvester), 1936, **30,** 2237; (Lampitt, Sylvester and Bilham), 1935, **29,** 1167
radium, separation of glyoxalase activity and glycolytic activity by means of (Crabtree), 1936, **30,** 1622
γ-ray, effect of, on growth and nitrogenous metabolism of the protozoon, *Bodo caudatus* (Lawrie and Robertson), 1935, **29,** 1017
ultraviolet, attempted activation of tyrosine by (Kon and Moore), 1927, **21,** 1368
ultraviolet, effect of, on complement (Gordon and Wormall), 1928, **22,** 909
ultraviolet, effect of, on electrophoretic velocities of gelatin and ovalbumin (Prideaux and Howitt), 1931, **25,** 391
ultraviolet, effect of, on oxidation of adrenaline (Vacek), 1927, **21,** 457
ultraviolet, effect of, upon protein solutions of low concentrations (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28,** 372
ultraviolet, fluorescence of ergosterol induced by (Rosenheim), 1927, **21,** 1335
ultraviolet, permeability of human epidermis to (Lucas), 1931, **25,** 57
ultraviolet, radium and X-ray, effect of, on glutathione in pure solution (Woodward), 1933, **27,** 1411
ultraviolet, synthesis of urea from ammonium carbonate by (Fearon and M'Kenna), 1927, **21,** 1087
X-ray, destructive effect of, on vitamin D (Morrison, Peacock and Wright), 1928, **22,** 1138
Irradiation products, surface films of ergosterol and its (Danielli and Adam), 1934, **28,** 1583
Isoelectric point, bearing of spontaneous decomposition of lecithin on determination of (Fischgold and Chain), 1934, **28,** 2044
of haemoglobin, determination of, from measurements of membrane potentials (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28,** 1230
of proteins, effect of addition of salts on (Andrzejewski), 1932, **26,** 1397 (Przyłęcki and Giedroyć), 1931, **25,** 1734

Isoelectric points of lecithin and sphingomyelin (Chain and Kemp), 1934, **28**, 2052
Isoionic point of haemoglobin, determination of, from measurements of membrane potentials (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 1230
Isomerisation of carotene by means of antimony trichloride (Gillam, Heilbron, Morton and Drummond), 1932, **26**, 1174
Isomerisation of carotenes by chromatographic adsorption (Gillam and El Ridi), 1936, **30**, 1735
Isomerism, structural, and co-ordinative valency (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 566
Isothermal calorimeter (Sreerangachar and Sreenivasaya), 1935, **29**, 295
Ivory, vegetable, alleged autohydrolysis of (Melnick and Cowgill), 1935, **29**, 1515

Jaundice, acholuric family, ionic content of plasma and erythrocytes in (Maizels), 1936, **30**, 821
Jensen rat sarcoma, identity of indophenol-reducing substance in (Kellie and Zilva), 1936, **30**, 1216
Juglon as accessory catalyst in respiration (Friedheim), 1934, **28**, 180
Jute, composition of (Norman), 1936, **30**, 831

Kathaemoglobin, membrane potentials of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 199
Kemp, relation between cystine yield and total sulphur in (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 71
Kephalin, content of, in forage grasses (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 1345
content of, in wheat germ (Channon and Foster), 1934, **28**, 853
enzymic hydrolysis of (King), 1934, **28**, 476
from human brain, behaviour of, towards acids and bases (Spiegel-Adolf), 1936, **30**, 1536
nature of glycerophosphoric acid in (Rae), 1934, **28**, 152
of yeast (Daubney and Smedley-MacLean), 1927, **21**, 373
physical chemistry of (Spiegel-Adolf), 1935, **29**, 2413
Kerasin, fatty acids of (Chibnall, Piper and Williams), 1936, **30**, 100
in films one molecule thick on water (Turner and Watson), 1930, **24**, 113
Keratin, goat hair, content of cystine in (Jordan-Lloyd and Marriott), 1933, **27**, 911
Keratin composition in rabbit wool, effects of cystine diet on (Barritt, King and Pickard), 1930, **24**, 1061
Keratins, combination of cystine in (Rimington), 1930, **24**, 205
Kernel-fats of some members of the *Palmae* (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1366
Keto-enol tautomerism and co-ordination compounds of choleic acids (Sobotka and Kahn), 1932, **26**, 898
Keto-enolic type of diazo-test (Hunter), 1936, **30**, 745
Ketogenesis from amino-acids (Edson), 1935, **29**, 2498
in animal tissues (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2143, 2159, 2181
Ketogenesis in the "cholesterol" fatty liver (Cook and Edson), 1936, **30**, 1637
Ketogenesis-antiketogenesis (Edson), 1935, **29**, 2082, 2498; 1936, **30**, 1855, 1862; (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30**, 2319
Ketogenic diet, nature of bactericidal substance in urine of patients receiving (Fuller), 1933, **27**, 976
α-Ketoglutaric acid as biological oxidation product of proline (Weil-Malherbe and Krebs), 1935, **29**, 2077
oxidation of glutamic acid to, in brain tissue (Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 665
δ-Keto-*n*-hexanoic acid, behaviour of, in the perfused liver (Dulière and Raper), 1930, **24**, 1672
Ketohydroxyoestrin *see* Oestrone
15-Keto-*n*-tetratriacontanol, identification of, with cocceryl alcohol (Chibnall, Latner, Williams and Ayre), 1934, **28**, 313
Ketone bodies, metabolism of (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30**, 2319
Ketone-body formation in liver, influence of ammonium chloride on (Edson), 1935, **29**, 2082
Ketones, biologically important, method of determination of, with special reference to pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1788
higher, isolation of, from Brussels sprout leaf wax (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
inhibiting effect of, on pancreatic lipase (Murray), 1929, **23**, 292
long-chain, synthesis and crystal spacings of (Piper, Chibnall, Hopkins, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2072
production of, by action of *Penicillium* on coconut oil (Stokoe), 1928, **22**, 80
Ketonic acid analogous with thyroxine (Canzanelli, Guild and Harington), 1935, **29**, 1617
Ketonic acids of biological importance, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones of (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1800
Ketosis, effect of alkalosis on (Goldblatt), 1927, **21**, 991
effect of dihydroxyacetone on (Goldblatt), 1928, **22**, 464
in phloridzinized and normal rats, effect of adrenaline on (Anderson and Anderson), 1927, **21**, 1398
Kidney, acetoacetic acid breakdown in (Quastel and Wheatley), 1935, **29**, 2773
ammonia and urea production by (Holmes and Watchorn), 1927, **21**, 327
calcification *in vitro* of (Rosenheim and Robison), 1934, **28**, 712
carbohydrate metabolism of (Lawson), 1936, **30**, 1996
cat's, fatty acids of (Turner), 1931, **25**, 49
conversion of proline into glutamic acid in (Weil-Malherbe and Krebs), 1935, **29**, 2077
deamination of amino-acids by slices of (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1620
effect of parathormone on (Goadby and Stacey), 1936, **30**, 269
histaminase content of, in various species (McHenry and Gavin), 1932, **26**, 1365

Kidney, isolated frog's, diffusion equilibria for (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28,** 1760; 1935, **29,** 1446
metabolism of medulla of (Dickens and Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30,** 659
of the rabbit, phosphatases of (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29,** 517
ox, uricase (Truszkowski), 1932, **26,** 285
phosphatase of, in experimental osteoporosis in young rats (Skill and Kay), 1934, **28,** 1228
preparation of uricase from (Przyłęcki), 1928, **22,** 1026
rat, and transplantable tumours (Elliott, Benoy and Baker), 1935, **29,** 1937
synthesis of glutamine by (Krebs), 1935, **29,** 1951
water-soluble precursor of choline found in (Booth), 1935, **29,** 2071
Kidney cortex, lactic acid and glycogen content of (Irving), 1928, **22,** 1508
metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28,** 1920
Kidney phosphatase (Brain and Kay), 1927, **21,** 1104
inactivation of, by oxalate and phosphates (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29,** 1491
Kidney tissue, effect of fumarate on respiration of (Stare), 1936, **30,** 2257
effect of glucose upon ammonia and urea production of (Watchorn and Holmes), 1927, **21,** 1391
embryo, cyanic acid as a possible precursor of the ammonia and urea formed by (Holmes and Watchorn), 1929, **23,** 199
embryo, effect of fructose, galactose and xylose upon ammonia and urea production of (Watchorn and Holmes), 1931, **25,** 843
embryonic, effect of radium on metabolism of cultures of (Holmes), 1933, **27,** 391
in vitro, glucose metabolism of (Irving), 1927, **21,** 880; 1928, **22,** 964
surviving, production of ammonia by (Holmes and Patey), 1930, **24,** 1564; (Patey and Holmes), 1929, **23,** 760
Kidney uricase, ox, extraction and precipitation of (Truszkowski and Gubermanówna), 1935, **29,** 2787
ox, preparation and properties of (Truszkowski), 1930, **24,** 1359
Kidneys, influence of different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus in the diet on phosphorus compounds in (Nicolaysen), 1936, **30,** 1329
Kinase of amylase, presence of, in trypsin preparations (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28,** 1949
Kinetics of action of α- and β-amylases on starch (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30,** 446
of alcoholic fermentation of sugars by brewer's yeast (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29,** 919, 931, 2486
of enzyme action (Woolf), 1931, **25,** 342
of haemolytic systems (Ponder), 1934, **28,** 384; 1935, **29,** 1263; (Ponder and Gordon), 1934, **28,** 748
Kittens, influence of age on mineral constituents of bones from (Burns and Henderson), 1936, **30,** 1207
newly born, changes in growth and water content of bones of (Burns and Henderson), 1936, **30,** 1202
Kjeldahl digestions, micro-, electric furnace for (Folley), 1934, **28,** 890
Kleinia articulata, pentosan content of (Evans), 1932, **26,** 1095
Knoop's reaction in urine of pregnancy (Armstrong and Walker), 1932, **26,** 143
Kober test, application of, to quantitative estimation of oestrone and oestriol in human pregnancy urine (Cohen and Marrian), 1934, **28,** 1603
Kryptoxanthin, detection of, in butter (Gillam and Heilbron), 1935, **29,** 834
Kynurenic acid, mode of formation of, from tryptophan (Robson), 1928, **22,** 1165
Kynurenic acids, substituted, synthesis of (Robson), 1928, **22,** 1157

Lac wax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28,** 2189
Lactalbumin, combination curves, *p*H regulating powers and equivalents of, and non-identity of, with serum-albumin (Woods), 1934, **28,** 2034
optical properties of (Hewitt), 1927, **21,** 216
Lactarius, activation of oxidases of (Pugh), 1929, **23,** 456
Lactase of the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1927, **21,** 797
Lactate, bacterial oxidation of (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22,** 1368
diffusion of, into tissues (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28,** 1769
effect of, on metabolism of normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27,** 1134
effect of vitamin B_1 on oxidation of, by brain (Meiklejohn), 1933, **27,** 1310
l-(+)**Lactate,** role of, in uric acid synthesis in pigeons (Fisher), 1935, **29,** 2198
Lactating animal, effects of cod liver oil on calcium and phosphorus metabolism of (Harvey), 1927, **21,** 1268
Lactating cow, diurnal variations in blood-sugar level of (Allcroft), 1933, **27,** 1820
Lactating rats, effect of weaning upon excretion of calcium in urine of (Pugsley), 1936, **30,** 1271
Lactation, composition of human milk in later periods of, compared with that of early milk (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond and Taylor), 1930, **24,** 327
conversion of carotene into vitamin A during (Moore), 1932, **26,** 1
dietary principle stimulating (Mapson), 1932, **26,** 970
effect of oestrogenic hormones on (Folley), 1936, **30,** 2262
effect of thyroxine on (Graham), 1934, **28,** 1368
mineral metabolism during (Toverud and Toverud), 1932, **26,** 1424
protein metabolism in (Blackwood), 1932, **26,** 772

Lactation, relation of phosphorus to fat metabolism of (Blackwood), 1934, **28,** 1346
variations of constituents of human milk in (Lowenfeld, Widdows, Bond and Taylor), 1927, **21,** 1
Lactation tetany in cows, metabolism of calcium and magnesium in (Allcroft and Green), 1934, **28,** 2220
Lactic acid, anaerobic conversion of fructose into, by tumour and adult normal tissues (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26,** 1546
and its sodium salt, influence of, on yeast fermentation (Katagiri), 1927, **21,** 494
changes in, in mammalian muscle after death (Anderson and Macleod), 1930, **24,** 1408
changes in, in resting nerve (Holmes and Gerard), 1929, **23,** 738
conversion of fructose and glucose into, by embryonic tissues (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26,** 1251
determination of, in muscle (Boyland), 1928, **22,** 236; (Stewart, Dickson and Gaddie), 1934, **28,** 1945
effect of associated growth on forms of, produced by certain bacteria (Tatum, Peterson and Fred), 1932, **26,** 846
effect of narcotics on oxidation of, by brain tissue (Davies and Quastel), 1932, **26,** 1672
effect of, on formation of peroxide by pneumococcus (Platt), 1927, **21,** 19
formation of, by excised kidney (Lawson), 1936, **30,** 1996
formation of, by nerve cells (Holmes), 1932, **26,** 2005
formation of, by normal and tumour tissues (Boyland and Mawson), 1934, **28,** 1409
formation of, from glucose by kidney tissue (Irving), 1928, **22,** 964
formation of, from glycogen in invertebrate muscle and vertebrate cardiac muscle (Boyland), 1928, **22,** 362
formation of, from methylglyoxal, by erythrocytes (Jowett and Quastel), 1933, **27,** 486
formation of, in brain tissue (Holmes and Holmes), 1927, **21,** 412
formation of, in tumour extracts (Mawson), 1936, **30,** 1592
in brain, relationship between sugar in blood and (Holmes and Sherif), 1932, **26,** 381
metabolic formation of, in the cockroach (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22,** 331
metabolic formation of, in the earthworm (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22,** 338
metabolism of, in normal and tumour tissues (Elliott, Benoy and Baker), 1935, **29,** 1937; (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28,** 1920
of blood of ruminants (Allcroft and Strand), 1933, **27,** 512
of blood of ruminants following adrenalectomy and after intravenous injection of insulin (Strand, Anderson and Allcroft), 1934, **28,** 642
of muscle of haddock after death, behaviour of (Macpherson), 1932, **26,** 80
optically active, enzymic racemisation of (Tatum, Peterson and Fred), 1936, **30,** 1892
Lactic acid, oxidation of, by brain (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26,** 725
oxidation of, by brain tissue (Ashford and Holmes), 1931, **25,** 2028
oxidation of, in nerve tissue (Holmes), 1930, **24,** 914
oxidative disappearance of, from brain, and the Pasteur reaction (Dixon), 1935, **29,** 973
post mortem accumulation of, in fish muscle at low temperatures (Sharp), 1935, **29,** 850
production of citric acid from (Chrząszcz and Leonhard), 1936, **30,** 1947
production of, from glucose, by pneumococcus variants (Hewitt), 1932, **26,** 464
production of, in brain tissue (Ashford), 1934, **28,** 2229
production of, in frog's muscle *in vivo* (Woodrow and Wigglesworth), 1927, **21,** 812
production of, in tumour tissue (Scharles, Baker and Salter), 1935, **29,** 1927
relation of, to glycogen formation (Hodgson), 1933, **27,** 1157
role of pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal in formation of, in muscle (Case and Cook), 1931, **25,** 1319
utilisation of, by tissues (Dickens and Šimer), 1930, **24,** 1301
Lactic acid bacteria, nitrogen requirements of (Sadler and Eagles), 1933, **27,** 771; (Sadler, Eagles and Pendray), 1932, **26,** 1532
Lactic acid content of kidney cortex (Irving), 1928, **22,** 1508
of organs of normal and rice-fed pigeons, effect of rest and exercise upon (Fisher), 1931, **25,** 1410
of the brain, and symptoms of opisthotonus in rice-fed pigeons, relation between (Kinnersley and Peters), 1929, **23,** 1126
Lactic acid dehydrogenase, separation of, from yeast (Bernheim), 1928, **22,** 1178
Lactic acid excretion of scorbutic guinea-pigs (Shipp and Zilva), 1928, **22,** 408
Lactic acid formation, comparison between soluble starch and glycogen in respect of (Stiven), 1930, **24,** 169
from glycogen, influence of irradiation on (Stiven), 1930, **24,** 171
from glycogen, relationship between phosphoric ester accumulation and phosphoric ester breakdown and (Stiven), 1928, **22,** 867
in brain tissue (Ashford), 1933, **27,** 903
in muscle extracts (Stiven), 1928, **22,** 867, 874, 882; 1929, **23,** 583; 1930, **24,** 169, 171
in muscle extracts, comparison between glucose and glycogen in respect of (Stiven), 1929, **23,** 583
in muscle, inhibition of, by pancreatic extract (McCullagh), 1928, **22,** 402
in muscle, pancreatic extracts in relation to (Case and McCullagh), 1928, **22,** 1060
inhibition of, in cancer and muscle (Harrison and Mellanby), 1930, **24,** 141
relation between amylase and, in muscle (Case), 1931, **25,** 561
Lactic acid metabolism in tissues from polyneuritic chicks (Sherman and Elvehjem), 1936, **30,** 785

Lactic acid oxidation in brain, role of pyruvic acid in (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
in brain with reference to the "Meyerhof cycle" (Holmes and Ashford), 1930, **24**, 1119
Lactic acid production by cancer tissue, inhibitory effect of iodoacetic acid on (Harrison and Mellanby), 1931, **25**, 770
by haemolytic streptococci (Hewitt), 1932, **26**, 208
by tissues, role of glutathione in (Geiger), 1935, **29**, 811
method for determination of, without destruction of muscle (Mawson and Ritchie), 1932, **26**, 615
role of phosphates in (Ashford and Holmes), 1929, **23**, 748
Lactic acidosis in avitaminosis-B, brain localisation of, and its relation to origin of symptoms (Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 711
Lactic dehydrogenase (Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 605
activation of, and its relation to the role of vitamin B_1 (Birch and Mann), 1934, **28**, 622
in tumour and muscle extracts (Boyland and Boyland), 1935, **29**, 1097
inhibition of, by derivatives of carcinogenic compounds (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 791
of animal tissues (Green and Brosteaux), 1936, **30**, 1489
of *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1928, **22**, 689
of embryonic tissue, effect of radium on (Holmes), 1935, **29**, 2285
vitamin B_1 and coenzyme of (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 786
Lactic dehydrogenases of yeast and heart muscle (Boyland and Boyland), 1934, **28**, 1417
Lactic streptococci, factors in milk of individual cows which modify growth of (Whitehead and Cox), 1933, **27**, 951
substance inhibiting bacterial growth, produced by certain strains of (Whitehead), 1933, **27**, 1793
Lactoflavin and "rat antipellagra" factor, differentiation of (György), 1935, **29**, 741
and the "extrinsic factor", non-identity of, in pernicious anaemia (Ashford, Klein and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 218
differentiation of antiblacktongue and "P.-P." factors from (Birch, György and Harris), 1935, **29**, 2830
distribution of, in natural products of animal origin (György), 1935, **29**, 760
in micro-organisms (Pett), 1935, **29**, 937
inactivation of, by visible light (György), 1935, **29**, 767
isolation of, from algae (Heilbron, Parry and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1382
xanthine oxidase and (Green and Dixon), 1934, **28**, 237
Lactoglobulin of Palmer, ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic study of (Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 961
Lactose, content of, in human milk (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond and Taylor), 1930, **24**, 327
Lactose, determination of, by ferricyanide titration (Cole), 1933, **27**, 723
in milk, iodimetric method of determining (Fine), 1932, **26**, 569
synthesis of, by slices of active mammary gland *in vitro* (Grant), 1935, **29**, 1905
variations in, in human milk during lactation (Lowenfeld, Widdows, Bond and Taylor), 1927, **21**, 1
Lactose secretion, relation of blood-sugar absorption to (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 362
Lactose synthesis from a glucose-galactose mixture and from phosphoric esters, by slices of active mammary gland *in vitro* (Grant), 1936, **30**, 2027
***N*-Lactylthyroxine** (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
Laevulic acid, oxidation of, by hydrogen dioxide in presence of a cupric salt (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 892
Laevulose, utilisation of, by diabetics (Lambie and Redhead), 1927, **21**, 549
Laminaria spp., nature of cell wall constituents of (Bird and Haas), 1931, **25**, 403
Lampreys, occurrence of vitamin D in (Callow and Fischmann), 1931, **25**, 1464
Lard, antirachitic potency of (Kon and Booth), 1934, **28**, 121
Larva-fat of the beetle *Pachymerus dactris* L., fatty acids from (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1373
Larvae, blow-fly, collagenase from (Hobson), 1931, **25**, 1458
blow-fly, fat-soluble growth factor required by (Hobson), 1935, **29**, 1292, 2023
blow-fly, growth of, on blood and serum (Hobson), 1933, **27**, 1899; 1935, **29**, 1286
flesh-fly, deaminating enzyme of (Brown and Farber), 1936, **30**, 1107
Laurel, fats of (Collin and Hilditch), 1929, **23**, 1273
Laurel fats, peculiarities in glyceride structure of (Collin), 1931, **25**, 95
Lawson as accessory catalyst in respiration (Friedheim), 1934, **28**, 180
Lead, distribution of, in human bones (Tompsett), 1936, **30**, 345
effect of salts of, on tissue metabolism (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22**, 720
ionic and colloidal, effect of, on influence of normal and cancerous blood-serum on pancreatic lipase action (Corran and Lewis), 1928, **22**, 451
spectrographic determination of, in human tissues (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543
Lead acetate, use of, in estimation of sugars in the leaf of the mangold (Van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
Lead compounds, reactions of, with serum and serum-models (Jowett), 1932, **26**, 2108
Lead content of human tissues and excreta (Tompsett and Anderson), 1935, **29**, 1851
Lead salts, activation of pancreatic lipase by (Woodhouse), 1932, **26**, 1512
Lead suspension, finely divided, interaction of, with blood-serum, Ringer solution, and aqueous phosphate solution (Brooks), 1927, **21**, 766

Leaf, cabbage, cytoplasm, ether-soluble substances of (Channon and Chibnall), 1929, **23**, 168; (Chibnall and Channon), 1929, **23**, 176
narcissus, nature of carbohydrates in (Barton-Wright and Pratt), 1930, **24**, 1217
nitrogen distribution in (Robinson), 1929, **23**, 1099
Leaf salicinases, specific conditions of action of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1927, **21**, 1206
Leaf sugars, use of alcohol in determination of (Hulme), 1933, **27**, 116
Leaf waxes, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Leafy vegetables, distribution of vitamin B complex in (Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1754
Leaves, cabbage, isolation of mesaconic acid from (Buston), 1928, **22**, 1523
estimation of pectins in (Nanji and Norman), 1928, **22**, 596
green, lipoid matter extracted from (Collison and Smedley-MacLean), 1931, **25**, 606
green, nature of unsaponifiable fraction of lipoid matter extracted from (Clenshaw and Smedley-MacLean), 1929, **23**, 107
green, nature of vitamin A constituent of (Collison, Hume, Smedley-MacLean and Smith), 1929, **23**, 633
of Brussels sprout, wax metabolism in (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
of the barley plant, fructose anhydride from (Archbold and Barter), 1935, **29**, 2689
Lecithin, action of salts and proteins on (Spiegel-Adolf), 1932, **26**, 2183
bearing of spontaneous decomposition of, on determination of the isoelectric point (Fischgold and Chain), 1934, **28**, 2044
content of, in forage grasses (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 1345
content of, in wheat germ (Channon and Foster), 1934, **28**, 853
effect of, on enzyme content of tumours (Rondoni), 1932, **26**, 1477
effect of, on lipase (Corran), 1929, **23**, 188
enzymic hydrolysis of (King), 1931, **25**, 799; 1934, **28**, 476
influence of feeding either fat and lipase or, on sugar excretion of depancreatised dogs (Soskin), 1929, **23**, 1385
isoelectric point of (Chain and Kemp), 1934, **28**, 2052
of yeast (Daubney and Smedley-MacLean), 1927, **21**, 373
oxidation of, in presence of glutathione (Tait and King), 1936, **30**, 285
physical chemistry of (Spiegel-Adolf), 1935, **29**, 2413
physico-chemical behaviour of (Jones and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 633; (Price), 1933, **27**, 1789; (Price and Lewis), 1929, **23**, 1030
spontaneous decomposition of (Price), 1935, **29**, 1021
unimolecular films of (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 430
Lecithin-caseinogen complexes (Parsons), 1928, **22**, 800
Lecithin-cholesterol dispersions, electrophoretic behaviour of (Price), 1933, **27**, 1789
Lecithin films, action of snake venom on (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 437
Lecithin sols, properties of (Kermack and Spragg), 1929, **23**, 959
Lecithins, nature of glycerophosphoric acid in (Rae), 1934, **28**, 152
Lecitho-vitellin, alkaline hydrolysis of, with reference to separation of an organic fraction containing iron and copper (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1061
hydrolysis of, by pepsin and by trypsin-kinase (Blackwood and Wishart), 1934, **28**, 550
Leech, purinolytic enzymes of (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 1299
Legume seed, prolamin isolated from (Hassan and Basha), 1932, **26**, 1843
Legumes, biological value of proteins of (Markuze), 1934, **28**, 463
Leguminous plants, root nodule bacteria of (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 377
tryptophan content of, at different stages of growth (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 1509
Lemon, degree of esterification of pectin in juice of (Norman), 1928, **22**, 745
Lemon juice, antiscorbutic fraction of (Hoyle and Zilva), 1927, **21**, 1121; (Johnson and Zilva), 1932, **26**, 871; (Zilva), 1927, **21**, 689; 1928, **22**, 779; 1929, **23**, 1199; 1930, **24**, 1687
decitrated, reprecipitation of antiscorbutic factor from (Zilva), 1931, **25**, 594
oxidised, regeneration of reducing properties of (Johnson), 1933, **27**, 1287
precipitation of the antiscorbutic factor from (Zilva), 1927, **21**, 354
preservation of antiscorbutic vitamin in (Williams and Corran), 1930, **24**, 37
reducing action of (Zilva), 1927, **21**, 689
Lemon peel, preparation of galacturonic acid from (Nanji), 1933, **27**, 1163
Lemons, content of ascorbic acid in (Bacharach, Cook and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1038
Lens, cataractous, relation of calcium to (Adams), 1929, **23**, 902
Leucine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
isolation of (Hill and Robson), 1934, **28**, 1008
Leuco-anthocyanins, distribution of (Robinson and Robinson), 1933, **27**, 206
Leucocytes, effect of, on growth of lactic streptococci (Whitehead and Cox), 1933, **27**, 951
role of, in inception of clotting (Armitage, Pickering and Mathur), 1932, **26**, 853
Licania rigida, highly unsaturated acids from (Brown and Farmer), 1935, **29**, 631
Licanic acid from oiticica oil (Brown and Farmer), 1935, **29**, 631
Liesegang rings, analytical study of (Hughes), 1934, **28**, 1086
Light, action of, on xanthine oxidase (Bernheim and Dixon), 1928, **22**, 113
effect of, on gelatin (Galinsky), 1930, **24**, 1706
effect of, on vitamin C of milk (Kon and Watson), 1936, **30**, 2273
visible, inactivation of lactoflavin and vitamin B_6 by (György), 1935, **29**, 767

Lignified tissues, action of chlorine on (Wood), 1934, **28**, 52
Lignin (Dorée and Barton-Wright), 1927, **21**, 290
action of alcoholic hydrochloric acid on (Campbell), 1929, **23**, 1225
association of hemicelluloses with (Norman and Shrikhande), 1935, **29**, 2259
determination of (Norman and Jenkins), 1934, **28**, 2147, 2160
determination of cellulose based upon removal of (Norman and Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 818
determination of, in analysis of woods (Bamford and Campbell), 1936, **30**, 419
effect of white rot fungi on (Campbell), 1932, **26**, 1829
Lignin content of rye grass (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1354
of wood, effect of drying on (Campbell and Booth), 1930, **24**, 641; 1931, **25**, 756
Lignoceric acid, nature of (Chibnall, Piper and Williams), 1936, **30**, 100
Limb-buds cultivated *in vitro*, growth, development and phosphatase activity of (Fell and Robison), 1929, **23**, 767
Lime juice, fresh, antiscorbutic value of (Hassan and Basili), 1932, **26**, 1846
Line test, degree of accuracy obtainable by, in estimations of vitamin D (Coward and Key), 1933, **27**, 451
determination of vitamin D in, by measurement (Morgan), 1932, **26**, 1144
Line test assay for vitamin D, technique of (Bacharach, Allchorne and Glynn), 1936, **30**, 2004
Linoleic acid, identification of (Green and Hilditch), 1935, **29**, 1552
α-Linoleic acid, occurrence of, in forage grasses (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 218
occurrence of, in sheep liver fat (Turner), 1930, **24**, 1327
Linolenic acid, identification of (Green and Hilditch), 1935, **29**, 1552
α-Linolenic acid, occurrence of, in forage grasses (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 218
Linseed oil, factors influencing development of (Eyre), 1931, **25**, 1902
oxidation products of unsaturated acids of (Nunn and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 2742
Lipaemia, diabetic, blood fats in (Herbert), 1935, **29**, 1887
Lipase of dormant and germinating wheat seeds (Pett), 1935, **29**, 1898
of the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1928, **22**, 150
or lecithin, fat and, influence of feeding, on sugar excretion of depancreatised dogs (Soskin), 1929, **23**, 1385
pancreatic, activation of, by blood serum and by lead salts (Woodhouse), 1932, **26**, 1512
pancreatic, effect of urethanes on (Stedman and Stedman), 1932, **26**, 1214
pancreatic, effect of various substances on velocity of hydrolysis by (Murray), 1929, **23**, 292
Lipase, pancreatic, inactivation of, by heat (McGillivray), 1930, **24**, 891
pancreatic, influence of amino-acids on hydrolysis by (Dawson), 1927, **21**, 398
pancreatic, synthetic action of (Sym), 1930, **24**, 1265
relationship between haemolytic complement of guinea-pig serum and (Gordon and Wormall), 1929, **23**, 730
Lipase action, influence of various substances on (Corran), 1929, **23**, 188
Lipin of adrenals and gonads in cases of mental disease (Woodhouse), 1928, **22**, 1087
Lipin-protein complexes (Parsons), 1928, **22**, 800
Lipins of blood, micromethod for determination of (Milroy), 1928, **22**, 1206
of blood-serum, autoxidisability of (Parsons and Parsons), 1927, **21**, 1194
Lipochrome pigments and vitamin A, relation between, in nutrition of young fish (MacWalter and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 1415
Lipochromes of *Fucus vesiculosus* (Heilbron and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1369
of sea anemones (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
of stomach oil of Fulmar petrel (Rosenheim and Webster), 1927, **21**, 111
Lipoid matter extracted from green leaves (Collison and Smedley-MacLean), 1931, **25**, 606
extracted from green leaves, nature of unsaponifiable fraction of (Clenshaw and Smedley-MacLean), 1929, **23**, 107
Lipoid metabolism in the mung bean during germination (Kao), 1936, **30**, 202
Lipoidosis, lipoids of spleen and liver in various types of (Sobotka, Glick, Reiner and Tuchman), 1933, **27**, 2031
Lipoids, blood-serum, in cancer and other cases (Barber), 1936, **30**, 1463; (Woodward), 1936, **30**, 1467
determination of small amounts of, in tissues (Jowett and Lawson), 1931, **25**, 1981
glycogen-amylase-, system (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 767
of spleen and liver in various types of lipoidosis (Sobotka, Glick, Reiner and Tuchman), 1933, **27**, 2031
oxidation of, in presence of glutathione (Tait and King), 1936, **30**, 285
physical chemistry of (Spiegel-Adolf), 1935, **29**, 2413; 1936, **30**, 1536
physico-chemical studies of, in their relations to salts, drugs and proteins (Spiegel-Adolf), 1932, **26**, 2183
Lipolysis, effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1934, **28**, 418
Lipolytic coenzyme of serum (Corran), 1929, **23**, 188
Lipotropic action, possible, of alkylammonium compounds (Mawson and Welch), 1936, **30**, 417
Lipotropic effect of choline (Channon and Wilkinson), 1934, **28**, 2026
of protein (Beeston, Channon, Loach and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 1040; (Beeston, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 2659; (Best and Channon), 1935, **29**, 2651; (Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 350

Lithium, spectrographic determination of, in human tissues (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543
Liver and fat metabolism (Aylward, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 169
"cholesterol" fatty, choline and (Channon and Wilkinson), 1934, **28**, 2026
"cholesterol" fatty, influence of caseinogen content of diets on nature of (Beeston, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 2659
"cholesterol" fatty, respiration and ketogenesis in (Cook and Edson), 1936, **30**, 1637
deamination of amino-acids by slices of (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1620
determination of vitamin A in (Davies), 1933, **27**, 1770
effect of ascorbic acid on fatty acid oxidations in (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1014
effect of liver feeding on "fat" content of (Beeston and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 121
fish, at low temperatures, glycogenolysis in (Sharp), 1935, **29**, 854
fructolysis by (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1546
growth factor for rats in preparations of (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1929, **23**, 695
human, vitamin A content of (Wilson), 1927, **21**, 1054
influence of ammonium chloride on ketone-body formation in (Edson), 1935, **29**, 2082
influence of different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus in the diet, on phosphorus compounds in (Nicolaysen), 1936, **30**, 1329
influence of phosphate and other factors on action of succinic dehydrogenase and fumarase of (Clutterbuck), 1928, **22**, 1193
is ascorbic acid content of, under control of nervous system? (Beznák and Hariss), 1934, **28**, 2039
lipoids of, in various types of lipoidosis (Sobotka, Glick, Reiner and Tuchman), 1933, **27**, 2031
mammalian, isolation of acetic acid from (Cook and Harrison), 1936, **30**, 1640
metabolism of aldehydes and dicarboxylic acids in (Edson), 1936, **30**, 1855
of albino rats, effect of pituitary extracts on distribution of fat and glycogen in (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26**, 578
of animals fed on a carbohydrate-free diet, distribution of glycogen and fat in (Hynd and Rotter), 1930, **24**, 1390
of rats and mice, cyclic changes in glycogen content of (Ågren, Wilander and Jorpes), 1931, **25**, 777
of rats, effect of diet on ascorbic acid content of (Zilva), 1936, **30**, 857
of rats, reserve of vitamin A in (Bacharach and Smith), 1933, **27**, 17
of sheep, fatty acids in (Turner), 1930, **24**, 1327
of the monk (or angler) fish, pigmentation of (Lovern and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1336
Liver of the rabbit, phosphatases of (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 517
of the rat, formation of carbohydrate from fat in (Gemmill and Holmes), 1935, **29**, 338
oxidation of fatty acids in (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1753
perfused, behaviour of δ-keto-*n*-hexanoic acid in (Dulière and Raper), 1930, **24**, 1672
phosphoric ester content of, in experimental osteoporosis in young rats (Skill and Kay), 1934, **28**, 1228
pig, fatty acids of (Channon, Irving and Smith), 1934, **28**, 840, 1807; (Irving and Smith), 1935, **29**, 1358
pig, hydrocarbons of (Channon, Devine and Loach), 1934, **28**, 2012
preparation of glucose dehydrogenase from (Harrison), 1931, **25**, 1016; 1933, **27**, 382
preparation of glutathione from (Pirie), 1930, **24**, 51
preparation of vitamin B_2 concentrate from (Carter and O'Brien), 1936, **30**, 43
presence of growth-promoting factor in (Mapson), 1932, **26**, 970
role of, in conversion of carotene into vitamin A (Moore), 1931, **25**, 275
separation of citric acid dehydrogenase from (Bernheim), 1928, **22**, 1178
sheep, vitamin C content of (Mills), 1932, **26**, 704
substrate competition in (Edson), 1936, **30**, 1862
triose dehydrogenase from (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1804
tyramine oxidase in (Hare), 1928, **22**, 968
utilisation and desaturation of fat in, in vitamin A deficiency (Green), 1934, **28**, 25
Liver amylase (Eadie), 1927, **21**, 314; (Glock), 1936, **30**, 2313
Liver diastase (Lesser), 1927, **21**, 1128
Liver esterase, effect of urethanes on (Stedman and Stedman), 1932, **26**, 1214
inhibitory action of certain synthetic urethanes on activity of (Stedman and Stedman), 1931, **25**, 1147
Liver esterases, affinity of, for optically active alcohols (Murray and King), 1930, **24**, 190
Liver extract, curative effect of, on dietary dermatitis in chicks (Lease and Parsons), 1934, **28**, 2109
Liver extracts, effect of, on respiration of erythrocytes (Deutsch), 1934, **28**, 2002
Liver fat of the sturgeon (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1985
Liver glycogen (Bell), 1935, **29**, 2031; 1936, **30**, 1612; (Bell and Kosterlitz), 1935, **29**, 2027
chemistry of (Bell and Young), 1934, **28**, 882
effect of insulin on (Goldblatt), 1929, **23**, 83; 1930, **24**, 1199
formation of, from lactic acid and alanine (Hodgson), 1933, **27**, 1157
formation of, in the fowl (Emslie and Henry), 1933, **27**, 705
influence of insulin on (Corkill), 1930, **24**, 779
influence of succinic, fumaric, malic and acetic acids on deposition of (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1932, **26**, 1340
Liver glycogenase (Hodgson), 1936, **30**, 542

Liver oil, cod, absorption spectra of mixed fatty acids from (Dann and Moore), 1933, **27**, 1166
cod, antimony trichloride test for vitamin A in (Morgan), 1932, **26**, 377
cod, influence of, on haemolytic complement of human beings (Osborn), 1933, **27**, 1425
cod, influence of the solvent on vitamin A activity of (Dyer, Key and Coward), 1934, **28**, 875
cod, origin of vitamin D in (Copping), 1934, **28**, 1516
cod, vitamin D of, chemical differentiation of antirachitic factor of autumn and winter butter from irradiated ergosterol and (Kon and Booth), 1933, **27**, 1302
diet of the halibut and intensity of feeding, in relation to vitamin A potency of (Lovern and Sharp), 1933, **27**, 1470
fish, pigments of (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
halibut, seasonal fluctuations in vitamin A of (Lovern, Edisbury and Morton), 1933, **27**, 1461
of thresher shark, composition of fatty acids present as glycerides in (Lovern), 1930, **24**, 866
vitamin A, absence of, from carotene (Moore), 1930, **24**, 692
Liver oils and concentrates, antimony trichloride colour test and ultraviolet absorption of (Gillam and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1346
assay of vitamin A in (Morgan, Edisbury and Morton), 1935, **29**, 1645
cod, determination of vitamin A in (Coward, Dyer and Morton), 1932, **26**, 1593
effect of, on composition of milk fat (Hilditch and Thompson), 1936, **30**, 677
fish, absorption spectra of (Morton and Heilbron), 1928, **22**, 987
fish, absorption spectra of acids from (Edisbury, Morton and Lovern), 1935, **29**, 899
fish, chemical nature of unsaponifiable fraction of (Weidemann), 1932, **26**, 264
fish, colour reactions for vitamin A in (Wokes), 1928, **22**, 997
fish, composition of (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1978
fish, composition of mixed fatty acids present in glycerides of (das Guha, Hilditch and Lovern), 1930, **24**, 266
fish, reaction of, with antimony trichloride (Ender), 1932, **26**, 1118
fish, variations in vitamin A content of (Lovern, Edisbury and Morton), 1933, **27**, 1461
fresh and aged, chromogenic constituents of (Heilbron, Gillam and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1352
of certain fish, relative vitamin A value of (Ahmad and Drummond), 1930, **24**, 27
of hens, vitamin A content of (Capper, McKibbin and Prentice), 1931, **25**, 265
rat, transformation of carotene into vitamin A as shown by absorption spectra of (Capper), 1930, **24**, 980
spectrographic assay of vitamin A in (MacWalter), 1934, **28**, 472
Liver oils, spectrographic data concerning (Morton, Heilbron and Thompson), 1931, **25**, 20
ultraviolet absorption of vitamin A in (Morton, Heilbron and Spring), 1930, **24**, 136
unsaponifiable fraction of (Channon and Collinson), 1929, **23**, 676
vitamin A content of (Drummond and Baker), 1929, **23**, 274
yielding a strong colour reaction with antimony trichloride (Schmidt-Nielsen), 1929, **23**, 1153
Liver phosphatase, inactivation of, by oxalate and phosphates (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 1491
Liver preparations, iron and copper contents and haemopoietic activities of (Jackson, Klein and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 330
Liver pulp, formation of succinic acid in (Clutterbuck), 1927, **21**, 512
Liver reserves of the mother, effect of, on transmission of vitamin A to foetal and suckling rat (Dann), 1934, **28**, 2141
Liver slices, antiketogenesis in (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30**, 2319
guinea-pig, oxidation of butyric, crotonic and β-hydroxybutyric acids in presence of (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2143
oxidation of normal saturated fatty acids in presence of (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2159
Liver system, reduction of glutathione by (Mann), 1932, **26**, 785
Liver tissue, effect of fumarate on respiration of (Stare), 1936, **30**, 2257
glycogen-amylase-, system (Przyłęcki and Wójcik), 1928, **22**, 1302
in inanition, glyoxalase-coenzyme ratio in (Vogt-Møller), 1931, **25**, 1540
Liver xanthine oxidase (Roberts), 1936, **30**, 2166
Livers, dietary fatty, effect of various fats in production of (Channon and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 1033
fatty, action of choline and other substances in prevention and cure of (Best and Channon), 1935, **29**, 2651
fatty, cystine and dietary production of (Beeston and Channon), 1936, **30**, 280
fatty, dietary prevention of (Channon and Smith), 1936, **30**, 115
fatty, effect of dietary caseinogen in prevention of (Beeston, Channon, Loach and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 1040
fatty, protein and dietary production of (Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 350
fish, Mittelmann process for treating (Lovern, Creed and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1341
of different animals, ascorbic acid content of (Svirbely), 1933, **27**, 960
of rats previously given massive doses of vitamin A concentrate, elimination of vitamin A from (Davies and Moore), 1935, **29**, 147
Livetin, the second protein of egg-yolk (Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 1264
Lolium perenne, wax constituents of (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1931, **25**, 2111

Lophius piscatorius, pigments from (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
Lovibond colour system, new colorimeter based on (Rosenheim and Schuster), 1927, **21**, 1329
Lucerne, antiscorbutic value of (Levy and Fox) 1935, **29**, 884
Lucerne wax, isolation of *n*-triacontanol from (Chibnall, Williams, Latner and Piper), 1933, **27**, 1885
Lucilia sericata, collagenase from (Hobson), 1931, **25**, 1458
Lumbricus terrestris, anaerobic metabolism of (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22**, 338
Luminal, effect of, on brain oxidations (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1521
Lung, absorption of silica from (King, Stantial and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 1007
calcification *in vitro* of (Rosenheim and Robison), 1934, **28**, 712
Lupin seedling, nitrogen metabolism of (McKie), 1931, **25**, 2181
Lutеic acid, production of, by *Penicillium luteum* Zukal (Anderson and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 16
production of, from various sources of carbon by *Penicillium luteum* Zukal (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 370
Lutein, isolation of, from algae (Heilbron, Parry and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1376
isomeride of, isolated from the furze (Schön), 1936, **30**, 1960
Lycopene, detection of, in butter (Gillam and Heilbron), 1935, **29**, 834
Lyctus spp., chemical aspect of destruction of oak wood by (Campbell), 1929, **23**, 1290
Lysin, disappearance of, during stromatolysis (Ponder), 1935, **29**, 1263
Lysine, content of, in animal tissues (Rosedale), 1928, **22**, 826
content of, in crystalline egg-albumin (Vickery and Shore), 1932, **26**, 1101
content of, in wool (Stewart and Rimington), 1931, **25**, 2189
precipitation of, with phosphotungstic acid (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 368
titration curve of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080
Lysins, inhibition of, by serum and plasma (Ponder and Gordon), 1934, **28**, 748
two, lytic effect of mixtures of (Ponder), 1934, **28**, 384
Lysolecithin (King and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 403
enzymic hydrolysis of (King), 1934, **28**, 476
production of, from lecithin by snake venom (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 437
unimolecular films of (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 430
Lysozyme, effect of, on oxidation-reduction potentials of *M. lysodeikticus* cultures (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 1452

Mackerel, horse, monoamino-acids of (Rosedale and Oliveiro), 1930, **24**, 1297
Maclurin, supposed production of, from acacatechin (Healey), 1932, **26**, 388
Macrocarpus **Pers.**, *Oxycoccus*, anthocyanin of (Grove and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1706
Macrolepidoptera, tyrosinase in (Pugh), 1934, **28**, 1198
Magnesium, action of, on spleen phosphatase (Davies), 1934, **28**, 529
blood, of the cow, in health and disease (Allcroft and Green), 1934, **28**, 2220
effect of, on brain phosphatase (Giri and Datta), 1936, **30**, 1089
effect of, on erythrocyte glycerophosphatases (Schoonover), 1936, **30**, 1097
effect of, on mammary phosphomonoesterase (Folley and Kay), 1935, **29**, 1837
effect of, on yeast fermentation (Lasnitzki and Szörényi), 1935, **29**, 580
method for micro-determination of (Cruess-Callaghan), 1935, **29**, 1081
normal serum, of the rat, relation to sex and age (Watchorn), 1933, **27**, 1875
of serum of cows, changes in, at calving (Allcroft and Godden), 1934, **28**, 1004
of serum of the rabbit, effects of injection of certain salts on (Brookfield), 1934, **28**, 725
serum, variations in, in normal parturition and in milk fever (Godden and Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 445
ultrafiltration of, from human sera (Watchorn and McCance), 1932, **26**, 54
variations in concentration of, in serum of the rabbit (Brookfield), 1933, **27**, 173
Magnesium content of teeth of different animals (Murray), 1936, **30**, 1567
Magnesium metabolism during pregnancy and lactation (Toverud and Toverud), 1932, **26**, 1424
Magnesium salts, effect of, on production of bacterial gelatinase (Haines), 1933, **27**, 466
Maia, carbohydrate content of nerve of (Holmes), 1929, **23**, 1182
Maintenance nutrition in the pigeon (Carter and O'Brien), 1935, **29**, 2746
Maize, biological values of proteins of (Boas-Fixsen and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1923
content of vitamin B_2 in (Aykroyd), 1930, **24**, 1479
dynamics of waxy gene in (Brink), 1928, **22**, 1349
rachitogenic action of (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1126
rachitogenic properties of (Thomas and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 177
role of, in aetiology of pellagra (Copping), 1936, **30**, 849
vitamin B value of (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 1141
whole and gluten and whole wheat, comparative biological values of proteins of (Boas-Fixsen, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1934, **28**, 592
Maize cobs, hemicelluloses of (Angell and Norris), 1936, **30**, 2155; (Preece), 1930, **24**, 973
Maize kernel, effect of germination and autolysis on rachitogenic properties of (Templin and Steenbock), 1933, **27**, 2061
effect of immaturity of, upon its rachitogenic properties (Templin and Steenbock), 1933, **27**, 2055

Malaria, bird, action of cinchona and other alkaloids in (Buttle, Henry and Trevan), 1934, **28**, 426; (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
therapeutic infection with, metabolism of phosphate and creatine in (Payne), 1935, **29**, 1310
Malate, oxidation of, in kidney cortex (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920
role of, in muscle respiration (Innes), 1936, **30**, 2040
Male and female sex hormones, effect on male rats of simultaneous administration of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1934, **28**, 1486
Male hormone (Funk and Harrow), 1930, **24**, 1678
effect of, on seminal vesicles of rats (Freud), 1933, **27**, 1438
Male hormone concentrates, effect of, on accessory reproductive organs of castrated rats, mice and guinea-pigs (Callow and Deanesly), 1935, **29**, 1424
Male hormones, comparative activities of (Deanesly and Parkes), 1936, **30**, 291
Male rats, assay of gonadotropic hormone of pregnancy urine on (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2522
normal and castrated, effect of oestrone on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1934, **28**, 1474
prolonged treatment of, with androsterone alone or with oestrone (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2534
Male sex hormones, activation of (Miescher, Wettstein and Tschopp), 1936, **30**, 1970, 1977
Male sexual hormone, crystalline, assay of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1935, **29**, 1720
Malic acid, biological formation of, from fumaric acid (Clutterbuck), 1927, **21**, 512
formation of, from aspartic and glutamic acids in muscle (Needham), 1930, **24**, 208
formation of, from fumaric acid, by *B. coli* (Woolf), 1929, **23**, 472
influence of, on deposition of liver-glycogen (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1932, **26**, 1340
production of, by *B. pyocyaneus* from succinic acid (Walker, Subramaniam, Stent and Butterworth), 1931, **25**, 129
l-**Malic acid**, formation of, from succinic acid, by liver and muscle (Clutterbuck), 1928, **22**, 1193
Malic acid-malate solutions, *p*H of (Haynes and Brown), 1928, **22**, 947
Malic dehydrogenase of animal tissues (Green), 1936, **30**, 2095
Malic, fumaric and succinic acids, metabolic relationships of (Needham), 1927, **21**, 739
Malignancy, enzymic efficiency in (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
Malonate, effect of, on hepatic oxidation of ketone bodies (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30**, 2319
effect of, on tissue respiration (Greville), 1936, **30**, 877; (Stare), 1936, **30**, 2257
Malonate, inhibition of biological oxidations by (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 117
Malt, green, proteolytic enzymes of (Hopkins), 1929, **23**, 1022; (Hopkins and Kelly), 1931, **25**, 256
α-**Malt-amylase**, digestion of starch by (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30**, 442, 446
β-**Malt-amylase**, digestion of starch by (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30**, 442, 446
reversible inhibition of, by ascorbic acid and related compounds (Hanes), 1935, **29**, 2588
use of, in starch determination (Hanes), 1936, **30**, 168
Malt diastase, influence of proteins and protein derivatives on enzymic hydrolysis of starch by (Filipowicz), 1931, **25**, 1874
Malt extract, vitamin B content of (Bacharach and Allchorne), 1928, **22**, 313
Maltase, determination of maltose in plant extracts by (Narasimhamurty and Sreenivasaya), 1930, **24**, 1734
glucose-, system (Przyłęcki, Giedroyć and Sym), 1928, **22**, 811
of the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 797
yeast, effect of charcoal on action of, on glucose (Przyłęcki, Giedroyć and Sym), 1928, **22**, 811
Maltose, bacterial production of, from starch and glycogen (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 391
determination of (Hanes), 1929, **23**, 99
determination of, by fermentation with *Monilia tropicalis* (Harding and Nicholson), 1933, **27**, 1082
determination of, by ferricyanide titration (Cole), 1933, **27**, 723
determination of, in aqueous solution and in broth and peptone solutions (Smith), 1932, **26**, 1459
determination of, in plant extracts by maltase (Narasimhamurty and Sreenivasaya), 1930, **24**, 1734
determination of mixtures of, with glucose and fructose (Widdowson), 1931, **25**, 863
direct fermentation of (Sobotka and Holzman), 1934, **28**, 734
effect of liver glycogenase on (Hodgson), 1936, **30**, 542
in culture media, effect of heat on (Smith), 1932, **26**, 1467
in vitro, behaviour of whole blood towards (Hynd and Macfarlane), 1927, **21**, 322
influence of phosphate on synthesis from (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1872
removal of, from dilute solutions (Baker and Hulton), 1933, **27**, 1040
tests for presence of, in mangold leaf (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
*iso***Maltose**, occurrence of, in normal urine (Hassan and el Ayyadi), 1932, **26**, 1851
Malvidin and malvin, colour reactions of (Robinson and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1687
Malvidin chloride, colour reactions of (Robertson and Robinson), 1929, **23**, 35
Malvin chloride, colour reactions of (Robertson and Robinson), 1929, **23**, 35
Mammalian cardiac muscle, nucleotide component of (Beattie, Milroy and Strain), 1934, **28**, 84

Mammalian erythrocytes, cataphoresis of (Howitt), 1934, **28**, 1165
reduction of glutathione in (Meldrum), 1932, **26**, 817
Mammalian heart, inositol metabolism in (Winter), 1934, **28**, 6
Mammalian liver, isolation of acetic acid from (Cook and Harrison), 1936, **30**, 1640
Mammalian muscle, behaviour of glycogen of, after death (Anderson and Macleod), 1930, **24**, 1408
hexosemonophosphate content of (Bell), 1932, **26**, 1601
Mammalian tissues, phosphatases of (Kay), 1928, **22**, 855, 1446
Mammals, changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of, during hunger (Dmochowski), 1928, **22**, 1555
parental transmission of vitamin A in (Dann), 1932, **26**, 1072
transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in (Dann), 1933, **27**, 1998; 1934, **28**, 634, 2141; 1936, **30**, 1644
Mammary gland, absorption of milk precursors by (Blackwood), 1932, **26**, 772; 1934, **28**, 1346; (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 357, 362, 778, 1127
active, *in vitro*, lactose synthesis from glucose-galactose mixture or phosphoric esters, by slices of (Grant), 1936, **30**, 2027
active, *in vitro*, synthesis of lactose by slices of (Grant), 1935, **29**, 1905
alkaline phosphomonoesterase of (Folley and Kay), 1935, **29**, 1837
effect of prolactin on lactose synthesis by (Grant), 1936, **30**, 2027
human, antenatal secretion of (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond, Shiskin and Taylor), 1935, **29**, 1145
phosphorus metabolism of (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 778
Man, copper metabolism in (Chou and Adolph), 1935, **29**, 476
Mandelic acid, active, estimation of, in tissue extracts (Giršavičius), 1932, **26**, 155
Manganese in relation to nutrition (Richards), 1930, **24**, 1572
spectrographic determination of, in human tissues (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543
Mango fruit, vitamin content of (Crawford and Perry), 1933, **27**, 1290
Mangold, estimation of sugars in the leaf of (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
Mania, blood-urea in (Lockwood and Davies), 1932, **26**, 745
Manicaria saccifera Gaertn., kernel-fats of (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1366
Mannan, distribution of, in some gymnosperms (Nowotnowna), 1936, **30**, 2177
Mannitan and mannitol in fucoids (Haas and Hill), 1929, **23**, 1005
Mannitol, effect of addition of, on growth of micro-organisms (Reader), 1929, **23**, 61
production of, by *Byssochlamys fulva* Olliver and Smith (Raistrick and Smith), 1933, **27**, 1814
production of, from hexoses and pentoses by a white species of *Aspergillus* (Coyne and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 1513
Mannocarolose produced from glucose by *Penicillium Charlesii* G. Smith, molecular structure of (Haworth, Raistrick and Stacey), 1935, **29**, 612
Mannogalactan, silicophosphate of, in seeds of fenugreek (Daoud), 1932, **26**, 255
Mannose, cutaneous blood-sugar curves after administration of (Harding, Nicholson and Armstrong), 1933, **27**, 2035
fermentation of, by dried yeast (Jephcott and Robison), 1934, **28**, 1844
formation of lactic acid from, in brain (Ashford), 1933, **27**, 903
isolation of, from serum-proteins (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 430
isolation of, from specific carbohydrate of tubercle bacillus (Gough), 1932, **26**, 248
occurrence of, in normal urine (Harding, Nicholson and Archibald), 1936, **30**, 326
quantitative differentiation of fructose and (Nicholson), 1936, **30**, 1804
transformation of, into glucose and fructose, in seeds of fenugreek (Daoud), 1932, **26**, 255
d-**Mannose**, hyperacetylation of (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 374
Mannose phenylhydrazone, quantitative precipitation of (Nowotnowna), 1936, **30**, 2177
Mannosemonophosphate (Jephcott and Robison), 1934, **28**, 1844; (Patwardhan), 1934, **28**, 1854; (Robison), 1932, **26**, 2191
Mannuronic acid from Laminaria (Bird and Haas), 1931, **25**, 403
Manometer, Barcroft differential, accuracy of, in respiration studies (Corbet and Wooldridge), 1936, **30**, 132
Barcroft differential, use of, in estimation of oxygen absorption of sewage (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 141
constant-volume differential (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 213
constant-volume differential, measurement of respiratory quotient, respiration and glycolysis of tissues with (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 1479
for comparative study of physiological processes (Singh and Mathur), 1936, **30**, 323
Manometers, Barcroft, calibration of (Jowett), 1928, **22**, 717
Manures, vitamin B content of grass seeds in relationship to (Rowlands and Wilkinson), 1930, **24**, 199
Mares, pregnant, isolation of oestrone and equilin from urine of (Beall and Edson), 1936, **30**, 577
pregnant, new saturated solid alcohol from urine of (Haslewood, Marrian and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1316
Mares' urine, equol, new inactive phenol isolated from ketohydroxyoestrin fraction of (Marrian and Haslewood), 1932, **26**, 1227
Margarine, fluorescence of (Morgan and MacLennan), 1928, **22**, 1514
Marine alga, *Chondrus crispus*, some properties of polysaccharide complex extracted from (Butler), 1934, **28**, 759

Marine algae, occurrence of dulcitol in (Haas and Hill), 1931, **25**, 1470
occurrence of sugar alcohols in (Haas and Hill), 1932, **26**, 987
phosphorus content of (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1935, **29**, 1915
Marine animal oils, pigmented (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
Marine fish, fatty acid composition of fats of (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1978
Marine invertebrates and micro-organisms, emulsin in (Fox), 1934, **28**, 1674
Marine plants, inactivation of catalases from, by oxygen (Marks), 1935, **29**, 509
Marmalade, content of ascorbic acid in (Bacharach, Cook and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1038
Maximiliana caribaea Griseb., kernel-fats of (Collin), 1933, **27**, 1366
Meals from oily and white fish, relative values of, for growth and calcification (Kernot and Speer), 1932, **26**, 1435
Mealworms, immunological action of tyrosinase from (Dulière and Adant), 1934, **28**, 1659
Meat, effect of cooking on digestibility of (Clifford), 1930, **24**, 1728
Meat meal, vitamin A and vitamin D content of (McFarlane, Graham and Richardson), 1931, **25**, 358
Meconium, spectrographic analysis of the metallic content of (Sheldon and Ramage), 1933, **27**, 674
Media, culture, effect of heat on sugar solutions used for (Smith), 1932, **26**, 1467
Medium, relation of growth of micro-organisms to composition of (Reader), 1928, **22**, 434
Medulla of kidney, metabolism of (Dickens and Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 659
sulphur-free nature of, in blackface wool (Barritt and King), 1931, **25**, 1075
suprarenal, vitamin C in (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 2006
Melancholia, blood-urea in (Lockwood and Davies), 1932, **26**, 745
Melanin, formation of, by tyrosinase (Dulière and Raper), 1930, **24**, 239
from tyrosine, 5:6-dihydroxyindole and 5:6-dihydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid as precursors of (Raper), 1927, **21**, 89
Melanuria, chromogen of (Linnell and Raper), 1935, **29**, 76
Melting points of fats, determination of (Abbassi), 1932, **26**, 1857
of higher primary alcohols and *n*-fatty acids (Piper, Chibnall and Williams), 1934, **28**, 2175
Membrane, erythrocyte, protein component of (Jorpes), 1932, **26**, 1488
Membrane equilibria and selective absorption (Wright), 1929, **23**, 352
Membrane potentials, determination of isoelectric and isoionic points of haemoglobin from measurements of (Adair and Adair, 1934, **28**, 1230
of protein solutions, determination of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 199
Membranes, graded collodion, ultrafiltration of horse-serum through (Elford, Grabar and Fischer), 1936, **30**, 92
Membranes, graded collodion, ultrafiltration of proteins through (Elford and Ferry), 1934, **28**, 650; 1936, **30**, 84
standardised collodion, in low pressure ultrafiltration (Folley), 1933, **27**, 1775
vital, permeability of (Woodhouse and Pickworth), 1932, **26**, 309
Meningitis, chlorides and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in (Linder and Carmichael), 1928, **22**, 46
Meningococcus as a source of growth factor for *Streptothrix corallinus* (Orr-Ewing and Reader), 1928, **22**, 443
Menstrual cycle in normal women, variations of some constituents of blood throughout (Close and Osman), 1928, **22**, 1544
Mental disease, fat, lipin and cholesterol constituents of adrenals and gonads in cases of (Woodhouse), 1928, **22**, 1087
Mental disorder, oxygen capacity of the blood in (Woodhouse and Pickworth), 1930, **24**, 834
removal of bromine from the blood in cases of (Quastel and Yates), 1934, **28**, 1530
Mercaptal, formation of, from pyruvic and thiolacetic acids (Friedmann and Girša-vičius), 1936, **30**, 1886
Mercaptans, iodimetric titration of (Lucas and King), 1932, **26**, 2076
Mercaptide, cuprous, method for determination of cystine or cysteine (Rossouw and Wilken-Jorden), 1935, **29**, 219
Mercaptides, cuprous (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 614
Mercapturic acids, effect of, on sulphur metabolism (Coombs and Hele), 1927, **21**, 611
toxic action of (Callow and Hele), 1927, **21**, 606
Mercuric acetate, separation of cysteine from ascorbic acid by (Emmerie), 1934, **28**, 268
Mercuric chloride, precipitation of cystine from solutions of (Medes and Padis), 1936, **30**, 941
Mercury, effect of salts of, on tissue metabolism (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22**, 720
Merulius lachrymans, effect of, on wood (Barton-Wright and Boswell), 1929, **23**, 110
investigation of products of decay of spruce wood rotted by (Barton-Wright and Boswell), 1931, **25**, 494
Mesaconic acid, isolation of, from cabbage leaves (Buston), 1928, **22**, 1523
Mescaline, effect of, on brain oxidations (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1521
Mesoxalate, effect of, on hepatic oxidation of ketone bodies (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30**, 2319
Mesoxalic acid 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1800
Metabolic acids of *Penicillium Charlesii*, absorption spectra of (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
Metabolic activity of the cells of the trigeminal ganglion (Holmes), 1932, **26**, 2005
Metabolic nitrogen of faeces, relationship of, to body weight and food intake for rats (Schneider), 1934, **28**, 360
Metabolic product, cynodontin, of *Helminthosporium cynodontis* Marignoni and *Helminthosporium euchlaenae* Zimmermann (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 1170

Metabolic product, new, of *Helminthosporium triticivulgaris* Nisikado, isolation of tritisporin (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1934, **28**, 559
of *Helminthosporium Ravenelii* Curtis and of *H. turcicum* Passerini, ravenelin (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx and *P. cyclopium* Westling, *i*-erythritol (Oxford and Raistrick), 1935, **29**, 1599
of *Penicillium griseo-fulvum* Dierckx, *P. flexuosum* Dale and *P. Brefeldianum* Dodge, fulvic acid (Oxford, Raistrick and Simonart), 1935, **29**, 1102
of *Penicillium palitans* Westling, palitantin, $C_{14}H_{22}O_4$ (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 801
of *Penicillium puberulum* Bainier and *P. cyclopium* Westling, penicillic acid (Birkinshaw, Oxford and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 394
of *Penicillium terrestre* Jensen, terrestric acid (ethylcarolic acid) (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 2194
Metabolic products, intermediary, relation of, to arginase activation (Purr and Weil), 1934, **28**, 740
mould, new chlorine-containing, geodin and erdin (Raistrick and Smith), 1936, **30**, 1315
of *Aspergillus terreus* Thom (Raistrick and Smith), 1935, **29**, 606; 1936, **30**, 1315
of *Byssochlamys fulva* Olliver and Smith (Raistrick and Smith), 1933, **27**, 1814
of certain fucoids (Haas and Hill), 1929, **23**, 1000, 1005
of *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx, and related species, molecular constitution of (Clutterbuck and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 654; (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 634
of *Penicillium Charlesii* G. Smith (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 94; (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 300, 871, 1300
of *Penicillium crateriforme* Gilman and Abbott (Oxford and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1321
of *Penicillium minio-luteum* Dierckx (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 828
of the *Penicillium brevi-compactum* series (Clutterbuck, Oxford, Raistrick and Smith), 1932, **26**, 1441
of the plant pathogen *Helminthosporium gramineum* Rabenhorst, helminthosporin and hydroxy*iso*helminthosporin (Charles, Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 499
Metabolic relationships of succinic, malic and fumaric acids (Needham), 1927, **21**, 739
Metabolism, aerobic and anaerobic, of cockroach (Slater), 1927, **21**, 198
anaerobic, of the earthworm (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22**, 338
avian carbohydrate (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1677, 1910
bacterial (Hewitt), 1932, **26**, 208, 464
bacterial, pyruvic acid in (Cook), 1930, **24**, 1526
brain (Ashford and Holmes), 1929, **23**, 748; (Holmes and Holmes), 1927, **21**, 412; (Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 665
Metabolism, brain, effect of guanidine on (Banu and Gavrilescu), 1934, **28**, 270
brain, effect of vitamin B_1 on (Meiklejohn), 1933, **27**, 1310
brain, α-glycerophosphoric acid and (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 33
brain tissue, effect of iodoacetic acid on (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 2169
calcium (Stewart and Percival), 1927, **21**, 301; 1928, **22**, 548, 559
calcium and phosphorus (McGowan), 1933, **27**, 934
calcium and phosphorus, during fasting and during realimentation followed by fasting in ruminants (Aylward and Blackwood), 1936, **30**, 1819
calcium and phosphorus, effect of irradiated ergosterol and calcium-free diet on (Watchorn), 1930, **24**, 1560
calcium and phosphorus, of lactating animal, effects of cod liver oil on (Harvey), 1927, **21**, 1268
calcium, effect of hyperthyroidism on (Pugsley and Anderson), 1934, **28**, 754
calcium, in the fowl, significance of phosphatase determinations in (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1934, **28**, 1993
calcium, influence of ovarian and anterior pituitary hormones on (Dixon), 1933, **27**, 410
calcium, plasma-phosphatase as indicator of disorders of (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1933, **27**, 351
carbohydrate (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1927, **21**, 40; 1929, **23**, 416; (Lambie and Redhead), 1927, **21**, 549
carbohydrate and fat, of yeast (Daubney and Smedley-MacLean), 1927, **21**, 373
carbohydrate, antagonistic action of pituitrin and adrenaline on (Lambie and Redhead), 1929, **23**, 608
carbohydrate, brain, effect of amines on (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1609
carbohydrate, effect of alkalosis on (Goldblatt), 1927, **21**, 991
carbohydrate, effect of hypnotics on (Tod), 1935, **29**, 914
carbohydrate, in birds (Fisher), 1931, **25**, 1410; (Kinnersley and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1126; 1930, **24**, 711
carbohydrate, in brain, role of pyruvic acid in (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
carbohydrate, in brain tissue (Holmes and Sherif), 1932, **26**, 381
carbohydrate, in human trypanosomiasis (Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1777
carbohydrate, in muscle (Case), 1932, **26**, 759
carbohydrate, in vitamin B_1 deficiency (Bell), 1931, **25**, 1755
carbohydrate, of *Aspergillus* (Coyne and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 1513
carbohydrate, of bacteria (Birkinshaw, Charles and Clutterbuck), 1931, **25**, 1522; (Cooper and Preston), 1935, **29**, 2267
carbohydrate, of brain (Dixon), 1936, **30**, 1479, 1483; (Dixon and Meyer), 1936, **30**, 1577
carbohydrate, of brain tissue (Ashford and Holmes), 1931, **25**, 2028

Metabolism, carbohydrate, of brain tissue, effect of vitamin B_1 on (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25,** 2150; (Meiklejohn, Passmore and Peters), 1932, **26,** 1872
carbohydrate, of certain pathological overgrowths (Crabtree), 1928, **22,** 1289
carbohydrate, of normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Simer), 1930, **24,** 905
carbohydrate, of normal and tumour tissues irradiated at low temperature, differential effect of radium radiation on (Crabtree), 1935, **29,** 2334
carbohydrate of plant tissue (Virtanen and Nordlund), 1934, **28,** 1729
carbohydrate, of the chick embryo (Donhoffer), 1933, **27,** 806
carbohydrate, of the kidney (Lawson), 1936, **30,** 1996
carbohydrate, of tumour tissue (Scharles, Baker and Salter), 1935, **29,** 1927
carbohydrate, of tumours (Crabtree), 1929, **23,** 536
carbohydrate, relation between function of grey matter of central nervous system and (Holmes), 1933, **27,** 523
carbohydrate, relation of pituitary to (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26,** 1633
carbohydrate, supposed relation of vitamin C to (Shipp and Zilva), 1928, **22,** 408
carbohydrate, supposed role of glucosone in (Dixon and Harrison), 1932, **26,** 1954
carbohydrate, tissue, effects of fumarate and malonate on (Greville), 1936, **30,** 877
cellular, effect of selenium on (Potter and Elvehjem), 1936, **30,** 189
comparison of effects of glucose and dihydroxyacetone on (Goldblatt), 1928, **22,** 464
copper, in man (Chou and Adolph), 1935, **29,** 476
disturbance of, produced by bony and non-bony injury (Cuthbertson), 1930, **24,** 1244
experiments on, with *C. diphtheriae* (Tasman and Brandwijk), 1936, **30,** 1756
fat (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29,** 2143, 2159, 2181; (Quastel and Wheatley), 1935, **29,** 2773; (Verkade and van der Lee), 1934, **28,** 31
fat, cholesterol feeding and (Cook), 1936, **30,** 1630
fat, effect of alkylammonium compounds on (Mawson and Welch), 1936, **30,** 417
fat, effect of choline on (Channon and Wilkinson), 1934, **28,** 2026
fat, effect of cystine on (Beeston and Cnannon), 1936, **30,** 280
fat, effect of liver feeding on (Beeston and Wilkinson), 1936, **30,** 121
fat, effect of triethyl-β-hydroxyethylammonium hydroxide on (Channon and Smith), 1936, **30,** 115
fat, in fishes (Lovern), 1932, **26,** 1978, 1985; 1934, **28,** 394, 1955, 1961; 1935, **29,** 847, 1894; 1936, **30,** 20, 387, 2023
fat, in muscular exercise (Stewart, Gaddie and Dunlop), 1931, **25,** 733
fat, in the fowl (Cruickshank), 1934, **28,** 965
fat, in vitamin A deficiency (Green), 1934, **28,** 16, 25
Metabolism, fat, influence of choline on (Beeston, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29,** 2659; (Best and Channon), 1935, **29,** 2651
fat, liver and (Aylward, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29,** 169
fat, of lactation, relation of phosphorus to (Blackwood), 1934, **28,** 1346
fat, of rabbit foetus, role of placenta in (Boyd), 1935, **29,** 985
fat, of the herring (Channon and el Saby), 1932, **26,** 2021
fat, role of protein in (Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29,** 350
fatty acid, new spectroscopic phenomenon in (Dann, Moore, Booth, Golding and Kon), 1935, **29,** 138
fructose, in the intact animal (Davidson, Kermack, Mowat and Stewart), 1936, **30,** 433
gaseous and nitrogenous, of rats, influence of cryptorchidism on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1932, **26,** 429
glucose, of kidney tissue *in vitro* (Irving), 1927, **21,** 880; 1928, **22,** 964
hexosephosphate, of tumour extracts (Mawson), 1936, **30,** 1592
in obesity (Lyon, Dunlop and Stewart), 1932, **26,** 1107
in scurvy (Humphreys and Zilva), 1931, **25,** 579; (Shipp and Zilva), 1928, **22,** 408, 1449
in tetany (Greenwald), 1932, **26,** 954; (Morris), 1932, **26,** 1606; (Morris, Watson and Morris), 1931, **25,** 786
influence of prolonged muscular rest on (Cuthbertson), 1929, **23,** 1328
inositol, in the mammalian heart (Winter), 1934, **28,** 6
intermediary carbohydrate (Dudley), 1931, **25,** 439
intermediary carbohydrate, in muscle (Stiven) 1928, **22,** 867, 874, 882
intermediary carbohydrate, of brain tissue (Holmes and Ashford), 1930, **24,** 1119
intermediate, of bile pigments (Lemberg and Wyndham), 1936, **30,** 1147
lactic acid, in tissues from polyneuritic chicks (Sherman and Elvehjem), 1936, **30,** 785
lipoid, in the mung bean during germination (Kao), 1936, **30,** 202
mineral, during pregnancy and lactation (Toverud and Toverud), 1932, **26,** 1424
muscle, occurrence of pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal in (Case and Cook), 1931, **25,** 1319
nerve (Holmes and Gerard), 1929, **23,** 738
nitrogen and mineral, of growing pig, influence of variations in Na/K ratio on (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1927, **21,** 971
nitrogen, influence of extracts of hypophysis on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1929, **23,** 868
nitrogen, of apple fruit (Hulme), 1935, **29,** 263; (Hulme and Roach), 1936, **30,** 1397
nitrogen, of apple fruit, biochemical studies in (Hulme), 1936, **30,** 258
nitrogen, of certain invertebrates (Truszkowski and Chajkinówna), 1935, **29,** 2361

Metabolism, nitrogen, of lupin seedling (McKie), 1931, **25**, 2181
nitrogen, of rabbits, influence of lipoid extracts of testes and prostate on (Korenchevsky), 1928, **22**, 482
nitrogen, of rabbits, influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts on (Korenchevsky and Schultess-Young), 1928, **22**, 491
nitrogen, of seaweeds (Haas and Hill), 1931, **25**, 1472
nitrogen, of the pea seedling (McKie and Barnett), 1936, **30**, 1010
nitrogenous, in ruminants (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1682, 1695
nitrogenous, of *Bodo caudatus* (Lawrie), 1935, **29**, 588
nitrogenous, of *Bodo caudatus*, effect of γ-ray irradiation on (Lawrie and Robertson), 1935, **29**, 1017
nitrogenous, relation of vitamin B_2 to (Kon), 1931, **25**, 482
of acetoacetic acid (Quastel and Wheatley), 1935, **29**, 2773
of *d*-acetylcysteine (Pirie and Hele), 1933, **27**, 1716
of aldehydes and dicarboxylic acids (Edson), 1936, **30**, 1855
of amino-acids (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1620, 1951; (Weil-Malherbe and Krebs), 1935, **29**, 2077
of animals on a carbohydrate-free diet (Hynd and Rotter), 1930, **24**, 1390; 1931, **25**, 457, 1893; 1932, **26**, 578; 1933, **27**, 165
of *l*-ascorbic acid (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 2366
of brain, effect of vitamin B_1 on (Passmore, Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 842
of brain tissue, effect of deficiency of vitamin B_1 on (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 1397
of brain tissue, effect of vitamin B_1 on (Peters and Thompson), 1934, **28**, 916
of calcareous algae (Haas and Hill), 1933, **27**, 1801
of carbohydrate after starvation (Goldblatt and Ellis), 1932, **26**, 991
of carotene (Ahmad), 1931, **25**, 1195
of certain yeasts, effect of "bios" on (Copping), 1929, **23**, 1050
of common cockroach (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22**, 331
of copper (Cunningham), 1931, **25**, 1267
of *i*-cystine in the rat (Lawrie), 1932, **26**, 435
of developing salmon eggs (Hayes), 1930, **24**, 723, 735
of galactose (Grant), 1935, **29**, 1661, 1905; 1936, **30**, 2027; (Guha), 1931, **25**, 1385 (Harding, Grant and Glaister), 1934, **28**, 257
of glucose by *Penicillium brevi-compactum*, 3:5-dihydroxyphthalic acid, a new product of (Oxford and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1902
of glucose by *Penicillium griseo-fulvum* Dierckx, 2:5-dihydroxybenzoic acid (gentisic acid) a new product of (Raistrick and Simonart), 1933, **27**, 628
of glucose by *Penicillium griseo-fulvum* Dierckx, 6-hydroxy-2-methylbenzoic acid, a product of (Anslow and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 39
Metabolism, of glucose by *Penicillium puberulum* Bainier and *P. aurantio-virens* Biourge (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441
of glutamic acid in brain (Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 665
of iodobenzene and *p*-iodophenylmercapturic acid in the rat and the rabbit (Lawrie), 1931, **25**, 1037
of ketone bodies (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30**, 2319
of lactic and pyruvic acids in normal and tumour tissues (Elliott, Benoy and Baker), 1935, **29**, 1937; (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920
of male rats and rabbits, influence of hypophysis on (Korenchevsky), 1930, **24**, 383; (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1929, **23**, 868
of naphthalene in rabbits (Bourne and Young), 1934, **28**, 803
of normal and tumour tissue (Dickens), 1934, **28**, 537; 1936, **30**, 661, 1064, 1233; (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1251, 1546; 1933, **27**, 832, 1123, 1134, 1479; 1935, **29**, 1468; (Dickens and Simer), 1930, **24**, 1301; 1931, **25**, 973, 985; 1932, **26**, 90; (Dickens and Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 659; (Elliott and Baker), 1935, **29**, 2433
of phytin (McCance and Widdowson), 1935, **29**, 2694
of plant and insect waxes (Chibnall and Piper), 1934, **28**, 2209
of polycyclic compounds (Boyland and Levi), 1935, **29**, 2679; 1936, **30**, 728, 1225
of propionic acid bacteria (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 48
of protozoa (Lawrie), 1935, **29**, 588, 2297
of rats (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1932, **26**, 147
of rats in vitamin A deficiency (Sampson, Dennison and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1315; (Sampson and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1322, 1542
of strict anaerobes (genus *Clostridium*) (Stickland), 1934, **28**, 1746; 1935, **29**, 288, 889; (Woods), 1936, **30**, 1934
of tissues growing in culture (Holmes), 1933, **27**, 391; 1935, **29**, 2285
of tissues growing *in vitro* (Holmes and Watchorn), 1927, **21**, 327; 1929, **23**, 199; (Watchorn and Holmes), 1927, **21**, 1391; 1931, **25**, 843
of transplantable tumours, effect of X-rays on (Bancroft, Beck and Russell), 1935, **29**, 2416
of tryptophan (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1157, 1165
of tumour and normal tissues, effects of redox indicator dyes on (Elliott and Baker), 1935, **29**, 2396
of yeast, effect of, on content of lactoflavin (Pett), 1935, **29**, 937
organic, of freshwater algae (Krogh, Lange and Smith), 1930, **24**, 1666
phosphate and creatine, in fever (Payne), 1935, **29**, 1310
phosphorus, in the fowl, significance of phosphatase determinations in (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1934, **28**, 1993

Metabolism, phosphorus, of the mammary gland (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 778
phosphorus, plasma-phosphatase as indicator of disorders of (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1933, **27**, 351
phosphorus, role of vitamin D in (Nicolaysen), 1936, **30**, 1329
plant, relation of, to alkaloid synthesis (Cromwell), 1933, **27**, 860
potassium, cortico-adrenal insufficiency and (Truszkowski and Zwemer), 1936, **30**, 1345
protein, in cystinuria (Robson), 1929, **23**, 138
protein, in lactation (Blackwood), 1932, **26**, 772
protein, influence of gonads on (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 118, 1886; 1933, **27**, 1337; 1934, **28**, 356
purine (Truszkowski), 1927, **21**, 1040, 1047; 1928, **22**, 198
respiratory, effect of insulin on (Goldblatt and Ellis), 1931, **25**, 211
respiratory, influence of dihydroxyacetone upon (Lambie and Redhead), 1927, **21**, 549
sexual glands and (Korenchevsky), 1928, **22**, 482; (Korenchevsky and Schultess-Young), 1928, **22**, 491
sulphur (Medes), 1936, **30**, 1293; (Medes and Padis), 1936, **30**, 941
sulphur, of dog (Callow and Hele), 1927, **21**, 606; (Coombs), 1927, **21**, 623; (Coombs and Hele), 1927, **21**, 611; (Hele), 1931, **25**, 1736; (Hele and Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1095; (Lawrie and Pirie), 1932, **26**, 622; (Pirie), 1932, **26**, 2041; (Pirie and Hele), 1933, **27**, 1716
sulphur, of pig and dog compared (Coombs and Hele), 1927, **21**, 611
tissue (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 786, 791; (Boyland and Boyland), 1934, **28**, 244, 1417; 1935, **29**, 1097, 1910; 1936, **30**, 224; (Boyland and Mawson), 1934, **28**, 1409
tissue, effect of metallic salts on (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22**, 720
tumour, action of ascorbic acid on (Woodhouse), 1934, **28**, 1974
tumour, in presence of anticarcinogenic substances (Berenblum, Kendal and Orr), 1936, **30**, 709
tyrosine, of *Bombyx mori* (Holtzmann), 1936, **30**, 28
tyrosine, tyrosinosis, new error of (Medes), 1932, **26**, 917
uric acid, creatinine and (Zwarenstein), 1928, **22**, 307
uricotelic, correlation between habitat and, in the phylum *Mollusca* (Needham), 1935, **29**, 238
uricotelic, of the snail (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372
wax, in leaves of Brussels sprout (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
wax, in the plant (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
Metabolite, intermediary, hypoxanthine as, in synthesis of uric acid in the avian organism (Edson, Krebs and Model), 1936, **30**, 1380
intermediary, pyruvic acid as, in brain tissue of avitaminous and normal pigeons (Peters and Thompson), 1934, **28**, 916
Metalignin, a new type of alkali lignin (Dorée and Barton-Wright), 1927, **21**, 290
monobenzoyl-, monoacetyl- and methyl-derivatives (Dorée and Barton-Wright), 1927, **21**, 290
Metalignin dioxime (Dorée and Barton-Wright), 1927, **21**, 290
Metalignin phenylhydrazone (Dorée and Barton-Wright), 1927, **21**, 290
Metallic content of meconium, spectrographic analysis of (Sheldon and Ramage), 1933, **27**, 674
of tissues from goat foetuses and kids (Ramage), 1934, **28**, 1500
Metallic salts, effect of, on glycolysis and respiration of tissues (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22**, 720
effect of, on lipase (Corran), 1929, **23**, 188
effect of, on papain (Murray), 1933, **27**, 543
Metals, micro-determination of, in salts (Coombs), 1927, **21**, 404
spectrographic determination of, in human tissues (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543
Metamorphosis, amphibian, relation between external *p*H and thallium salts and rate of (Belehradek, Huxley and Curtis), 1928, **22**, 63
Methaemoglobin, denaturation of (Meldrum), 1931, **25**, 1498
formation of, from haemoglobin in frozen muscle (Brooks), 1930, **24**, 1379
post mortem formation of, in red muscle (Brooks), 1929, **23**, 1391
preparation of (Hill and Holden), 1927, **21**, 625
reduction of (Hill and Holden), 1927, **21**, 625
ultraviolet absorption spectrum of (Adams), 1936, **30**, 2016
Methane, bacterial formation of, by reduction of one-carbon compounds by molecular hydrogen (Stephenson and Stickland), 1933, **27**, 1517
Methionine and related sulphides, metabolism of (Pirie), 1932, **26**, 2041
constitution and synthesis of (Barger and Coyne), 1928, **22**, 1417
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
formation of sulphate from, by tissues *in vitro* (Pirie), 1934, **28**, 305
improved method for isolation of (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 202
in wool (Barritt), 1934, **28**, 1
isolation of (Hill and Robson), 1934, **28**, 1008
new synthesis of (Barger and Weichselbaum), 1931, **25**, 997; (Hill and Robson), 1936, **30**, 248
preparation of, from caseinogen (Pirie), 1932, **26**, 1270
Methionine hydantoin (Barger and Coyne), 1928, **22**, 1417
Methoxyl value of fibre of fruit of *Cocos nucifera*, variation in, during growth (Menon), 1935, **29**, 282
Methyl alcohol, aqueous, distribution of vitamin A between light petroleum and (Gillam and Senior), 1936, **30**, 1249
Methyl esters of pectic acid, preparation of (Buston and Nanji), 1932, **26**, 2090

Methyl sulphide, liberation of, by seaweed (Haas), 1935, **29**, 1297
N-**Methylated glycines**, neutral salt addition compounds: their formulation and that of their hydrates (Anslow and King), 1928, **22**, 1253
Methylation, biological, of arsenious acid by moulds (Challenger and Higginbottom), 1935, **29**, 1757
of glycogen (Bell), 1935, **29**, 2031
of hexosemonophosphoric ester (King, McLaughlin and Morgan), 1931, **25**, 310
α-**Methyl** *N*-**benzylcarbonylglutamate**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1935, **29**, 1602
α-**Methyl** *N*-**benzylcarbonyl-γ-glutamatocysteine ethyl ester**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1935, **29**, 1602
α-**Methyl** *N*-**benzylcarbonyl-γ-glutamatocysteyl-glycine ethyl ester**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1935, **29**, 1602
γ-**Methyl-***N*-**benzylcarbonyl-**α-**glutamyl-***S*-**methylcysteine benzyl ester**, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
α-**Methylbutyric acid-choleic acid** (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 905
p-**Methyl-γ-chloroquinaldine** (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1157
Methylcholanthrene, elimination of, from the animal body (Chalmers and Peacock), 1936, **30**, 1242
5-*O*-**Methylcyanidin chloride**, synthesis of (Robinson and Robinson), 1933, **27**, 206
S-**Methylcysteine**, metabolism of (Pirie), 1932, **26**, 2041
N-**Methyldopa**, synthesis of (Heard), 1933, **27**, 54
Methylene blue, bacterial reduction of (Yudkin), 1934, **28**, 1454
effect of, on dehydrogenases of *B. coli* (Yudkin), 1933, **27**, 1849
effect of, on oxidation of uric acid (Dobrowolska), 1932, **26**, 543
effect of, on resting *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 148
in milk (Whitehead), 1930, **24**, 579
leuco-, iron-free, oxidation of (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 335
-methylene white electrode (Cannan and Knight), 1927, **21**, 1384
β-**Methylglycoside**, hydrolysis of, by emulsin (Veibel and Eriksen) 1936, **30**, 163
Methylglycogen, molecular weight of (Oakley and Young), 1936, **30**, 868
Methylglyoxal, avitaminosis-B_1 an intoxication by? (Vogt-Møller), 1931, **25**, 418
conversion of, into lactic acid by erythrocytes (Jowett and Quastel), 1933, **27**, 486
formation of, from hexosediphosphate, by *Aspergillus niger* (Suthers and Walker), 1932, **26**, 317
formation of pyruvic acid from, in muscle (Case), 1932, **26**, 759
influence of, upon insulin hypoglycaemia (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1927, **21**, 40
interference by, in lactic acid determinations (Stewart, Dickson and Gaddie), 1934, **28**, 1945
Methylglyoxal, method of determination of (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1788
occurrence of, in muscle metabolism (Case and Cook), 1931, **25**, 1319
role of, in carbohydrate metabolism (Dudley), 1931, **25**, 439
role of, in muscle glycolysis (Gaddie and Stewart), 1935, **29**, 2101
α- and β-**Methylhexosidediphosphates**, actions of emulsin, invertase and bone phosphatase on (Morgan), 1927, **21**, 675
barium and brucine salts of (Morgan), 1927, **21**, 675
Methylhexosidemonophosphates derived from the Robison ester (King, McLaughlin and Morgan), 1931, **25**, 310
α- and β-**Methylhexosides**, dephosphorylated (Morgan and Robison), 1928, **22**, 1270
7-Methylindole, use of, in antimony trichloride colour test for vitamin A (Morton), 1932, **26**, 1197
Methylindolealdehydes, synthesis of (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 555
6-Methylkynurenic acid, synthesis and metabolism of (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1165
8-Methylkynurenic acid, synthesis and metabolism of (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1165
Methylmalonic acid, isolation of, from rat urine (Boyland and Levi), 1936, **30**, 2007
o-**Methyl-γ-methoxyquinaldine** and its benzylidene derivative (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1157
p-**Methyl-γ-methoxyquinaldine** and its benzylidene derivative (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1157
o-**Methyl-γ-methoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid** (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1157
p-**Methyl-γ-methoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid** (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1157
Methyl*nor***narcotine** and glycuronic acid, alleged antiscorbutic activity of a mixture of (Dann), 1933, **27**, 220
β-**Methylsulphonepropionic acid** (Barger and Coyne), 1928, **22**, 1417
l-γ-**Methyltetronic acid** (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 1300
Methylthiolacetal (Barger and Coyne), 1928, **22**, 1417
Methylthiolacetaldehyde (Barger and Coyne), 1928, **22**, 1417
Methylthiolethylidenehydantoin (Barger and Coyne), 1928, **22**, 1417
β-**Methylthiol-**α-**phthalmidoethylmalonic acid** (Barger and Weichselbaum), 1931, **25**, 997
β-**Methylthiolpropionic acid** (Barger and Coyne), 1928, **22**, 1417
3-Methyl-1:4:8-trihydroxyxanthone, new metabolic product of *Helminthosporium Ravenelii* Curtis and of *H. turcicum* Passerini (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
Bz-**3-Methyltryptophan**, metabolism of (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1165
N-**Methyltyrosine**, action of tyrosinase on (Dulière and Raper), 1930, **24**, 239
Methylurethane of choline iodide and its miotic activity (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17
of tropine and its miotic activity (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17

Methylurethanes of *o*-, *m*- and *p*-hydroxybenzyldimethylamine and their miotic activities (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17
Mice, castrated, effect of androsterone and of male hormone concentrates on accessory reproductive organs of (Callow and Deanesly), 1935, **29**, 1424
cyclic changes in glycogen content of liver and muscles of (Ågren, Wilander and Jorpes), 1931, **25**, 777
injected with thyroxine and bearing the tumour M 63, effect of arginine upon the body weight of (Gilroy), 1931, **25**, 414
insulinised, effect of sugar derivatives on (Hynd), 1927, **21**, 1091
normal and tumour-bearing, reducing activity of tissues of (Watson and Mitolo), 1934, **28**, 811
Michaelis constant for saccharase, significance of (Briggs), 1931, **25**, 1801
Microbiological decay of vegetable tissues (Thaysen and Bakes), 1927, **21**, 895
Microburette, new type of (Heatley), 1935, **29**, 626
M. lysodeikticus **cultures**, effect of lysozyme on oxidation-reduction potentials of (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 1452
Micro-Kjeldahl digestions, electric furnace for (Folley), 1934, **28**, 890
Micro-organisms, action of gases under pressure on growth of (Thaysen), 1934, **28**, 1330
biochemistry of (Anderson and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 16; (Anslow and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 39; (Birkinshaw, Callow and Fischmann), 1931, **25**, 1977; (Birkinshaw, Charles and Clutterbuck), 1931, **25**, 1522; (Birkinshaw, Oxford and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 394; (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441; 1933, **27**, 370; 1934, **28**, 828; 1936, **30**, 801, 2194; (Charles, Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 499; (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 94; (Clutterbuck, Lovell and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1907; (Clutterbuck, Oxford, Raistrick and Smith), 1932, **26**, 1441; (Clutterbuck and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 654; (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 300, 871, 1300; (Coyne and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 1513; (Gould and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1640; (Oxford and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1902; 1933, **27**, 634, 1176, 1473; 1934, **28**, 1321; 1935, **29**, 1599; (Oxford, Raistrick and Simonart), 1935, **29**, 1102; (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 1170; 1934, **28**, 559; (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303; (Raistrick and Simonart), 1933, **27**, 628; (Raistrick and Smith), 1933, **27**, 1814; 1935, **29**, 606; 1936, **30**, 1315
lactoflavin in (Pett), 1935, **29**, 937
marine, emulsin in (Fox), 1934, **28**, 1674
of river waters (Butcher, Pentelow and Woodley), 1927, **21**, 1423
polysaccharides synthesised by (Haworth, Raistrick and Stacey), 1935, **29**, 612, 2668
reactions of quinones with (Cooper and Haines), 1928, **22**, 317
relation of growth of, to composition of medium (Reader), 1927, **21**, 901, 908; 1928, **22**, 343; 1929, **23**, 61
Micro-organisms, relation of, to carotenoids and vitamin A (Ingraham and Steenbock), 1935, **29**, 2553
use of, in sugar analysis (Harding and Nicholson), 1933, **27**, 1082; (Nicholson), 1936, **30**, 1804
Micro-potentiometric titrations of normal horse serum globulins (Ogston), 1936, **30**, 1845
Milk, acid changes in, produced by certain bacteria (Lampitt and Bogod), 1933, **27**, 361
biological values of proteins of (Boas-Fixsen and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1923
colloidal phosphate of (Pyne), 1934, **28**, 940
cow's, effect of cod liver oil feeding on calcium and phosphorus content of (Sheehy and Senior), 1929, **23**, 898
determination of chlorides in (Patterson), 1928, **22**, 758
determination of copper in (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1022
determination of iron in (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1034
dialysis of (Lampitt and Bushill), 1933, **27**, 711; 1934, **28**, 1305
effect of feeding cod liver oil on constituents of (Harvey), 1927, **21**, 1268
effect of fluorides and iodides on clotting of, by pepsin (Clifford), 1928, **22**, 1128
effect of halides on clotting of, by pepsin (Clifford), 1927, **21**, 544
effect of halogen salts on clotting of, by trypsin (Clifford), 1935, **29**, 1059
effect of heat on (Magee and Glennie), 1928, **22**, 11
effect of light on vitamin C of (Kon and Watson), 1936, **30**, 2273
estimation of chlorine in (Husband and Godden), 1927, **21**, 259
fat-soluble vitamins of (Crawford, Golding, Perry and Zilva), 1930, **24**, 682
growth factor for rats in preparations of (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1929, **23**, 695
human and cow's, rapid methods for quantitative determination of total protein and non-protein nitrogen in (Scott), 1934, **28**, 1193
human, composition of (Widdows and Lowenfeld), 1933, **27**, 1400
human, composition of, in later periods of lactation and comparison with that of early milk (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond and Taylor), 1930, **24**, 327
human, vitamin A and carotenoid contents of (Dann), 1936, **30**, 1644
influence of sunlight on (Whitehead), 1931, **25**, 1647
iodimetric method of determining lactose in (Fine), 1932, **26**, 569
normal early, variations in chemical composition of (Lowenfeld, Widdows, Bond and Taylor), 1927, **21**, 1
of cows receiving cod liver oil, chemical composition of (Mattick), 1928, **22**, 144
of individual cows, factors in, which modify growth of lactic streptococci (Whitehead and Cox), 1933, **27**, 951

Milk, of lactating cow, effect of oestrogenic hormones on lactation and phosphatase of (Folley), 1936, **30**, 2262
of Shorthorn and Guernsey cows, relation of sodium to chloride in (Jones and Davies), 1935, **29**, 978
phosphorus compounds of (Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 416; (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 204
reduction of methylene blue in (Whitehead), 1930, **24**, 579
vitamin B_2 content of (Aykroyd and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 483
winter, influence of cow's diet on fat-soluble vitamins of (Golding and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 173
Milk fat, content of carotene and vitamin A in (Moore), 1932, **26**, 1
cow, effect of ingested fatty oils upon composition of (Hilditch and Thompson), 1936, **30**, 677
cow, occurrence and possible significance of some minor component acids of (Hilditch and Paul), 1936, **30**, 1905
of cattle of typical English breeds, variations in carotene and vitamin A values of (Gillam, Heilbron, Ferguson and Watson), 1936, **30**, 1728
of Indian camels, component fatty acids and glycerides of (Dhingra), 1934, **28**, 73
of Indian goats and sheep, component fatty acids and glycerides of (Dhingra), 1933, **27**, 851
Milk fever in cows, metabolism of calcium and magnesium in (Allcroft and Green), 1934, **28**, 2220
variations in serum-magnesium and in the partition of serum-calcium in (Godden and Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 445
Milk peroxidase (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
Milk peroxidases, oxidations catalysed by (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 1281
Milk precursors, absorption of, by the mammary gland (Blackwood), 1932, **26**, 772; 1934, **28**, 1346; (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 357, 362, 778, 1127
Milk production of cows, action of thyroxine on (Graham), 1934, **28**, 1368
Milk products, alcohol-soluble proteins from (Allen), 1931, **25**, 1045
Milk protein, application of formaldehyde titration of, to estimation of caseinogen (Pyne), 1933, **27**, 915
Milk proteins, determination of, by formaldehyde titration (Pyne), 1932, **26**, 1006
ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on (Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 948, 961
Milk secretion in relation to blood composition (Peskett), 1934, **28**, 1657
Millet, content of vitamin B_2 in (Aykroyd), 1930, **24**, 1479
vitamin B value of (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 1141
Mineral constituents of bone (Burns and Henderson), 1935, **29**, 2385; 1936, **30**, 1207
Mineral content of apple juice and whole apple, comparative analyses of (Haynes and Brown), 1928, **22**, 947
of skin of rats suffering from beri-beri (Fawns and Jung), 1933, **27**, 918
Mineral elements in plants, physiological importance of (James and Cattle), 1933, **27**, 1805
Mineral metabolism during pregnancy and lactation (Toverud and Toverud), 1932, **26**, 1424
of growing pig, influence of variations in Na/K ratio on (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1927, **21**, 971
Minioluteic acid, metabolic product of *Penicillium minioluteum* Dierckx (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 828
Miotic activity of urethanes derived from isomeric hydroxybenzyldimethylamines (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17
Miotic urethanes, relation of constitution to activity in (Easson and Stedman), 1933, **27**, 1257
Mitosis, effects of colchicine and derivatives on (Brues and Cohen), 1936, **30**, 1363
Mittelmann process for treating fish livers (Lovern, Creed and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1341
Molecular constitution and accessibility to enzymes (Murray), 1929, **23**, 292
Molecular dissymmetry and physiological activity (Easson and Stedman), 1933, **27**, 1257
Molecular hydrogen, hydrogenase, a bacterial enzyme activating (Stephenson and Stickland), 1931, **25**, 205
reduction of sulphate to sulphide by (Stephenson and Stickland), 1931, **25**, 215
Molecular oxygen, mechanism of reaction of substrates with (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29**, 1983, 2005
Molecular structure of glycogen formed after ingestion of galactose by fasted rabbits (Bell), 1936, **30**, 1612
of glycogen from white tissues of *Mytilus edulis* (Bell), 1936, **30**, 2144
Molecular units of fish and rabbit glycogens (Bell), 1935, **29**, 2031
Molecular weight of glycogen (Oakley and Young), 1936, **30**, 868
of vitamin A (Bruins, Overhoff and Wolff), 1931, **25**, 430
Molecular weights of albumins and globulins, analysis of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 1864
use of dioxan as solvent in determination of, by cryoscopic method (Oxford), 1934, **28**, 1325
Mollusca, formation of lactic acid from glycogen in (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 362
oxidase and dehydrogenase systems of crystalline style of (Berkeley), 1933, **27**, 1357
phylum, correlation between uricotelic metabolism and habitat in (Needham), 1935, **29**, 238
Molybdates, enhancement of rotation of *d*-gluconic acid by (Bennet-Clark), 1934, **28**, 45
Monilia krusei, use of, in sugar analysis (Harding and Nicholson), 1933, **27**, 1082
Monilia tropicalis, use of, in sugar analysis (Harding and Nicholson), 1933, **27**, 1082

Monk fish, pigmentation of liver of (Lovern and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1336
Monkeys, occurrence of an oestrogenic substance in sexual skin of (Fisher, Krohn and Zuckerman), 1936, **30**, 2219
Monoamino-acids of the horse mackerel (Rosedale and Oliveiro), 1930, **24**, 1297
γ-Monoethyl-*N*-benzylcarbonyl-*S*-benzylcysteyl-glutamate, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
Monolayers of proteolytic enzymes and proteins (Schulman and Hughes), 1935, **29**, 1236, 1243; (Schulman and Rideal), 1933, **27**, 1581
Monomolecular films of cerebrosides (Turner and Watson), 1930, **24**, 113
of higher alcohols (Knight), 1930, **24**, 257
Monophosphatides, relations between iodine value of, and their reactions to neutral salts (Spiegel-Adolf), 1935, **29**, 2413
Montignie's isomeride of cholesterol (Kaishio and Gardner), 1930, **24**, 1047
Moringa pterygosperma, ascorbic acid oxidase from (Srinivasan), 1936, **30**, 2077
Moss, Iceland, cell-wall constituents of (Buston and Chambers), 1933, **27**, 1691
Moths, effect of carbon monoxide on (Haldane), 1927, **21**, 1068
tyrosinase in (Pugh), 1934, **28**, 1198
Mould action, rancidity of coconut oil produced by (Stokoe), 1928, **22**, 80
Mould fungi, mechanism of formation of organic acids by (Suthers and Walker), 1932, **26**, 317
Mould metabolic product, new, terrein (Raistrick and Smith), 1935, **29**, 606
Mould metabolic products, new chlorine-containing, geodin and erdin (Raistrick and Smith), 1936, **30**, 1315
Mould tissue, chemistry of (Gorcica, Peterson and Steenbock), 1934, **28**, 504; (Norman and Peterson), 1932, **26**, 1946; (Norman, Peterson and Houtz), 1932, **26**, 1934; (Prill, Wenck and Peterson), 1935, **29**, 21
Moulds, alcoholic fermentation by (Yuill), 1928, **22**, 1504
formation of vitamin B_1 by (Fawns and Jung), 1933, **27**, 918
marine, emulsin in (Fox), 1934, **28**, 1674
Mouse, comparison of effects of arginine and thyroxine upon tumour growth-rate in (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1181
destruction of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in (Berenblum and Kendal), 1936, **30**, 429
influence of arginine upon growth rate of a transplantable tumour in (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 589
Mucilage, carrageen, hydrolysis of (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1929, **23**, 425
cress seed (Bailey), 1935, **29**, 2477
of seed of white mustard, nature and composition of (Bailey and Norris), 1932, **26**, 1609
Mucus, production of, during decomposition of plant materials (Shrikhande), 1933, **27**, 1551, 1563; 1936, **30**, 1789
Mummified Egyptian brain, vitamin D from sterols of (King, Rosenheim and Webster), 1929, **23**, 166
Mung bean, lipoid metabolism in, during germination (Kao), 1936, **30**, 202
Muscle, amphibian voluntary, condition of creatine in (Dulière), 1929, **23**, 921
and tumour glycolysis, comparison of (Boyland and Mawson), 1934, **28**, 1409
calcium content of (Burns), 1933, **27**, 22
chemical changes in (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 236, 362
determination of carnosine in (Clifford and Mottram), 1928, **22**, 1246
determination of inositol in (Gregory), 1935, **29**, 2798; (Winter), 1934, **28**, 6
determination of lactic acid in (Stewart, Dickson and Gaddie), 1934, **28**, 1945
effect of administration of glucose and of dihydroxyacetone on glycogen content of, in depancreatised cats (Kermack, Lambie and Slater), 1929, **23**, 416
effect of dyestuffs on oxidations by (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 629
enzyme systems of, dealing with hexose-phosphates (Scharles, Baker and Salter), 1935, **29**, 1927
extractive purines of (Dmochowski), 1929, **23**, 1346
fish, *post mortem* breakdown of glycogen and accumulation of lactic acid in, at low temperatures (Sharp), 1935, **29**, 850
formation of succinic acid in (Clutterbuck), 1927, **21**, 512
frog's, *in vivo*, production of lactic acid in (Woodrow and Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 812
frog's, phosphorus compounds of (Eggleton and Eggleton), 1927, **21**, 190
glycolysis in (Case), 1929, **23**, 210
heart, lactic dehydrogenases of (Boyland and Boyland), 1934, **28**, 1417
human skeletal, elementary composition and caloric value of fatty acids of phospholipins of (Cuthbertson), 1933, **27**, 1099
influence of phosphate and other factors on action of succinic dehydrogenase and fumarase of (Clutterbuck), 1928, **22**, 1193
inhibition of lactic acid formation in (Harrison and Mellanby), 1930, **24**, 141; (McCullagh), 1928, **22**, 402
isolated frog, total carbohydrate content of (Kerly), 1931, **25**, 671
isolation of histamine from (Thorpe), 1928, **22**, 94
mammalian, behaviour of glycogen of, after death (Anderson and Macleod), 1930, **24**, 1408
mammalian cardiac, nucleotide component of (Beattie, Milroy and Strain), 1934, **28**, 84
mammalian, hexosemonophosphate content of (Bell), 1932, **26**, 1601
method for determination of lactic acid production without destruction of (Mawson and Ritchie), 1932, **26**, 615
nature of sugar residue in hexosemonophosphoric acid of (Pryde and Waters), 1929, **23**, 573
"non-irritable" (McCullagh and Case), 1931, **25**, 1220

Muscle, of haddock, behaviour of carbohydrates and lactic acid of, after death (Macpherson), 1932, **26**, 80
origin of pyruvic acid in (Case), 1932, **26**, 759
pancreatic extracts in relation to lactic acid formation in (Case and McCullagh), 1928, **22**, 1060
preparation of α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase from (Green), 1936, **30**, 629
quantitative study of succinic acid in (Needham), 1930, **24**, 208
red, effect of freezing in a concentrated solution of sodium chloride on colour of (Brooks), 1930, **24**, 1379
red, *post mortem* formation of methaemoglobin in (Brooks), 1929, **23**, 1391
relation between amylase and lactic acid formation in (Case), 1931, **25**, 561
succinic acid in (Needham), 1927, **21**, 739
volatile sulphide from (Osborne), 1928, **22**, 1312
Muscle extract, linkage of chemical changes in (Needham and van Heyningen), 1935, **29**, 2040
Muscle extracts, lactic acid formation in (Stiven), 1928, **22**, 867, 874, 882; 1929, **23**, 583; 1930, **24**, 169, 171
lactic dehydrogenase, xanthine oxidase and nucleosidase in (Boyland and Boyland), 1935, **29**, 1097
Muscle globulin, beef, action of gastric juice on, with reference to anaemia (Griffiths), 1934, **28**, 671
Muscle glycogen, effect of insulin on (Goldblatt), 1929, **23**, 83
formation of, in the fowl (Emslie and Henry), 1933, **27**, 705
influence of insulin on (Corkill), 1930, **24**, 779
Muscle glycolysis, role of glutathione in (Gaddie and Stewart), 1935, **29**, 2101
Muscle haemoglobin, estimation of (Watson), 1935, **29**, 2114
Muscle metabolism, occurrence of pyruvic acid and methylglyoxal in (Case and Cook), 1931, **25**, 1319
Muscle respiration, role of 4-carbon dicarboxylic acids in (Innes), 1936, **30**, 2040
Muscle tissue of different classes of animals, diamino-acid content of (Rosedale and Morris), 1930, **24**, 1294
Muscles, influence of different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus in the diet, on phosphorus compounds in (Nicolaysen), 1936, **30**, 1329
of albino rats, effect of pituitary extracts on distribution of fat and glycogen in (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26**, 578
of rats and mice, cyclic changes in glycogen content of (Ågren, Wilander and Jorpes), 1931, **25**, 777
Muscular exercise, fat metabolism in (Stewart, Gaddie and Dunlop), 1931, **25**, 733
Muscular rest, prolonged, influence of, on metabolism (Cuthbertson), 1929, **23**, 1328
Muscular tissue, chemical changes taking place in proteins of, when passing into rigor (Hewer, Jairam and Schryver), 1928, **22**, 142
Mussel, fresh-water, purinolytic enzymes of (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 1299
Mussels, marine, emulsin in (Fox), 1934, **28**, 1674
properties of glycogen from (Kerly), 1930, **24**, 67
Mustard, white, nature and composition of mucilage of seed of (Bailey and Norris), 1932, **26**, 1609
Mustard gas, inhibition of tumour glycolysis by (Berenblum, Kendal and Orr), 1936, **30**, 709
Mutarotation of fission products of degradation of starch by amylases (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30**, 451
Mutton bird, vitamin D content of stomach oil of (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21**, 725
"Mutton bird" oil, biochemistry of (Carter and Malcolm), 1927, **21**, 484
Mycelial constituents of *Penicillium brevicompactum* Dierckx and related species (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 1176
Mycelium of *Aspergillus fischeri*, fractionation of nitrogen in (Gorcica, Peterson and Steenbock), 1934, **28**, 504
Mycobacterium phlei, production of carotenoids by (Ingraham and Steenbock), 1935, **29**, 2553
Mycophenolic acid (Clutterbuck and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 654
production of, by *Penicillium* species (Clutterbuck, Oxford, Raistrick and Smith), 1932, **26**, 1441
Mycosterols, irradiated, other than ergosterol, biological inertness of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1928, **22**, 1426
Myosin, spreading of (Gorter and van Ormondt), 1935, **29**, 48
Myristica **species**, fats of (Collin and Hilditch), 1929, **23**, 1273
Mytilus edulis, molecular structure of glycogen from whole tissues of (Bell), 1936, **30**, 2144
properties of glycogen from (Kerly), 1930, **24**, 67
Myxoedema, treatment of, with synthetic thyroxine (Lyon), 1927, **21**, 181

Naphthalene, metabolism of, in rabbits (Bourne and Young), 1934, **28**, 803
Naphthalene-2-sulphonic chloride and some thiol compounds, reaction between (Saunders), 1933, **27**, 397
N-**Naphthalene-2-sulphonyl-***S*-**2:4-dinitrophenylglutathione**, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1977
Naphthoresorcinol test for conjugated glucuronides, Tollens's, application of, to urine (Salt), 1935, **29**, 2705
Naphthylaminodisulphonic acids and derivatives, toxicity of, to fumarase (Quastel), 1931, **25**, 1121
α-**Naphthyl***iso***cyanate compound** of plastein, preparation and fractionation of (Foley), 1933, **27**, 151
l-α-**Naphthylmercapturic acid**, synthesis of (Ing, Bourne and Young), 1934, **28**, 809
Narcissus leaf, nature of carbohydrates in (Barton-Wright and Pratt), 1930, **24**, 1217

Narcotic gases, effect of, on brain oxidations (Bülow), 1933, **27**, 1832
Narcotics and brain oxidations (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1521
effect of, on dehydrogenases (Sen), 1931, **25**, 849
effect of, on resting *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 148
effects of, on dehydrogenations by brain tissue (Davies and Quastel), 1932, **26**, 1672
Narcotine as alleged precursor of vitamin C (Grant, Smith and Zilva), 1932, **26**, 1628
Nematospora gossypii, accessory factor necessary for growth of (Buston and Kasinathan), 1933, **27**, 1859; (Buston and Pramanik), 1931, **25**, 1656, 1671
Nephelometric method of counting yeast suspensions (Peskett), 1927, **21**, 460
Nephritis, chlorides and inorganic constituents of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in (Linder), 1934, **28**, 416; (Linder and Carmichael), 1931, **25**, 1090
comparative investigation of urine- and serum-proteins in (Widdowson), 1933, **27**, 1321
electrolyte distribution and acid-base equilibrium in serum in (Greene, Wakefield, Power and Keith), 1932, **26**, 1377
experimental uranium, mechanism of acidosis in (Brull and Roersch), 1934, **28**, 1513
phosphatase content of kidney in (Brain and Kay), 1927, **21**, 1104
variations of serum calcium and magnesium in (Watchorn and McCance), 1932, **26**, 54
Nephrops norvegicus, pigments from (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
Nephrotoxicity, cystine and (Bell), 1933, **27**, 1267
Nerve, crab, carbohydrates of (Holmes), 1929, **23**, 1182
oxygen consumption of, in presence of glucose and galactose (Sherif and Holmes), 1930, **24**, 400
Nerve cells, metabolism of (Holmes), 1932, **26**, 2005
Nerve metabolism (Holmes and Gerard), 1929, **23**, 739
Nervous system, central, relation between carbohydrate metabolism and function of grey matter of (Holmes), 1933, **27**, 523
is ascorbic acid content of suprarenals and liver under control of? (Beznák and Hariss), 1934, **28**, 2039
Nervous tissue, central and peripheral, oxidations in (Holmes), 1930, **24**, 914
Nessler's reagent, modified, for micro-determination of urea in tungstic acid blood filtrate (Barrett), 1935, **29**, 2442
Neuropathic effect of avitaminosis-E (Ringsted), 1935, **29**, 788
Neurostearic acid, nature of (Chibnall, Piper and Williams), 1936, **30**, 100
Neutral red, protein error in estimating *p*H with (Lepper and Martin), 1927, **21**, 356
Neutral salt effects on metabolism of normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Greville), 1935, **29**, 1468
New Zealand fish oils (Shorland and McIntosh), 1936, **30**, 1775
Nicotiana affinis, floral parts of, relative distribution of phosphorus and phosphatase activity in (Ignatieff), 1936, **30**, 1815
Nicotine, enzymic production of volatile products from, under influence of tobacco-leaf extracts (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1927, **21**, 765
Niemann-Pick's disease, lipoids of liver and spleen in (Sobotka, Glick, Reiner and Tuchman), 1933, **27**, 2031
Ninhydrin, action of, on amino-groups of proteins of human serum (Dulière), 1936, **30**, 770
Nitella opaca, unsaponifiable lipoid constituents of (Heilbron, Parry and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1376
Nitranilic acid, use of, in determination of glycine (Town), 1936, **30**, 1833
Nitrate, effect of, on biological oxidation of sugar solutions (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 245
Nitrate content of animal tissues (Whelan), 1935, **29**, 782
Nitrate system, in absorption of water by gelatin (Jordan-Lloyd and Pleass), 1928, **22**, 1007
Nitrates and nitrites, bacterial reduction of (Lloyd and Cranston), 1930, **24**, 529
reduction of, by *B. coli* (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543
reduction of, in animal tissues (Bernheim and Dixon), 1928, **22**, 125
Nitric acid, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland), 1933, **27**, 1218
colour reactions of sterols with (Rosenheim and Callow), 1931, **25**, 74
combination of gelatin with (Pleass), 1931, **25**, 1943
Nitrite, effect of, on biological oxidation of sugar solutions (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 245
oxidation of, by milk peroxidase (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
sodium, assimilation of, by the grass plant (Eggleton), 1935, **29**, 1389
Nitrites, effect of, on resting *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 148
Nitrogen, absorption of, from alimentary canal of rats on vitamin A-deficient diet (Sampson, Dennison and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1315
amide, determination of (Chibnall and Westall), 1932, **26**, 122
amide, of insulin (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
amino-, improved design of Van Slyke apparatus for estimation of (Folley), 1930, **24**, 961
ammoniacal, diurnal variations of, in river waters (Butcher, Pentelow and Woodley), 1927, **21**, 945, 1423; 1928, **22**, 1035, 1478
determination of, by action of chromic acid under reduced pressure (Acharya), 1936, **30**, 241
diamino-, estimation of, in products of hydrolysis of proteins (Kernot and Knaggs), 1928, **22**, 528

Nitrogen, diamino-, fraction of hydrolysis products of gelatin, effect of previous treatment with acid and alkali on (Thornley), 1927, **21**, 1302
diamino-, of cod muscle (Kernot, Knaggs and Speer), 1930, **24**, 379
diamino-, of gelatin (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 357
dicarboxylic acid-, of proteins (Damodaran), 1931, **25**, 2123
distribution of, in proteins, micro-determination of (Narayana and Sreenivasaya), 1928, **22**, 1133
distribution of, in urine during conditions of increased catabolism (Cuthbertson), 1931, **25**, 236
effect of Na/K ratio on assimilation of (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1927, **21**, 971
effect of *p*H on rate of immobilisation of, by straw (Norman), 1931, **25**, 1779
elementary, liberation of, by bacteria (Barritt), 1931, **25**, 1965
factors determining quantity of, immobilised during decomposition (Richards and Norman), 1931, **25**, 1769
food, conversion of, into uric acid in pigeons (Fisher), 1935, **29**, 2192
in fertilisers, effect of, on carotene and vitamin C contents of spinach (Ijdo), 1936, **30**, 2307
in the mycelium of *Aspergillus fischeri*, fractionation of (Gorcica, Peterson and Steenbock), 1934, **28**, 504
influence of cyclic changes in glycogen content of liver and muscles of rats and mice on urinary output of (Ågren, Wilander and Jorpes), 1931, **25**, 777
loss of, on drying faeces (Cuthbertson and Turnbull), 1934, **28**, 837
metabolic, of faeces, relationship of, to body weight and food intake for rats (Schneider), 1934, **28**, 360
non-protein, of pulses (Bhagvat and Sreenivasaya), 1935, **29**, 909; 1936, **30**, 1416
non-protein, rapid methods for quantitative determination of, in human and cow's milk (Scott), 1934, **28**, 1193
of polysaccharide complex from *Chondrus crispus* (Butler), 1935, **29**, 1025
sources of, for bacterial growth (Reader), 1927, **21**, 901

Nitrogen absorption and retention of guinea-pigs (Shipp and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 1449

Nitrogen balance in percolating filters (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 258
in vitamin B_2 deficiency in the rat (Kon), 1931, **25**, 482

Nitrogen catabolism in invertebrates (Baldwin), 1935, **29**, 252, 1538; (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372; (Needham), 1935, **29**, 238

Nitrogen compounds, inorganic, oxidation of sucrose in presence of (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 245

Nitrogen content of certain proteins (Smith, Brown and Gross), 1932, **26**, 1473
of proteins of hen's egg, effect of diet on (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611

Nitrogen content, of sweat, effect of variations in protein and salt intake on (Cuthbertson and Guthrie), 1934, **28**, 1444

Nitrogen diet, low, endogenous nitrogen excretion on, in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1682

Nitrogen distribution and amino-acids in serum proteins (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 2080
in the developing egg (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 254
of gelatin, factors said to influence (Daft), 1929, **23**, 149

Nitrogen excretion, effect of insulin on (Goldblatt and Ellis), 1931, **25**, 221
endogenous, on a low nitrogen diet and in starvation, in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1682

Nitrogen metabolism during physical inactivity (Cuthbertson), 1929, **23**, 1328
effect of injury on (Cuthbertson), 1930, **24**, 1244
in tetany (Morris, Watson and Morris), 1931, **25**, 786
in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1695
influence of extracts of hypophysis on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1929, **23**, 868
of apple fruit (Hulme), 1935, **29**, 263; 1936, **30**, 258; (Hulme and Roach), 1936, **30**, 1397
of certain invertebrates (Truszkowski and Chajkinówna), 1935, **29**, 2361
of growing pig, influence of variations in Na/K ratio on (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1927, **21**, 971
of lupin seedling (McKie), 1931, **25**, 2181
of rabbits, influence of lipoid extracts of testes and prostate on (Korenchevsky), 1928, **22**, 482
of rabbits, influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts on (Korenchevsky and Schultess-Young), 1928, **22**, 491
of seaweeds (Haas and Hill), 1931, **25**, 1472
of the pea seedling (McKie and Barnett), 1936, **30**, 1010

Nitrogen requirements of lactic acid bacteria (Sadler and Eagles), 1933, **27**, 771; (Sadler, Eagles and Pendray), 1932, **26**, 1532

Nitrogenous constituents of a cyanophoric plant, determination of (Robinson), 1929, **23**, 1099
protein and non-protein, relative amounts of, occurring in pasture herbage (Greenhill), 1936, **30**, 412

Nitrogenous exchange of rats, method for measuring, for purpose of determining biological value of proteins (Chick and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1780
of rats, method used to measure (Boas-Fixsen and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1919

Nitrogenous metabolism of *Bodo caudatus* (Lawrie), 1935, **29**, 588
of rats, influence of cryptorchidism on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1932, **26**, 429
of the protozoon, *Bodo caudatus*, effect of γ-ray irradiation on (Lawrie and Robertson), 1935, **29**, 1017

Nitrogenous salts, inorganic, assimilation of, by the grass plant (Eggleton), 1935, **29**, 1389
Nitrogenous substances, distribution of, in wheat grain (Kretovitch), 1933, **27**, 1687
structure in relation to chromic oxidation of (Acharya), 1936, **30**, 1026
Nitroprusside reaction in normal tissues and tumours (Kennaway and Hieger), 1927, **21**, 751
liberation from yeast of substances giving (Pourbaix and Kennaway), 1928, **22**, 1112
Nitrosoanilines, bactericidal action of (Cooper and Haines), 1929, **23**, 10
Nitroso-compounds, bactericidal action of (Cooper and Haines), 1929, **23**, 10
Nitrous acid, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland), 1933, **27**, 1218
effect on vitamin B_2 of treatment with (Chick), 1929, **23**, 514
formation of hyponitrous acid as intermediate compound in biological or photochemical oxidation of ammonia to (Corbet), 1934, **28**, 1575; 1935, **29**, 1086
Nitzschia closterium **W. Sm.** as source of vitamin A (Ahmad), 1930, **24**, 860
search for vitamin D in (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21**, 368
Nodule bacteria, root, of leguminous plants (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 377
d-**Nonacosan-10-ol**, isolation of, from apple peel wax (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
n-**Nonacosan-14-one**, synthesis of (Channon and Chibnall), 1929, **23**, 168
n-**Nonacosan-15-one**, isolation of, from cabbage leaves, and synthesis of (Channon and Chibnall), 1929, **23**, 168
n-**Nonacosane**, isolation of, from apple peel wax (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
isolation of, from Brussels sprout leaf wax (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
isolation of, from cabbage leaves (Channon and Chibnall), 1929, **23**, 168
15-Nonacosanol, isolation of, from Brussels sprout leaf wax (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
15-Nonacosanone, isolation of, from Brussels sprout leaf wax (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
Norite charcoal, reversible oxidation of ascorbic acid by means of (Fox and Levy), 1936, **30**, 208
Nuclear-plasmic ratio of frogs (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 198
of mammals, changes in, during hunger (Dmochowski), 1928, **22**, 1555
of vertebrate poikilotherms, changes in, during hunger (Dmochowski), 1928, **22**, 1548
Nucleic acid of the pancreas, composition of (Jorpes), 1934, **28**, 2102
Nucleic acids, determination of purines in (Jorpes), 1934, **28**, 2097
Nucleosidase in tumour and muscle extracts (Boyland and Boyland), 1935, **29**, 1097
Nucleosides, oxidation of (Dixon and Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 2065
Nucleotide component of mammalian cardiac muscle (Beattie, Milroy and Strain), 1934, **28**, 84
Nutrition (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1931, **25**, 691, 1788; (Plimmer, Rosedale and Raymond), 1927, **21**, 913, 940; (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 1141; 1934, **28**, 1863
animal, biochemical and physiological aspects of copper in (Cunningham), 1931, **25**, 1267
experiments on (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1929, **23**, 546
human, phytin in (McCance and Widdowson), 1935, **29**, 2694
human, value of whole potato in (Kon and Klein), 1928, **22**, 258
maintenance, in the adult pigeon, its relation to vitamin B_1 (Carter, Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 1832
maintenance, in the pigeon (Carter, Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 1844; (Carter and O'Brien), 1935, **29**, 2746; 1936, **30**, 43
maintenance, in the pigeon and its relation to heart block (Carter), 1934, **28**, 933
manganese in relation to (Richards), 1930, **24**, 1572
normal, of the rat, factors necessary for (Guha), 1931, **25**, 960
of *Staphylococcus aureus* (Richardson), 1936, **30**, 2184
of the rat, necessity of vitamin B_4 in (Kline, Elvehjem and Hart), 1936, **30**, 780
of the rat, second thermolabile water-soluble accessory factor necessary for (Reader), 1929, **23**, 689
of young fish, relation between lipochrome pigments and vitamin A in (MacWalter and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 1415
vitamin B_1 in (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1933, **27**, 58
Nutritional value of tuberin (Kon), 1928, **22**, 261
Nutritive properties of egg white, effect of desiccation upon (Boas-Fixsen), 1927, **21**, 712; 1931, **25**, 596
Nutritive value of proteins, quantitative methods of measuring (Mitchell), 1928, **22**, 1323
Nuts, vitamin B values of (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1929, **23**, 546
Nutshells, constitution of (Boswell), 1936, **30**, 971

Oak, destruction of, by the death-watch beetle (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1135
English, hemicelluloses of wood of (O'Dwyer), 1931, **25**, 2017; 1934, **28**, 2116
Oak starch, preparation and properties of (Campbell), 1935, **29**, 1068
Oak wood, chemical aspect of destruction of, by powder-post and death-watch beetles (Campbell), 1929, **23**, 1290
hemicelluloses of (O'Dwyer), 1928, **22**, 381
Oats, rachitogenic properties of (Thomas and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 177
vitamin B value of (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 1141
Obese subjects, respiratory quotient in (Lyon, Dunlop and Stewart), 1932, **26**, 1107

Obituary notice of Aitken, Harry Arthur Ashwell, 1935, **29**, 1
Chandrasena, Juan Pedige Charles, 1935, **29**, 1253
Chapman, Alfred Chaston, 1932, **26**, 1715
Connell, Sidney James Buchanan, 1932, **26**, 1718
Dudley, Harold Ward, 1936, **30**, 1
Edie, Edward Stafford, 1928, **22**, 617
Fletcher, Walter Morley, 1933, **27**, 1333
Gough, George Aleck Crocker, 1936, **30**, 743
Grey, Egerton Charles, 1929, **23**, 1
Halliburton, William Dobinson, 1932, **26**, 269
Harding, Victor John, 1935, **29**, 1
Hardy, William Bate, 1934, **28**, 1149
Hurtley, William Holdsworth, 1936, **30**, 1787
Macleod, John James Rickard, 1935, **29**, 1253
Macleod, Morna, 1932, **26**, 271
Meldrum, Norman Urquart, 1933, **27**, 965
Milroy, John Alexander, 1935, **29**, 983
Moore, Benjamin, 1928, **22**, 1
Morgan, Ronald Sydney, 1935, **29**, 2639
Onslow, Muriel Wheldale, 1932, **26**, 915
Paton, Diarmid Noël, 1929, **23**, 3
Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford, 1930, **24**, 577
Rowlands, Moses John, 1932, **26**, 1718
Schryver, Samuel Barnett, 1930, **24**, 229
Smith, James Lorrain, 1931, **25**, 1849
Spiro, Karl, 1933, **27**, 1
Starling, Ernest Henry, 1928, **22**, 618
Stirling, John Dempster, 1933, **27**, 611
Wallis, Robert Lauder Mackenzie, 1930, **24**, 578
Webster, John, 1927, **21**, 265
Williams, Robert Stenhouse, 1932, **26**, 537
Wood, Thomas Barlow, 1930, **24**, 1
***n*-Octacosanol**, isolation of, from apple peel wax (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
isolation of, from wheat wax (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1933, **27**, 1889
Octadecadienoic acid, occurrence of, in cow butter fats (Green and Hilditch), 1935, **29**, 1564
Octadecenoic acids and the desaturation theory (Channon, Irving and Smith), 1934, **28**, 840, 1807
Ocular humours, acid-base equilibrium of (Salit), 1930, **24**, 596
Oedogonium, unsaponifiable lipoid constituents of (Heilbron, Parry and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1376
Oestradiol and its acetate, preparation and surface properties of (Danielli, Marrian and Haslewood), 1933, **27**, 311
hexahydro-, preparation of (Danielli, Marrian and Haslewood), 1933, **27**, 311
Oestradiol monomethyl ether, preparation and surface properties of (Danielli, Marrian and Haslewood), 1933, **27**, 311
Oestrin, chemistry of (Marrian), 1929, **23**, 1090, 1233; 1930, **24**, 1021; (Marrian and Haslewood), 1932, **26**, 25
improved method of preparation of (Marrian), 1930, **24**, 435
Oestrin derivatives, surface films of (Adam, Danielli, Haslewood and Marrian), 1932, **26**, 1233; (Danielli, Marrian and Haslewood), 1933, **27**, 311
Oestriol, conversion of, into oestrone (Marrian and Haslewood), 1932, **26**, 25
hydrolysis of combined forms of oestrone and, present in human pregnancy urine (Cohen and Marrian), 1935, **29**, 1577
in human pregnancy urine, application of Kober test to quantitative estimation of (Cohen and Marrian), 1934, **28**, 1603
isolation and identification of a combined form of, in human pregnancy urine (Cohen and Marrian), 1936, **30**, 57
Oestriol methyl ether (Marrian and Haslewood), 1932, **26**, 25
Oestrioglucuronide (Cohen, Marrian and Odell), 1936, **30**, 2250
Oestrogenic activity of equilin (David and de Jongh), 1935, **29**, 371
Oestrogenic hormones, effect of, on lactation and on phosphatase of blood and milk of the lactating cow (Folley), 1936, **30**, 2262
effect of, on seminal vesicles of rats (Freud), 1933, **27**, 1438
Oestrogenic substance, occurrence of, in sexual skin of monkeys (Fisher, Krohn and Zuckerman), 1936, **30**, 2219
Oestrone and oestriol, hydrolysis of combined forms of, present in human pregnancy urine (Cohen and Marrian), 1935, **29**, 1577
effect of derivatives of, on hypertrophy of seminal vesicles in rats (David, Freud and de Jongh), 1934, **28**, 1360
effect of, on normal and castrated male rats (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1934, **28**, 1474
in alcoholic solution, stability of the International Standard of (Rowlands and Callow), 1935, **29**, 837
in alkaline solution, absorption spectra of (Callow), 1936, **30**, 906
in human pregnancy urine, application of Kober test to quantitative estimation of (Cohen and Marrian), 1934, **28**, 1603
in urine, effect of oophorectomy during pregnancy on (Allan and Dodds), 1935, **29**, 285
isolation of, from urine of pregnant mares (Beall and Edson), 1936, **30**, 577
with androsterone, prolonged treatment of male and female rats with (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2534
Oestrone fraction of mares' urine, equol, new inactive phenol isolated from (Marrian and Haslewood), 1932, **26**, 1227
Oestrone methyl ether and its oxime (Marrian and Haslewood), 1932, **26**, 25
Oestrus-producing hormone in alcoholic solution, stability of the International Standard of (Rowlands and Callow), 1935, **29**, 837
preparation and standardisation of, in water-soluble form (Allan, Dickens, Dodds and Howitt), 1928, **22**, 1526
Oidium lactis, action of, on fatty and keto-acids (Stokoe), 1928, **22**, 80
Oil, arachis, use of, as solvent for vitamin A concentrates (Lathbury and Greenwood), 1934, **28**, 1665
coconut, rancidity of, produced by mould action (Stokoe), 1928, **22**, 80

Oil, coconut, use of, as solvent for vitamin A concentrates (Lathbury and Greenwood), 1934, **28**, 1665
cod liver, absorption spectra of mixed fatty acids from (Dann and Moore), 1933, **27**, 1166
cod liver, and its unsaponifiable fraction, reaction of antimony trichloride with (Smith and Hazley), 1930, **24**, 1942
cod liver, antimony trichloride test for vitamin A in (Morgan), 1932, **26**, 377
cod liver, assay of vitamin A in (Drummond and Morton), 1929, **23**, 785
cod liver, influence of, on haemolytic complement of human beings (Osborn), 1933, **27**, 1425
cod liver, influence of the solvent on vitamin A activity of (Dyer, Key and Coward), 1934, **28**, 875
cod liver, origin of vitamin D in (Copping), 1934, **28**, 1516
cod liver, vitamin D of, chemical differentiation of antirachitic factor of autumn and winter butter from irradiated ergosterol and (Kon and Booth), 1933, **27**, 1302
effect of, on starch-amylase reaction (Przyłęcki and Gurfinkel), 1930, **24**, 179
halibut liver, seasonal fluctuations in vitamin A of (Lovern, Edisbury and Morton), 1933, **27**, 1461
linseed, oxidation products of unsaturated acids of (Nunn and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 2742
liver, diet of the halibut and intensity of feeding, in relation to vitamin A potency of (Lovern and Sharp), 1933, **27**, 1470
liver, of thresher shark, composition of fatty acids present as glycerides in (Lovern), 1930, **24**, 866
"mutton bird", biochemistry of (Carter and Malcolm), 1927, **21**, 484
red palm, vitamin A activity of carotene from (Moore), 1929, **23**, 1267
red palm, vitamin D content of (Dann), 1932, **26**, 151
stomach, of *Scymnorhinus lichia*, unsaponifiable matter from (Kamm), 1928, **22**, 77
wheat germ, constituents of unsaponifiable fraction of, with particular reference to vitamin E (Drummond, Singer and MacWalter), 1935, **29**, 456, 2510
Oil development in the seed of a growing plant (Eyre), 1931, **25**, 1902
Oil feeding, cod liver, effect of, on calcium and phosphorus content of cow's milk (Sheehy and Senior), 1929, **23**, 898
Oils and oil constituents, absorption spectra of, with special reference to pro-vitamin D (Heilbron, Kamm and Morton), 1927, **21**, 1279
biological significance of unsaponifiable matter of (Channon), 1928, **22**, 51; (Channon and Collinson), 1928, **22**, 391
body and liver, of certain fish, relative vitamin A value of (Ahmad and Drummond), 1930, **24**, 27
cancer-producing, spectra of (Hieger), 1930, **24**, 505
Oils, cod liver, determination of vitamin A in (Coward, Dyer and Morton), 1932, **26**, 1593; (Coward, Dyer, Morton and Gaddum), 1931, **25**, 1102; (Coward, Key, Dyer and Morgan), 1930, **24**, 1952
essential, and heat absorption (Nicol), 1932, **26**, 658
fish, absorption spectra in relation to constituents of (Edisbury, Morton and Lovern), 1933, **27**, 1451
fish, composition of (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1978
fish liver, absorption spectra of (Morton and Heilbron), 1928, **22**, 987
fish liver, absorption spectra of acids from (Edisbury, Morton and Lovern), 1935, **29**, 899
fish liver, chemical nature of unsaponifiable fraction of (Weidemann), 1932, **26**, 264
fish liver, colour reactions for vitamin A in (Wokes), 1928, **22**, 997
fish liver, composition of mixed fatty acids present in glycerides of (das Guha, Hilditch and Lovern), 1930, **24**, 266
fish liver, variations in vitamin A content of (Lovern, Edisbury and Morton), 1933, **27**, 1461
fresh and aged liver, chromogenic constituents of (Heilbron, Gillam and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1352
ingested fatty, effect of, upon composition of cow milk fat (Hilditch and Thompson), 1936, **30**, 677
liver, antimony trichloride colour test and ultraviolet absorption of (Gillam and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1346
liver, assay of vitamin A in (Morgan, Edisbury and Morton), 1935, **29**, 1645
liver, of hens, vitamin A content of (Capper, McKibbin and Prentice), 1931, **25**, 265
liver, spectrographic assay of vitamin A in (MacWalter), 1934, **28**, 472
liver, spectrographic data concerning (Morton, Heilbron and Thompson), 1931, **25**, 20
liver, ultraviolet absorption of vitamin A in (Morton, Heilbron and Spring), 1930, **24**, 136
liver, unsaponifiable fraction of (Channon and Collinson), 1929, **23**, 676
liver, vitamin A content of (Drummond and Baker), 1929, **23**, 274
liver, yielding a strong colour reaction with antimony trichloride (Schmidt-Nielsen), 1929, **23**, 1153
natural, unsaturated acids of (Brown and Farmer), 1935, **29**, 631
New Zealand fish (Shorland and McIntosh), 1936, **30**, 1775
pigmented marine animal (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
rat liver, transformation of carotene into vitamin A as shown by absorption spectra of (Capper), 1930, **24**, 980
spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A in (Chevallier and Chabre), 1933, **27**, 298
Oiticica oil, highly unsaturated acids from (Brown and Farmer), 1935, **29**, 631
Oleate, kinetics of haemolysis by (Ponder), 1934, **28**, 384

Oleic acid, nature of, in sheep liver fat (Turner), 1930, **24**, 1327
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (Smedley-MacLean and Pearce), 1931, **25**, 1252
oxygen uptake of (Ellis), 1932, **26**, 791
Olein, synthesis of, by pancreatic lipase (Sym), 1930, **24**, 1265
Oleyl alcohol, absorption of, by rats (Channon and Collinson), 1928, **22**, 391
Olive oil, antirachitic potency of (Kon and Booth), 1934, **28**, 121
Ontogenesis, proteases and (Mystkowski), 1936, **30**, 765
Ontogeny, selachian, scyllitol in (Needham), 1929, **23**, 319
Oocyan (Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 978
Oophorectomy during pregnancy, hormones in urine following (Allan and Dodds), 1935, **29**, 285
Opisthotonus, symptoms of, in rice-fed pigeons, relation between lactic acid content of the brain and (Kinnersley and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1126
Optical antipodes, separation of, by means of choleic acid co-ordination compounds (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 905
Optical properties of some bile acids (Josephson), 1935, **29**, 1484
Orange, B-vitamins of (Roscoe), 1931, **25**, 2050
vitamin C in (Bracewell and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 1081
Orange juice, commercially concentrated, vitamins of (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 535
vitamins of (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 67
Oranges, content of ascorbic acid in (Bacharach, Cook and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1038
Orcinol, use of, in determination of carbohydrate groups in proteins (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 2080
Organic acids, mechanism of formation of, by mould fungi (Suthers and Walker), 1932, **26**, 317
Organic substances, micro-colorimetric determination of copper in (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1022
Ornithine, preparation of (Boon and Robson), 1935, **29**, 2684
Ornithuric acid, preparation of (Boon and Robson), 1935, **29**, 2684
Oryza sativa, anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 528
factors influencing anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 953
Osazones, preparation of, from normal urine (Hassan), 1928, **22**, 1332
Osmotic equilibria of haemocyanin in a gravitational field (Roche, Roche, Adair and Adair), 1935, **29**, 2576
Osmotic pressure of blood in relation to milk secretion (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 1127
of crystalline egg albumin (Marrack and Hewitt), 1929, **23**, 1079
of globin (Roche, Roche, Adair and Adair), 1932, **26**, 1811
of glycogen solutions (Oakley and Young), 1936, **30**, 868
of gum acacia solutions (Dodds and Haines), 1934, **28**, 499
Osmotic pressure of serum proteins, effect of *p*H and protein concentration on (Marrack and Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1129
Osmotic pressures of serum proteins, analysis of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 1864
Ossification, effect of guanidine intoxication on (Burns), 1929, **23**, 840
effect of parathyroid hormone on (Burns), 1929, **23**, 853
heterotopic, phosphatase activity of transplants of epithelium of urinary bladder to abdominal wall producing (Huggins), 1931, **25**, 728
in the fowl, development of mechanism of (Fell and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2243
in the rabbit, development of mechanism of (Niven and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2237
in vitro (Fell and Robison), 1930, **24**, 1905
possible significance of hexosephosphoric esters in (Martland and Robison), 1927, **21**, 665; (Robison, Macleod and Rosenheim), 1930, **24**, 1927 (Robison and Soames), 1930, **24**, 1922
Osteoid tissue, development of calcifying mechanism in (Fell and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2243
Osteoporosis, experimental congenital (Toverud and Toverud), 1932, **26**, 1424
experimental, in young rats, phosphoric ester content of red cells and liver, and phosphatase of kidney in (Skill and Kay), 1934, **28**, 1228
Ovalbumin, acid denaturation of (Cubin), 1929, **23**, 25
crystalline, nutritive value of (Boas-Fixsen), 1931, **25**, 596
effect of denaturation on viscosity of solutions of (Loughlin and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 476
electrometric titration of (Booth), 1930, **24**, 158
electrophoretic velocity of, and effect of ultraviolet irradiation (Prideaux and Howitt), 1931, **25**, 391
influence of salts on *p*H of solutions of (Giedroyć and Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 465
osmotic pressure of (Marrack and Hewitt), 1929, **23**, 1079
spreading of (Gorter, van Ormondt and Meijer), 1935, **29**, 38
Ovarian cycle, endocrine factors concerned in control of (Bellerby), 1933, **27**, 615, 2022
Ovarian hormones, influence of, on calcium metabolism (Dixon), 1933, **27**, 410
Ovariectomy, effect of, on urinary creatinine in female rabbits (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1934, **28**, 356
Ovary, functioning fowl's, growth and chemical composition of ovum of (Romanoff), 1931, **25**, 994
of the fowl, iodine content of, during growth, laying, and moulting periods (Cruickshank), 1929, **23**, 1044
of various species of animals, silver nitrate staining reaction for ascorbic acid in (Gough and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1279
Ovomucoid (Needham), 1927, **21**, 733
Ovum of functioning fowl's ovary, growth and chemical composition of (Romanoff), 1931, **25**, 994

Ox, antiscorbutic activity of cortex of suprarenal gland of (Zilva), 1932, **26**, 2182
ascorbic acid in eye-lens and aqueous humour of (Birch and Dann), 1934, **28**, 638
vitamin C in adrenal glands and hypophysis cerebri of (Westergaard), 1934, **28**, 1212
Ox bile, preparation of unconjugated acids of, (White), 1929, **23**, 1165
Ox blood, fatty acids of (Parry and Smith), 1936, **30**, 592
Ox kidney uricase (Truszkowski), 1932, **26**, 285
extraction and precipitation of (Truszkowski and Gubermanówna), 1935, **29**, 2787
Ox serum, vitamins present in (Fine), 1933, **27**, 1498
Oxalate, anticoagulant effect of, in relation to calcium concentration (Stewart and Percival), 1928, **22**, 559
effect of, on hepatic oxidation of ketone bodies (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30**, 2319
effect of, on tissue glycolysis (Dickens and Šimer), 1929, **23**, 936
sodium, mechanism of inactivating action of, in "alkaline" phosphatases of animal tissue (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 1491
Oxalic acid, determination of small quantities of (Dodds and Gallimore), 1932, **26**, 1242
Oxaloacetate, oxidation of, in kidney cortex (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920
Oxaloacetic acid 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1800
Oxidase, aldehyde, of milk, effect of cyanide on (Dixon), 1927, **21**, 840
aldehyde, of the potato (Bernheim), 1928, **22**, 344
ascorbic acid, from drumstick (Srinivasan), 1936, **30**, 2077
catechol, of potatoes, action of inhibitors on (Richter), 1934, **28**, 901
catechol, presence of, in rabbit skin (Pugh), 1933, **27**, 475
catechol, production of peroxide and quinone by (Platt and Wormall), 1927, **21**, 26
liver xanthine (Roberts), 1936, **30**, 2166
pyruvate, in pigeon's brain, vitamin B_1 and (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
tyramine (Hare), 1928, **22**, 968
xanthine (Bernheim and Dixon), 1928, **22**, 113; (Coombs), 1927, **21**, 1259; (Dixon and Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 2065; (Green and Dixon), 1934, **28**, 237
xanthine, effect of arsenic on (Barry, Bunbury and Kennaway), 1928, **22**, 1102
xanthine, identity of Schardinger enzyme and (Booth), 1935, **29**, 1732
xanthine, in the avian embryo (Morgan), 1930, **24**, 410
xanthine, in tumour and muscle extracts (Boyland and Boyland), 1935, **29**, 1097
xanthine, occurrence of, in human foetal organs (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1681
xanthine, preparation of, from liver (Harrison), 1929, **23**, 982
xanthine, presence of, in the snail (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372
Oxidase activity, supposed, of cobaltammines, with particular reference to tyrosine (Pugh), 1933, **27**, 480
Oxidase preparations, activation of (Pugh), 1929, **23**, 456
Oxidase system of crystalline style of *Mollusca* (Berkeley), 1933, **27**, 1357
xanthine, accelerating action of uric acid on (Harrison), 1932, **26**, 472
xanthine, reversibility of (Green), 1934, **28**, 1550
Oxidases, classification of (Pugh and Raper), 1927, **21**, 1370
Oxidation, autocatalytic, of sulphydryl compounds (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 1404
biological, of carbohydrate solutions (Jenkins), 1931, **25**, 147; 1933, **27**, 245, 258
biological, of carbohydrates (Jenkins), 1935, **29**, 116; 1936, **30**, 497
biological, of proline (Weil-Malherbe and Krebs), 1935, **29**, 2077
biological or photochemical, of ammonia to nitrous acid, formation of hyponitrous acid as intermediate compound in (Corbet), 1934, **28**, 1575; 1935, **29**, 1086
catalytic, of ascorbic acid (Kellie and Zilva), 1935, **29**, 1028
catalytic, of uric acid (Dobrowolska), 1932, **26**, 543
chromic, of nitrogenous substances, structure in relation to (Acharya), 1936, **30**, 1026
effect of heat and, on cod liver oil as measured by colour tests (Wokes and Willimott), 1927, **21**, 419
lactic acid, in brain, with reference to "Meyerhof cycle" (Holmes and Ashford), 1930, **24**, 1119
of acetoacetic acid in the kidney (Quastel and Wheatley), 1935, **29**, 2773
of alanine by *Cl. sporogenes* (Stickland), 1935, **29**, 889
of amino-acids and proteins by hypochlorite (Wright), 1936, **30**, 1661
of ascorbic acid, effect of glutathione on (Hopkins and Morgan), 1936, **30**, 1446
of ascorbic acid in milk, effect of light on (Kon and Watson), 1936, **30**, 2273
of ascorbic acid, influence of animal tissues on (Mawson), 1935, **29**, 569
of ascorbic acid, inhibition of, by tannins (Damodaran and Nair), 1936, **30**, 1014
of butter fat by ultraviolet irradiation (Lampitt, Sylvester and Bilham), 1935, **29**, 1167
of butyric, crotonic and β-hydroxybutyric acids in presence of guinea-pig liver slices (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2143
of certain phenols and of dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine by bacterial suspensions, correlation of (Happold), 1930, **24**, 1737
of cholesterol by molecular oxygen (Blix and Löwenhielm), 1928, **22**, 1313
of cysteine and glutathione by iron and copper, catalysis of (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1565
of cysteine and thioglycollic acid by iron and copper, catalysis of (Elliott), 1930, **24**, 310
of cysteine, catalysis of, by thiocarbamides and thiolglyoxalines (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 1181
of cysteine, factors affecting catalytic action of copper in (Elvehjem), 1930, **24**, 415

Oxidation of fatty acids by hydrogen peroxide, catalytic action of cupric salts in promoting (Battie and Smedley-MacLean), 1929, **23**, 593
of fatty acids in the liver (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1753
of fatty acids *in vitro* (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1690
of fatty dibasic acids by hydrogen dioxide in presence of a cupric salt (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 892
of fructose by hypoiodite (Bailey and Hopkins), 1933, **27**, 1965
of glucose by brain, effect of deficiency of vitamin B_1 on (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 1397
of glucose by glucose dehydrogenase, product of (Harrison), 1932, **26**, 1295
of glutamic acid in brain tissue (Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 665
of glutathione by ultraviolet irradiation (Woodward), 1933, **27**, 1411
of hexosediphosphoric acid by an enzyme from animal tissues (Harrison), 1931, **25**, 1011
of lactate, effect of vitamin B_1 deficiency on (Sherman and Elvehjem), 1936, **30**, 785
of lactic acid by brain tissue (Ashford and Holmes), 1931, **25**, 2028
of lactic acid in animal tissues (Green and Brosteaux), 1936, **30**, 1489
of *N*-methyldopa, with reference to its possible function as a precursor of adrenaline (Heard and Raper), 1933, **27**, 36
of milk-fat, effect of sunlight on (Whitehead), 1931, **25**, 1647
of normal saturated fatty acids in presence of liver slices (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2159
of nucleosides (Dixon and Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 2065
of oleic acid by hydrogen peroxide (Smedley-MacLean and Pearce), 1931, **25**, 1252
of palmitic acid, by means of hydrogen dioxide in presence of a cupric salt (Smedley-MacLean and Pearce), 1934, **28**, 486
of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids with hydrogen peroxide in presence of copper (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1877
of phenyl-fatty acids in the animal organism, quantitative study of (Raper and Wayne), 1928, **22**, 188
of polyethenoid acids (Green and Hilditch), 1935, **29**, 1552
of sludge and sludge-sewage systems (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 149
of sucrose in presence of different inorganic nitrogen compounds (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 245
of sulphydryl compounds by hydrogen peroxide (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1565; 1933, **27**, 1181
of thiosulphate to sulphate by tissue slices *in vitro* (Pirie), 1934, **28**, 1063
of tissues *in vitro*, action of vitamin C on (Harrison), 1933, **27**, 1501
Oxidation of tyrosine, tyramine and phenylalanine with hydrogen peroxide (Raper), 1932, **26**, 2000
of vitamin A *in vitro* (Dann), 1932, **26**, 666
of vitamin B_1, properties of blue fluorescent substances formed by (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1935, **29**, 2369
photo-, of adrenaline (Vacek), 1927, **21**, 457
photo-, of certain organic substances in presence of fluorescent dyes (Carter), 1928, **22**, 575
plant (Platt and Wormall), 1927, **21**, 26
pyruvic acid, in brain (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
reversible enzymic, of *d*-gluco-ascorbic acid (Zilva), 1936, **30**, 1215
reversible enzymic, of vitamin C (Zilva), 1934, **28**, 663
reversible, of ascorbic acid by means of norite charcoal (Fox and Levy), 1936, **30**, 208
some processes of, in blood-serum (Parsons and Parsons), 1927, **21**, 1194
tissue, of chronic avitaminous pigeon's brain, action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on (Rydin), 1935, **29**, 860
β-**Oxidation** (Dulière and Raper), 1930, **24**, 1672
ω-**Oxidation** of fatty acids (Verkade and van der Lee), 1934, **28**, 31
Oxidation products of unsaturated acids of linseed oil (Nunn and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 2742
Oxidation-reduction, *see* Redox
Oxidations, activated sludge and sewage, factors influencing rate of (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 156
activated sludge and sewage, role of enzymes in (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 1542
bacterial, by molecular oxygen (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 1368
biological, in the succinic acid series (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 117
biological, indophenol reaction in (Harrison), 1929, **23**, 982
brain, effect of narcotic gases on (Bülow), 1933, **27**, 1832
brain, narcotics and (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1521
by *B. coli communis*, effect of *p*H on (Cook and Alcock), 1931, **25**, 523
by brain tissue, effect of narcotics on (Davies and Quastel), 1932, **26**, 1672
by brain tissue, effect of vitamin B_1 on (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 2150
by hydrogen peroxide in presence of sulphydryl compounds (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 507
by milk peroxidase (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
by the brain (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 725
catalysed by horse-radish- and milk-peroxidases (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 1281
dyestuffs and (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 629
fatty acid, in the liver, effect of ascorbic acid on (Quastel and Wheatley), 1934, **28**, 1014
in central and peripheral nervous tissue (Holmes), 1930, **24**, 914

Oxidations, in the brain, effect of vitamin B_1 on (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29,** 53, 63
of the brain, effects of amines on (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27,** 1609
peroxide, catalysis of, by ferrous ions (Stirling), 1934, **28,** 1048
Oxidative disappearance of lactic acid from brain and the Pasteur reaction (Dixon), 1935, **29,** 973
Oxidative factor in vitamin B_1 concentrates, new method of comparing (Passmore, Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27,** 842
Oxidised fats, methods of analysis of (Lampitt and Sylvester), 1936, **30,** 2237
Oxidised lemon juice, regeneration of reducing properties of (Johnson), 1933, **27,** 1287
Oxidising agents, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29,** 391
effect of, on dehydrogenations by *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21,** 1224
effect of, on determination of cystine (Lugg), 1933, **27,** 1022
Oxidising enzyme, new, from animal tissues, glucose dehydrogenase (Harrison), 1931, **25,** 1016
Oxidising enzymes (Onslow and Robinson), 1928, **22,** 1327
action of carbon monoxide on (Dixon), 1927, **21,** 1211
Oxido-elaidic acid and some cleavage products, autoxidation of (Ellis), 1936, **30,** 753
Oxycholesterol, catalysis of aerobic formation of, from cholesterol (Blix and Löwenhielm), 1928, **22,** 1313
formation of, from cholesterol (Moore and Willimott), 1927, **21,** 585
Oxycoccus macrocarpus **Pers.,** anthocyanin of (Grove and Robinson), 1931, **25,** 1706
Oxygen, dissolved, diurnal variations of, in river waters (Butcher, Pentelow and Woodley), 1927, **21,** 945, 1423; 1928, **22,** 1035, 1478
effect of, on formation of peroxide by *Pneumococcus* (Platt), 1927, **21,** 19
effect of, on reductions by sulphydryl compounds (Dixon and Tunnicliffe), 1927, **21,** 844
effect of, on tissue glyoxalase (Jowett and Quastel), 1934, **28,** 162
inactivation of catalases from certain marine plants by (Marks), 1935, **29,** 509
molecular, bacterial oxidations by (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22,** 1368
molecular, mechanism of reaction of substrates with (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29,** 1983, 2005
reactions of haemoglobin with (Bateman and Roughton), 1935, **29,** 2622
seasonal fluctuations in zymasis and in carbon dioxide/alcohol number ratios in apples in absence of (Fidler), 1933, **27,** 1622
under pressure, action of, on growth of organisms, at various temperatures (Thaysen), 1934, **28,** 1330
Oxygen absorption of sewage, use of Barcroft differential manometer in estimation of (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30,** 141
Oxygen capacity of the blood in mental disorder (Woodhouse and Pickworth), 1930, **24,** 834
Oxygen concentration, zymasis by apples in relation to (Thomas and Fidler), 1933, **27,** 1629
Oxygen consumption in tissue respiration, effect of dicarboxylic acids on (Greville), 1936, **30,** 877
of nerve in presence of glucose and galactose (Sherif and Holmes), 1930, **24,** 400
variations in, in developing salmon eggs (Hayes), 1930, **24,** 735
Oxygen demand, biochemical, of sewage (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1933, **27,** 183
Oxygen dissociation curve, dependence of shape of, on state of ionisation of haemocyanin (Stedman and Stedman), 1927, **21,** 533
of haemocyanin from the snail (*Helix pomatia*) in dialysed solution (Stedman and Stedman), 1928, **22,** 889
Oxygen-haemoglobin reaction, thermochemistry of (Roughton), 1935, **29,** 2604; (Roughton, Adair, Barcroft, Goldschmidt, Herkel, Hill, Keys and Ray), 1936, **30,** 2117
Oxygen uptake by living yeast, rate of, in presence of sodium selenite (Potter and Elvehjem), 1936, **30,** 189
of brain tissue, effect of alcohol on (Robertson and Stewart), 1932, **26,** 65
of elaidic, oleic and stearic acids (Ellis), 1932, **26,** 791
of nerve tissue (Holmes), 1930, **24,** 914
Oxygenase, relationship of, to tyrosinase (Onslow and Robinson), 1928, **22,** 1327
Oxyhaemoglobin, acid denaturation of (Cubin), 1929, **23,** 25
ultraviolet absorption spectrum of (Adams), 1936, **30,** 2016; (Adams, Bradley and Macallum), 1934, **28,** 482
Oxytocic activity, technique of assaying posterior pituitary extracts for (Gulland), 1933, **27,** 1216
Oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland (Freeman, Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29,** 2208; (Gulland), 1933, **27,** 1218; (Gulland and Lucas), 1935, **29,** 2208; (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27,** 1237, 1383; (Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29,** 378, 391
Oxytocic principle of pituitary gland, stability of watery solutions of (Gaddum), 1930, **24,** 939
of posterior lobe of the pituitary gland (Gulland and Newton), 1932, **26,** 337

Pachymerus dactris **L.,** fatty acids from larva-fat of (Collin), 1933, **27,** 1373
Palitantin, $C_{14}H_{22}O_4$, a hitherto undescribed metabolic product of *Penicillium palitans* Westling (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1936, **30,** 801
Palm oil, red, vitamin D content of (Dann), 1932, **26,** 151
Palm oil carotene, red, vitamin A activity of (Moore), 1929, **23,** 1267
Palmae, kernel fats of (Collin), 1933, **27,** 1366
Palmitate, ergosteryl, a product of mould metabolism (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27,** 1176
Palmitic acid, occurrence of, in forage grasses (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26,** 218

Palmitic acid, oxidation of, by means of hydrogen peroxide in presence of a cupric salt (Smedley-MacLean and Pearce), 1934, **28**, 486
Pancreas, bovine, zinc content of (Fisher and Scott), 1935, **29**, 1055
effect of fructose on (Davidson, Kermack, Mowat and Stewart), 1936, **30**, 433
formation of enterokinase from a precursor in (Pace), 1932, **26**, 640, 1566
heat-inactivation of proteinase of (Pace), 1931, **25**, 1485
pentose polynucleotide of (Jorpes), 1934, **28**, 2102
Pancreatic amylase, digestion of starch by (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30**, 442, 446
effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1936, **30**, 2049
inactivation of, by plant sistoamylase (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28**, 296
Pancreatic enzymes, action of, on tumour viruses (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 1894
Pancreatic extract, action of, on phenylglyoxal (Giršavičius), 1930, **24**, 446
inhibition of lactic acid formation in muscle by (McCullagh), 1928, **22**, 402
Pancreatic extracts in relation to lactic acid formation in muscle (Case and McCullagh), 1928, **22**, 1060
Pancreatic fat of the sturgeon (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1985
Pancreatic lipase, effect of urethanes on (Stedman and Stedman), 1932, **26**, 1214
effect of various substances on velocity of hydrolysis by (Murray), 1929, **23**, 292
inactivation of, by heat (McGillivray), 1930, **24**, 891
influence of amino-acids on hydrolysis by (Dawson), 1927, **21**, 398
synthetic action of (Sym), 1930, **24**, 1265
Pancreatic lipase action, influence of normal and cancerous blood-serum on, and effect of ionic and colloidal lead (Corran and Lewis), 1928, **22**, 451
Pancreatic pro-lipase, activation of (Woodhouse), 1932, **26**, 1512
Pancreatic proteinase (Farber and Wynne), 1935, **29**, 2313, 2323
"**Pantothenic acid**", effect of, on growth of different strains of yeast (Williams and Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1887
importance of, in fermentation, respiration and glycogen storage (Williams, Mosher and Rohrman), 1936, **30**, 2036
Papain, action of, on caseinogen (Herd), 1936, **30**, 1743
action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1237
activation of, by cyanide and other substances (Murray), 1933, **27**, 543
activation phenomena of (Purr), 1935, **29**, 13
digestion products formed by action of, on egg albumin (Annetts), 1936, **30**, 1807
immunological reaction to (Walton and Segura), 1932, **26**, 1750
reversible inactivation of (Purr), 1935, **29**, 5
Paprika, preparation of ascorbic acid from (Svirbely and Szent-Györgyi), 1933, **27**, 279
Paraffin, liquid, absorption of, from alimentary tract in rat and pig (Channon and Collinson), 1929, **23**, 676
normal, absorption of, from alimentary tract of the cat (Channon and Devine), 1934, **28**, 467
normal aliphatic, absorption of, from alimentary tract (el Mahdi and Channon), 1933, **27**, 1487
Paraffins, higher, growth of *Aspergillus versicolor* on (Hopkins and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 133
higher, isolation of, from apple peel wax (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
higher, isolation of, from Brussels sprout leaf wax (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
long-chain, synthesis and crystal spacings of (Piper, Chibnall, Hopkins, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2072
present in plant and insect waxes, constitution of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Paralysers, plant, inactivation of animal amylase by (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28**, 296
Paranuclein, nature of (Herd), 1936, **30**, 1743
Parathormone, action of (Goadby and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 2092; 1936, **30**, 269
Parathormone action, fundamental nature of (McGowan), 1932, **26**, 1138
Parathyroid extract, effect of injection of, on bone formation in the albino rat (Burns), 1929, **23**, 853
Parathyroid glands, extracts of, containing an antigrowth factor (Eastland, Evers and Thompson), 1932, **26**, 2123
guanidine and (Saunders), 1935, **29**, 1597
Parathyroid hormone, action of, on calcium metabolism (Stewart and Percival), 1927, **21**, 301
effect of, on serum and tissue calcium of guinea-pigs (Linder), 1935, **29**, 2095
effect of, upon serum calcium and calcium excretion of normal and adrenalectomised rats (Pugsley and Collip), 1936, **30**, 1274
Parathyroidectomy, effect of, on muscle calcium (Burns), 1933, **27**, 22
Parathyroprivia tetany, acute, water content of certain tissues during (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 937
changes in, produced by dextrose (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 941
distribution of guanidines in (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 930
Parental transmission of vitamin A in mammals (Dann), 1932, **26**, 1072; 1934, **28**, 634, 2141; 1936, **30**, 1644
Paresis, appearance of, in adult rats suffering from chronic avitaminosis-E (Ringsted), 1935, **29**, 788
Partition of serum calcium (Duckworth and Godden), 1936, **30**, 1560
Parturition, normal, variations in serum-magnesium and in the partition of serum-calcium in (Godden and Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 445
Pasteur effect, effect of potassium on glucolysis of brain tissue with reference to (Ashford and Dixon), 1935, **29**, 157

Pasteur reaction, action of phenylhydrazine on (Dickens), 1934, **28**, 537
action of some derivatives of phenazine, quinoline and pyridine on (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 1233
oxidative disappearance of lactic acid from brain and (Dixon), 1935, **29**, 973
Pasteurisation, effect of, on ascorbic acid in milk (Kon and Watson), 1936, **30**, 2273
Pasture grasses, sulphur in organic and inorganic combination in (Aitken), 1930, **24**, 250
Pasture herbage, relative amounts of protein and non-protein nitrogenous constituents occurring in (Greenhill), 1936, **30**, 412
Pasture plant proteins, cystine content of (Pollard and Chibnall), 1934, **28**, 326
Pathogen, plant, *Helminthosporium gramineum* Rabenhorst, helminthosporin and hydroxy-*iso*helminthosporin, metabolic products of (Charles, Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 499
Pathogenicity of the Rous and Fujinami tumour viruses, effect of enzymes on (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 1894
Pathological sera, behaviour of, in the ultracentrifuge (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1175
Pathological serum fractions, ultracentrifugal analysis of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1209
Pea, supplementary relationships between proteins of wheat and rye breads and those of (Markuze), 1934, **28**, 463
Pea seedling, growing, vitamin C in (Ray), 1934, **28**, 996
nitrogen metabolism of (McKie and Barnett), 1936, **30**, 1010
Peas, dried, loss of glucose from, on soaking (Clifford), 1931, **25**, 1999
production of hexosephosphates by (Tankó), 1936, **30**, 692
young germinated, indophenol-reducing capacity and vitamin C content of extracts of (Johnson), 1933, **27**, 1942
Pectic acid, preparation of methyl esters of (Buston and Nanji), 1932, **26**, 2090
Pectic substances, individual, in nature, estimation of (Nanji and Norman), 1928, **22**, 596
of flax, nature of (Norris), 1929, **23**, 195
Pectin (Nanji and Norman), 1928, **22**, 596
Citrus, simple method for purification of (Nanji and Chinoy), 1934, **28**, 456
decarboxylation of (Lingwood), 1930, **24**, 262
degree of esterification of, in juice of the lemon (Norman), 1928, **22**, 749
hydrolysis of (Norman and Martin), 1930, **24**, 649
oxidation of, by Fenton's reagent and its bearing on genesis of hemicelluloses (Norman and Norris), 1930, **24**, 402
Pectins, distribution of, in plants (Buston), 1935, **29**, 186
of cocksfoot (Buston), 1934, **28**, 1028
Pelargonidin and pelargonin, colour reactions of (Robinson and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1687
Pelargonidin chloride, colour reactions of (Robertson and Robinson), 1929, **23**, 35
Pellagra, factors involved in experimental production of, in rats (Leader), 1930, **24**, 1172
human, supposed connection between vitamin B_2 deficiency and (Aykroyd), 1930, **24**, 1479
relation of biological value of cereal proteins to aetiology of (Boas-Fixsen and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1923
relation of vitamin B_2 complex to (Birch, György and Harris), 1935, **29**, 2830
relation of vitamin B_2 to aetiology of (Aykroyd and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 483
role of maize in aetiology of (Copping), 1936, **30**, 849
Pellagra-like dermatitis in rats, effect of vitamin B_2 complex on (György), 1935, **29**, 741
"**P.-P.**" **and antiblacktongue factors** from lactoflavin and vitamin B_6, differentiation of (Birch, György and Harris), 1935, **29**, 2830
Pellagra-preventing factor and flavin as separate constituents of a complex vitamin B_2 (Harris), 1935, **29**, 776
of vitamin B (Chick and Roscoe), 1927, **21**, 698
(vitamin B_6), distribution of, in natural products of animal origin (György), 1935, **29**, 760
Penicillic acid, metabolic product of *Penicillium puberulum* Bainier and *P. cyclopium* Westling (Birkinshaw, Oxford and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 394
Penicillin—the antibacterial substance of Fleming, formation of, from glucose, by *Penicillium chrysogenum* series (Clutterbuck, Lovell and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1907
Penicillium, action of, on coconut oil and on fatty and keto-acids (Stokoe), 1928, **22**, 80
parasitic upon *Aspergillus niger*, acids produced from sugar by (Yuill), 1934, **28**, 222
production of fat from carbohydrate and similar media by a species of (Barber), 1929, **23**, 1158
Penicillium aurantio-virens **Biourge**, metabolism of glucose by (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441
Penicillium Brefeldianum **Dodge**, fulvic acid, a metabolic product of (Oxford, Raistrick and Simonart), 1935, **29**, 1102
Penicillium brevicaule, production of trimethylarsine by (Challenger and Higginbottom), 1935, **29**, 1757
Penicillium brevi-compactum, 3:5-dihydroxyphthalic acid, a new product of metabolism of glucose by (Oxford and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1902
Penicillium brevi-compactum **Dierckx** and *P. cyclopium* Westling, *i*-erythritol, a metabolic product of (Oxford and Raistrick), 1935, **29**, 1599
mechanism of production of phenolic acids from glucose by (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 1473
molecular constitution of metabolic products of (Clutterbuck and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 654; (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 634

Penicillium brevi-compactum **Dierckx**, mycelial constituents of (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 1176
Penicillium brevi-compactum **series**, metabolic products of (Clutterbuck, Oxford, Raistrick and Smith), 1932, **26**, 1441
Penicillium Charlesii **G. Smith**, absorption spectra of metabolic acids of (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
metabolic products of (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 94; (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 300, 871, 1300
molecular structure of mannocarolose produced from glucose by (Haworth, Raistrick and Stacey), 1935, **29**, 612
Penicillium chrysogenum **series**, metabolic products formed from glucose by (Clutterbuck, Lovell and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1907
Penicillium crateriforme **Gilman and Abbott**, metabolic products of (Oxford and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1321
Penicillium cyclopium **Westling**, *i*-erythritol, a metabolic product of *P. brevi-compactum* Dierckx and (Oxford and Raistrick), 1935, **29**, 1599
penicillic acid, metabolic product of (Birkinshaw, Oxford and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 394
Penicillium flexuosum **Dale**, fulvic acid, a metabolic product of (Oxford, Raistrick and Simonart), 1935, **29**, 1102
Penicillium griseo-fulvum **Dierckx**, 2:5-dihydroxybenzoic acid (gentisic acid), a new product of metabolism of glucose by (Raistrick and Simonart), 1933, **27**, 628
fulvic acid, a metabolic product of (Oxford, Raistrick and Simonart), 1935, **29**, 1102
6-hydroxy-2-methylbenzoic acid, a product of metabolism of glucose by (Anslow and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 39
Penicillium luteum **Zukal**, production of luteic acid from various sources of carbon by (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 370
production of polysaccharides by (Anderson and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 16
Penicillium minio-luteum **Dierckx**, minioluteic acid produced by (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 828
Penicillium palitans **Westling**, palitantin, $C_{14}H_{22}O_4$, a hitherto undescribed metabolic product of (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 801
Penicillium puberulum **Bainier** grown on a synthetic glucose medium, isolation of ergosterol from (Birkinshaw, Callow and Fischmann), 1931, **25**, 1977
metabolism of glucose by (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441
penicillic acid, metabolic product of (Birkinshaw, Oxford and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 394
Penicillium solitum, supposed transformation of acacatechin into maclurin by (Healey), 1932, **26**, 388
Penicillium terrestre **Jensen**, terrestric acid (ethylcarolic acid), a metabolic product of (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 1294
Penicillium varians **G. Smith**, molecular structure of varianose produced from glucose by (Haworth, Raistrick and Stacey), 1935, **29**, 2668
3:5:7:3′:4′ -Pentahydroxyflavylium chloride, colour variations of, as related to acidity and alkalinity (Fear and Nierenstein), 1928, **22**, 615
Pentosan content of *Kleinia articulata* (Evans), 1932, **26**, 1095
of wood, effect of drying on (Campbell and Booth), 1930, **24**, 641; 1931, **25**, 756
Pentosans, depletion of, in white rot of wood (Campbell), 1930, **24**, 1235
Pentose, hexose-, mixtures, fermentation of (Sobotka, Holzman and Reiner), 1936, **30**, 933
tests for presence of, in mangold leaf (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
Pentose derivatives, isolation from tissues of (Winter), 1927, **21**, 467
Pentose ingestion, effect of, on uric acid excretion (Madders and McCance), 1929, **23**, 1175
Pentose polynucleotide of the pancreas (Jorpes), 1934, **28**, 2102
Pentoses, absorption and excretion of, in man (McCance and Madders), 1930, **24**, 795
determination of, as single substances and in mixtures containing uronic acids and hexoses (Angell, Norris and Resch), 1936, **30**, 2146
effect of, on fermentation of hexoses by yeast (Sobotka, Holzman and Reiner), 1936, **30**, 933
fermentation of, by *Fusarium lini* (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 583
free and combined, micro-determination of (Andrews and Milroy), 1933, **27**, 1421
production of mannitol from, by a white species of *Aspergillus* (Coyne and Raistrick), 1931, **25**, 1513
reducing power of (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24**, 394
tests for, in anthocyanins (Robinson and Robinson), 1932, **26**, 1647
Peonidin and peonin, colour reactions of (Robinson and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1687
Peonidin chloride, colour reactions of (Robertson and Robinson), 1929, **23**, 35
Peonidin 3-glucoside from *Oxycoccus macrocarpus* Pers. (Grove and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1706
Pepper, Hungarian, large scale preparation of ascorbic acid from (Banga and Szent-Györgyi), 1934, **28**, 1625
Pepsin, action of neutral red on (Richardson and Cannan), 1929, **23**, 624
action of, on caseinogen (Herd), 1936, **30**, 1743
action of, on gelatin (Cannan and Muntwyler), 1930, **24**, 1012
action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1383
behaviour of, in the ultracentrifuge after alkaline inactivation (Philpot), 1935, **29**, 2458
crystalline, critical increment of heat-inactivation of (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 1779

Pepsin, effect of fluorides and iodides on clotting of milk by (Clifford), 1928, **22**, 1128
enzymic synthesis of proteins with special reference to action of (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1931, **25**, 2004
hydrolysis of caseinogen by (Stirling and Wishart), 1932, **26**, 1989
hydrolysis of lecitho-vitellin by (Blackwood and Wishart), 1934, **28**, 550
spreading of (Gorter, van Ormondt and Meijer), 1935, **29**, 38
Peptic caseinogen digest broth, effect of enriching with yeast extract, on sugar fermenting abilities of lactic acid bacteria (Sadler and Eagles), 1933, **27**, 771
Peptic digestion, effect of halides on (Clifford), 1927, **21**, 544
separation of products of, by differential dialysis (Desai), 1930, **24**, 1897
Peptic hydrolysis, dilatometric study of (Sreenivasaya and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 1219
Peptidase of green malt, purification of (Hopkins), 1929, **23**, 1022
of the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1928, **22**, 150
Peptidases, yeast, action of, on glutamine peptides (Melville), 1935, **29**, 179
Peptide, glutamic acid (Haas and Hill), 1931, **25**, 1472
Peptides containing cystine and glutamine, synthesis of (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
labile glutamine, bearing of, on origin of ammonia set free during enzymic digestion of proteins (Melville), 1935, **29**, 179
potentiometric determination of (Balson, Earwicker and Lawson), 1935, **29**, 2700
Peptone, anticoagulant action of, *in vitro* (Barratt), 1928, **22**, 230
function of, in bacterial growth (Platt), 1927, **21**, 16
influence of salts on *p*H of solutions of (Giedroyć and Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 465
phosphorus-containing, isolation of, from tryptic digests of caseinogen (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 1179
Peptone solutions, determination of glucose and maltose in (Smith), 1932, **26**, 1459
Perchloric acid, use of, in determination of phosphorus (King), 1932, **26**, 292
Percolating filters, experimental, design of (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 240
nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium balances in (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 258
phosphorus requirements of (Jenkins), 1935, **29**, 116
Peripheral action of insulin in normal animals (Laughton and Macallum), 1935, **29**, 1257
Periplaneta orientalis, metabolism of (Davis and Slater), 1928, **22**, 331; (Slater), 1927, **21**, 198
Peritoneal fat of the sturgeon (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1985
Permanganate titration, modified, macromethod for determination of iron in biological material by (Taylor and Brock), 1934, **28**, 442
Permeability of erythrocytes (Davson), 1934, **28**, 676; 1936, **30**, 391; (Davson and Danielli), 1936, **30**, 316
of erythrocytes to cations (Ponder and Robinson), 1934, **28**, 1940; (Maizels), 1935, **29**, 1970
of human epidermis to ultraviolet irradiation (Lucas), 1931, **25**, 57
of vital membranes (Woodhouse and Pickworth), 1932, **26**, 309
Pernicious anaemia, glutathione content of antianaemic substances used in treatment of (Fleming), 1932, **26**, 461
Peroxidase, distribution of, in animal tissues (Bancroft and Elliott), 1934, **28**, 1911
milk (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
of white mustard, function of (Bailey and Norris), 1932, **26**, 1609
Peroxidase action, kinetics of (Mann), 1931, **25**, 918
Peroxidase specificity (Dixon), 1934, **28**, 2061
Peroxidase systems, function of (Szent-Györgyi), 1928, **22**, 1387
Peroxidases, activation of oxidases by (Pugh), 1929, **23**, 456
horse-radish- and milk-, oxidations catalysed by (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 1281
Peroxide, formation of, in xanthine oxidase system exposed to light (Bernheim and Dixon), 1928, **22**, 113
hydrogen, accelerating action of, on tyrosinase (Pugh), 1930, **24**, 1442
hydrogen, action of, with milk peroxidase (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
hydrogen, catalytic action of cupric salts in promoting oxidation of fatty acids by (Battie and Smedley-MacLean), 1929, **23**, 593
hydrogen, determination of (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
hydrogen, effect of, on reductions by sulphydryl compounds (Dixon and Tunnicliffe), 1927, **21**, 844
hydrogen, formation of, in catalytic dehydrogenation (Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1248
hydrogen, in presence of a cupric salt, oxidation of palmitic acid, by means of (Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 486
hydrogen, in presence of copper, oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids with (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1877
hydrogen, oxidation of fatty acids by (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1690
hydrogen, oxidation of fatty dibasic acids and of laevulic acid by, in presence of a cupric salt (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 892
hydrogen, oxidation of *N*-methyldopa by (Heard and Raper), 1933, **27**, 36
hydrogen, oxidation of oleic acid by (Smedley-MacLean and Pearce), 1931, **25**, 1252
hydrogen, oxidation of pectin by (Norman and Norris), 1930, **24**, 402
hydrogen, oxidation of sulphydryl compounds by (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1565; 1933, **27**, 1181

Peroxide, hydrogen, oxidation of tyrosine, tyramine and phenylalanine with (Raper), 1932, **26**, 2000
Peroxide formation by *Pneumococcus* (Platt), 1927, **21**, 19
Peroxide oxidations, catalysis of, by ferrous ions (Stirling), 1934, **28**, 1048
Persulphate test for adrenaline, sensitivity of (Barker, Eastland and Evers), 1932, **26**, 2129
Petrel, Fulmar, stomach oil of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1927, **21**, 111
Petroleum, light, and aqueous methyl alcohol, distribution of vitamin A between (Gillam and Senior), 1936, **30**, 1249
Petromyzontidae, occurrence of vitamin D in (Callow and Fischmann), 1931, **25**, 1464
Pettenkofer reaction of blood, cholesteryl oleate as substance responsible for (Walker), 1930, **24**, 1489
Petunia, floral parts of, relative distribution of phosphorus and phosphatase activity in (Ignatieff), 1936, **30**, 1815
Petunidin, colour reactions of (Robinson and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1687
Petunidin chloride, nature of (Robinson and Robinson), 1931, **25**, 1687
*p***H**, capillary activity of lecithin as function of (Price and Lewis), 1929, **23**, 1030
change of, in shed blood (Havard and Kerridge), 1929, **23**, 600
determination of, in phosphate and borate mixtures by means of quinhydrone electrodes (Biilmann, Klit and Swaetichin), 1928, **22**, 845
determination of, with glass electrode (Platt and Dickinson), 1933, **27**, 1069
diurnal variations of, in river waters (Butcher, Pentelow and Woodley), 1927, **21**, 945, 1423; 1928, **22**, 1035
effect of, on action of pancreatic proteinase (Farber and Wynne), 1935, **29**, 2313
effect of, on action of salts on fumarase (Mann and Woolf), 1930, **24**, 427
effect of, on action of uricase (Truszkowski and Gubermanówna), 1935, **29**, 2787
effect of, on bacterial growth (Reader), 1927, **21**, 901
effect of, on calcification *in vitro* (Robison, Macleod and Rosenheim), 1930, **24**, 1927; (Robison and Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 684
effect of, on combination of anions with coagulated haemoglobin (Maizels), 1934, **28**, 2133
effect of, on denaturation of haemoglobin (Meldrum), 1931, **25**, 1498
effect of, on formation of lecithin-caseinogen complexes (Parsons), 1928, **22**, 800
effect of, on heat-inactivation of emulsin (Fox and Sorkness), 1935, **29**, 1532
effect of, on heat-inactivation of enterokinase (Pace), 1931, **25**, 1
effect of, on heat-inactivation of pancreatic lipase (McGillivray), 1930, **24**, 891
effect of, on heat-inactivation of pepsin (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 1779
effect of, on heat-inactivation of trypsin (Pace), 1930, **24**, 606
*p***H**, effect of, on heat-inactivation of trypsin-kinase (Pace), 1931, **25**, 422
effect of, on heat of combination of haemoglobin with oxygen (Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2604
effect of, on hypochlorite oxidation of glycine (Norman), 1936, **30**, 484
effect of, on liver glycogenase (Hodgson), 1936, **30**, 542
effect of, on optical rotation of glucose (Veibel and Eriksen), 1936, **30**, 163
effect of, on osmotic pressure of serum-proteins (Marrack and Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1129
effect of, on oxidation of amines by liver (Hare), 1928, **22**, 968
effect of, on oxidations by *B. coli communis* (Cook and Alcock), 1931, **25**, 523
effect of, on physiological action of histamine (Phelps), 1935, **29**, 1043
effect of, on plastein formation (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1931, **25**, 2004
effect of, on precipitating and protective actions of proteins on colloidal gold and gum benzoin (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25**, 829, 1860
effect of, on precipitation of diphtheria toxoid (Watson and Langstaff), 1927, **21**, 426
effect of, on preservation of vitamin C in lemon juice (Williams and Corran), 1930, **24**, 37
effect of, on protein antigens (Johnson and Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1202
effect of, on rate of immobilisation of nitrogen by straw (Norman), 1931, **25**, 1779
effect of, on rate of oxidation of sewage (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 156
effect of, on resting *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 148
effect of, on sedimentation constant of pepsin (Philpot), 1935, **29**, 2458
effect of, on snake venom lecithinase (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 437
effect of, on surface tension of protein solutions (St Johnston), 1927, **21**, 1314
effect of, on swelling of gelatin (Jordan-Lloyd and Pleass), 1927, **21**, 1352
effect of, on swelling of gelatin in presence of sulphate (Pleass), 1929, **23**, 358
effect of, on swelling of gels (Duke-Elder and Davson), 1935, **29**, 1121
effect of, on thermal destruction of insulin (Krogh and Hemmingsen), 1928, **22**, 1231
effect of, on ultrafiltration of proteins (Elford and Ferry), 1936, **30**, 84
effect of, upon precipitation of certain basic substances by phosphotungstic acid (Peters), 1930, **24**, 1852
external, and rate of amphibian metamorphosis, relation between (Belehradek, Huxley and Curtis), 1928, **22**, 63
influence of, on action of haemolytic complement (Osborn), 1934, **28**, 423
influence of, on precipitation of bases by phosphotungstic acid (Barnes and Peters), 1932, **26**, 2203

*p*H, influence of, on swelling of gelatin (Jordan-Lloyd and Pleass), 1928, **22**, 1007
of blood during hyperpnoea, influence of meals on rise of (Lepper and Martland), 1927, **21**, 831
of blood of psychotics measured by glass electrode (Hurst), 1932, **26**, 1536
of brain tissue, variations of (Holmes), 1932, **26**, 2010
of faeces of rachitic children (Redman), 1928, **22**, 15; 1929, **23**, 256
of gastro-intestinal tract of rodents, possible significance of, in rickets (Redman, Willimott and Wokes), 1927, **21**, 589
of malic acid-malate solutions (Haynes and Brown), 1928, **22**, 947
of ocular humours (Salit), 1930, **24**, 596
of organism, effect of, on calcium and phosphorus metabolism (McGowan), 1933, **27**, 934
of potato tuber (Robertson and Smith), 1931, **25**, 763
of serum or plasma, comparison of colorimetric and electrometric methods for determination of (Fosbinder and Schoonover), 1930, **24**, 1805
of solutions of ampholytes, effect of addition of salts on (Giedroyć and Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 465
of the alimentary canal of the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 791
optimum buffer, for hydrolysis of urea by urease (Kay and Reid), 1934, **28**, 1798
optimum, for bone phosphatase (Martland and Robison), 1927, **21**, 665
optimum, for tissue phosphatases (Kay), 1928, **22**, 855
post mortem changes in, in haddock muscle (Macpherson), 1932, **26**, 80
protein error in estimating, with neutral red and phenol red (Lepper and Martin), 1927, **21**, 356
relation of, to precipitation of purified torulin by phosphotungstic acid (Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 1856
variations in, during forced breathing (Lepper and Martland), 1927, **21**, 823
***p*H-activity curve** of glyoxalase (Giršavičius), 1932, **26**, 155
of glyoxalase, with phenylglyoxal and the effect of glutathione (Giršavičius), 1933, **27**, 537
***p*H chart** (Bell and Paterson), 1932, **26**, 454
***p*H determination** in biological fluids, use of hydroquinhydrone electrode for (Grossman), 1927, **21**, 267
***p*H measurements**, electrometric, use of decinormal hydrochloric acid for standardising (MacLagan), 1929, **23**, 309
***p*H optima** of blood-phosphatases (Roche), 1931, **25**, 1724
***p*H regulating powers** of lactalbumin (Woods), 1934, **28**, 2034
***p*H value** of apple juice, method for estimation of salt content from (Haynes and Brown), 1928, **22**, 947
***p*H values**, non-diffusible serum-calcium at various (Smith), 1934, **28**, 1615
***p*H values** of phosphate and bicarbonate solutions, influence of glucose, alcohol and carbon dioxide at barometric pressure on (Büilmann and Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 441
Phenaceturic acid, estimation of, in urine (Wayne), 1928, **22**, 183
Phenazine, action of some derivatives of, on the Pasteur reaction (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 1233
Phenazine derivatives, effect of, on tissue metabolism (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 1064
Phenol, new inactive, isolated from keto-hydroxyoestrin fraction of mares' urine (Marrian and Haslewood), 1932, **26**, 1227
Phenol-indophenol reducing capacity of lemon juice, non-specificity of, as measure of antiscorbutic activity (Zilva), 1932, **26**, 1624
Phenol red, protein error in estimating *p*H with (Lepper and Martin), 1927, **21**, 356
Phenolic acids, mechanism of production of, from glucose by *Penicillium brevi-compactum* Dierckx (Oxford and Raistrick), 1933, **27**, 1473
Phenols, action of tyrosinase on (Pugh and Raper), 1927, **21**, 1370
and dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, correlation of oxidation of, by bacterial suspensions (Happold), 1930, **24**, 1737
condensation of, with indoxyl (Fearon and Thompson), 1930, **24**, 1371
oxidation of, by peroxide and horse-radish- or milk-peroxidase (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 1281
polyhydric, action of, on urease and influence of thiol compounds on (Quastel), 1933, **27**, 1116
polyhydric, effect of, on yeast fermentations (Dann and Quastel), 1928, **22**, 245
α-(γ′-Phenoxypropylamino)-δ-aminobutane hydrobromide (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1927, **21**, 97
Phenyl derivatives of fatty acids, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide in presence of copper (Jones and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1877
Phenyl-fatty acids, quantitative study of oxidation of, in the animal organism (Raper and Wayne), 1928, **22**, 188
Phenyl sulphate, synthesis of, in the dog (Hele), 1931, **25**, 1736
Phenylalanine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
intermediary metabolism of tyrosine and (Medes), 1932, **26**, 917
oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (Raper), 1932, **26**, 2000
synthesis of (Harington and McCartney), 1927, **21**, 852
Phenylarsinic acids, toxicity of, for *Balantidium coli* Malm. (Corbet and Jameson), 1927, **21**, 986
2-Phenylbutanol-choleic acid (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 905
Phenylcarbamido- and amino-acid derivatives and serological inhibition tests (Hopkins and Wormall), 1934, **28**, 228
Phenyl*iso*cyanate, action of, on insulin (Gaunt and Wormall), 1936, **30**, 1915; (Hopkins and Wormall), 1934, **28**, 2125

Phenyl*iso*cyanate protein compounds and their immunological properties (Hopkins and Wormall), 1933, **27**, 740, 1706
Phenylglycosides, excretion of ethereal sulphate by the rabbit, following administration of (Pryde and Williams), 1936, **30**, 794
Phenylglyoxal, action of pancreatic extract on (Giršavičius), 1930, **24**, 446
*p*H-activity curve of glyoxalase with, and effect of glutathione (Giršavičius), 1933, **27**, 537
Phenylhydrazine, action of, on the Pasteur reaction and on tissue respiration (Dickens), 1934, **28**, 537
9-Phenyl-*n*-nonanoic acid, synthesis of (Raper and Wayne), 1928, **22**, 188
Phenylurethane, effect of, on oxidations by *B. coli* (Cook, Haldane and Mapson), 1931, **25**, 534
Phenylurethanes of *o*-, *m*- and *p*-hydroxybenzyldimethylamine and their miotic activities (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17
Phleum pratense, polysaccharide from pollen of (Gough), 1932, **26**, 1291
Phloridzin, effect of, on distribution of glycogen in the rat (Lawrence and McCance), 1931, **25**, 570
effects of, on fermentations by yeast (Dann and Quastel), 1928, **22**, 245
Phloridzinised dog, effect of intravenous phosphatide on sugar excretion of (Page and Young), 1932, **26**, 1528
Phloridzinised rats, effect of adrenaline on ketosis in (Anderson and Anderson), 1927, **21**, 1398
Phosphagen (Eggleton and Eggleton), 1927, **21**, 190
Phosphatase, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1383
active, found in dog faeces, purification of (Armstrong), 1935, **29**, 2020
bone (Martland and Robison), 1927, **21**, 665
bone, action of, on aldose component of Robison ester (Robison and King), 1931, **25**, 323
bone, action of, on esters of phosphoric acid of blood (King), 1932, **26**, 1697
bone, action of, on α- and β-methylhexosidediphosphoric acids (Morgan and Robison), 1928, **22**, 1270
bone, action of, on phosphorylated proteins (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 272
bone, action of, on trehalosemonophosphoric ester (Robison and Morgan), 1928, **22**, 1277
bone, hydrolysis of hexosediphosphoric ester by (Macleod and Robison), 1933, **27**, 286; (Tankó and Robison), 1935, **29**, 961
bone, preparation and use of (Martland and Robison), 1929, **23**, 237
brain (Giri and Datta), 1936, **30**, 1089
kidney (Brain and Kay), 1927, **21**, 1104
of blood and milk of the lactating cow, effect of oestrogenic hormones on (Folley), 1936, **30**, 2262
of the kidney in experimental osteoporosis in young rats (Skill and Kay), 1934, **28**, 1228
plasma-, of sheep, effect of diet on (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1933, **27**, 351
Phosphatase, role of, in ossification in the rabbit (Niven and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2237
Phosphatase activity in floral parts of *Nicotiana affinis*, *Petunia*, *Salpiglossis* and *Gladiolus* (Ignatieff), 1936, **30**, 1815
in strontium rickets (Sobel, Cohen and Kramer), 1935, **29**, 2646
in vivo and *in vitro*, of mandibular skeletal tissue of embryonic fowl (Fell and Robison), 1930, **24**, 1905
of animal tissues (Macfarlane, Patterson and Robison), 1934, **28**, 720
of embryonic avian femora and limb-buds cultivated *in vitro* (Fell and Robison), 1929, **23**, 767
of spleen extracts (Davies), 1934, **28**, 529
of transplants of epithelium of urinary bladder to abdominal wall producing heterotopic ossification (Huggins), 1931, **25**, 728
Phosphatase distribution in some higher plants (Ignatieff and Wasteneys), 1936, **30**, 1171
Phosphatase estimations in the adult fowl, significance of (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1934, **28**, 1993
Phosphatases (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 842, 1491
bacterial (Heard and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1655; (Pett and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1660
blood (Roche), 1931, **25**, 1724
effect of arsenate and arsenite on (Pett and Wynne), 1934, **28**, 365
of animal tissue, influence of some electrolytes on (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 517
of mammalian tissues (Kay), 1928, **22**, 855, 1446
Phosphate and other factors, influence of, on action of succinic dehydrogenase and fumarase of liver and muscle (Clutterbuck), 1928, **22**, 1193
blood, effect of ingested creatine on (Stacey), 1933, **27**, 690
calcium, intake, influence of, on hypervitaminosis-D (Harris and Innes), 1931, **25**, 367
colloidal, of milk (Pyne), 1934, **28**, 940
diffusion of, into tissues (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28**, 1769
effect of, on glucose breakdown by *Pneumococcus* variants (Hewitt), 1932, **26**, 464
influence of, on synthesis from glucose and maltose (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1872
inorganic and labile organic, in gastrocnemius of the frog (Eggleton and Eggleton), 1927, **21**, 190
inorganic blood, antagonistic action of pituitrin and adrenaline upon carbohydrate metabolism, with special reference to (Lambie and Redhead), 1929, **23**, 608
inorganic, determination of, in presence of arsenic (Pett), 1933, **27**, 1672
inorganic, of blood, effect of vitamin D on (Havard and Hoyle), 1928, **22**, 713
inorganic, of blood, influence of dihydroxyacetone upon (Lambie and Redhead), 1927, **21**, 549

Phosphate, liberation of, in body, under action of vitamin D (McGowan), 1933, **27**, 943
ratio of, to creatine in resting muscle (Dulière), 1929, **23**, 921
role of, in glycolysis in brain tissue (Ashford), 1934, **28**, 2229
role of, in growth of blow-fly larvae (Hobson), 1935, **29**, 1286
Phosphate buffer mixtures, vapour pressure depressions of aqueous solutions of, at 20·3° (Grollman), 1931, **25**, 166
Phosphate concentrations, various, non-diffusible serum-calcium at (Smith), 1934, **28**, 1615
Phosphate esterification and carbon dioxide evolution, lag between (Boyland), 1930, **24**, 703
Phosphate-lowering power of insulin (Gaunt and Hilditch), 1936, **30**, 1915
Phosphate metabolism in fever (Payne), 1935, **29**, 1310
Phosphate mixtures, determination of *p*H in, by means of quinhydrone electrodes (Biilmann, Klit and Swaetichin), 1928, **22**, 845
Phosphate solution, aqueous, interaction of a finely divided lead suspension with (Brooks), 1927, **21**, 766
Phosphate solutions, influence of glucose, alcohol and carbon dioxide at barometric pressure on *p*H value of (Biilmann and Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 441
Phosphates, effect of, on fumarase (Mann and Woolf), 1930, **24**, 427
in blood (Brain, Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 628
interfering effect of, in formaldehyde titration of milk proteins (Pyne), 1932, **26**, 1006
mechanism of inactivating action of, on "alkaline" phosphatases of animal tissue (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 1491
role of, in lactic acid production (Ashford and Holmes), 1929, **23**, 748
Phosphatide, intravenous, effect of, on sugar excretion of phloridzinised dog (Page and Young), 1932, **26**, 1528
nitrogen-free, from cabbage leaf cytoplasm (Chibnall and Channon), 1927, **21**, 233
Phosphatide content of normal and malignant human tissues (Jowett), 1931, **25**, 1991
Phosphatides, content of, in adrenals and gonads in mental disease (Woodhouse), 1928, **22**, 1087
determination of small amounts of, in tissues (Jowett and Lawson), 1931, **25**, 1981
enzymic hydrolysis of (King), 1934, **28**, 476; (King and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 403
evidence for, in external surface of plant protoplast (Steward), 1928, **22**, 268
isoelectric points of (Chain and Kemp), 1934, **28**, 2052
naturally occurring, glycerophosphoric acid of (Rae), 1934, **28**, 152
of forage grasses (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 1345
of liver, effect of dietary choline on (Aylward, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 169
Phosphatides of wheat germ (Channon and Foster), 1934, **28**, 853
Phosphatidic acid (Channon and Chibnall), 1927, **21**, 1112
content of, in wheat germ (Channon and Foster), 1934, **28**, 853
enzymic hydrolysis of (King), 1934, **28**, 476
Phosphocreatine, synthesis of, in muscle (Needham and van Heyningen), 1935, **29**, 2040
Phosphohexokinase, participation of, in hydrolysis of hexosediphosphoric ester by bone phosphatase (Tankó and Robison), 1935, **29**, 961
Phospholipins in yeast, nature of (Daubney and Smedley-MacLean), 1927, **21**, 373
of blood (Stewart and Hendry), 1935, **29**, 1683
of human skeletal muscle, elementary composition and caloric value of fatty acids of (Cuthbertson), 1933, **27**, 1099
Phosphomannonic acid and its lactones (Patwardhan), 1934, **28**, 1854
Phosphomolybdate, micro-determination of phosphorus as (Plimmer), 1933, **27**, 1810
Phosphomolybdic acid, hypoglycaemic and other actions of (Mukherjee), 1936, **30**, 1583
Phosphomonoesterase, alkaline, of the mammary gland (Folley and Kay), 1935, **29**, 1837
Phosphopeptone, constitution of (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 1187
Phosphoric acid, determination of tertiary dissociation constant of (Kugelmass), 1929, **23**, 587
of blood, action of bone phosphatase on esters of (King), 1932, **26**, 1697
Phosphoric acid esters, decomposition of, by *Clostridium acetobutylicum* Weizmann (Heard and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1655
influence of arsenate and arsenite on enzymic breakdown of (Pett and Wynne), 1934, **28**, 365
Phosphoric ester, amino-ethyl, from tumours (Outhouse), 1936, **30**, 197
Phosphoric ester accumulation and phosphoric ester breakdown and lactic acid formation from glycogen, relationship between (Stiven), 1928, **22**, 867
comparison between soluble starch and glycogen in respect of (Stiven), 1930, **24**, 169
from glycogen, influence of irradiation on (Stiven), 1930, **24**, 171
in muscle extracts, comparison between glucose and glycogen in respect of (Stiven), 1929, **23**, 583
Phosphoric ester content of red cells and liver in experimental osteoporosis in young rats (Skill and Kay), 1934, **28**, 1228
Phosphoric esters and carbon dioxide, sequence of formation of, in fermentation by dried yeast (Boyland), 1929, **23**, 219
in alcoholic fermentation (Boyland), 1929, **23**, 219; 1930, **24**, 350, 703
influence of, on brain metabolism (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1677
lactose synthesis from, by slices of active mammary gland *in vitro* (Grant), 1936, **30**, 2027

Phosphoric esters of alcoholic fermentation (Robison and Morgan), 1930, **24**, 119
role of, in carbohydrate metabolism of brain (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1910
Phosphorus, absorption and excretion of, by rats receiving excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol (Watchorn), 1930, **24**, 631
absorption and retention of, by guinea-pigs (Humphreys and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 579
blood, effect of parturition on, in the cow (Godden and Allcroft), 1932, **26**, 1640
blood, in fat absorption (Vahlquist), 1931, **25**, 1628
colorimetric determination of (King), 1932, **26**, 292
colorimetric determination of, in presence of interfering substances (Davies and Davies), 1932, **26**, 2046
compounds of, in blood (Brain, Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 628
content of, in human milk (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond and Taylor), 1930, **24**, 327
distribution of, in milk (Lampitt and Bushill), 1933, **27**, 711
effect of Na/K ratio on assimilation of (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1927, **21**, 971
effect of parathormone on urinary excretion of (Goadby and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 2092; 1936, **30**, 269
factors affecting distribution of, in dialysis of milk (Lampitt and Bushill), 1934, **28**, 1305
influence of different levels of, in the diet, on phosphorus compounds in muscles, liver and kidneys (Nicolaysen), 1936, **30**, 1329
inorganic, of blood of cows, changes in, at calving (Allcroft and Godden), 1934, **28**, 1004
inorganic, of blood of ruminants (Allcroft and Strand), 1933, **27**, 512
inorganic, of blood of ruminants following adrenalectomy and after intravenous injection of insulin (Strand, Anderson and Allcroft), 1934, **28**, 642
inorganic, of blood of sheep, reciprocal relationship of calcium and (Fraser), 1932, **26**, 2166
inorganic, of serum of the rabbit, effects of injection of certain salts on (Brookfield), 1934, **28**, 725
inorganic, role of, in calcification on cereal diets (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1126
inorganic, variations in concentration of, in serum of the rabbit (Brookfield), 1933, **27**, 173
micro-determination of, as phosphomolybdate (Plimmer), 1933, **27**, 1810
of caseinogen (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 1179, 1187
relation of, to fat metabolism of lactation (Blackwood), 1934, **28**, 1346
relative distribution of, in floral parts of *Nicotiana affinis*, *Petunia*, *Salpiglossis* and *Gladiolus* (Ignatieff), 1936, **30**, 1815
Phosphorus balance in percolating filters (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 258
Phosphorus cleavage, rate of, in heat-coagulation of caseinogen (Howat and Wright), 1936, **30**, 1413
role of, in heat-coagulation of caseinogen (Howat and Wright), 1934, **28**, 1336
Phosphorus compounds in muscles, liver and kidneys, influence of different levels of vitamin D and phosphorus in the diet on (Nicolaysen), 1936, **30**, 1329
of milk (Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 416; (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 204
Phosphorus-containing peptone, isolation of, from tryptic digests of caseinogen (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 1179
Phosphorus content of blood, effect of excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol on (Harris and Stewart), 1929, **23**, 206
of bone (Burns and Henderson), 1935, **29**, 2385
of cow's milk, effect of cod liver oil feeding on (Sheehy and Senior), 1929, **23**, 898
of faeces of rachitic children (Redman), 1929, **23**, 256
of marine algae (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1935, **29**, 1915
of teeth of different animals (Murray), 1936, **30**, 1567
of waxy maize starch (Brink), 1928, **22**, 1349
Phosphorus determinations, blood, use of sodium fluoride as blood anticoagulant in (Burkens), 1935, **29**, 796
Phosphorus distribution in blood during hypervitaminosis-D (Ashford), 1930, **24**, 661
Phosphorus excretion during hypervitaminosis-D (Ashford), 1930, **24**, 661
Phosphorus intake, influence of, on rachitic action of cereal diets (Green and Mellanby), 1928, **22**, 102
Phosphorus metabolism (McGowan), 1933, **27**, 934
during fasting, and during realimentation followed by fasting in ruminants (Aylward and Blackwood), 1936, **30**, 1819
during physical inactivity (Cuthbertson), 1929, **23**, 1328
during pregnancy and lactation (Toverud and Toverud), 1932, **26**, 1424
effect of injury on (Cuthbertson), 1930, **24**, 1244
effect of irradiated ergosterol and calcium-free diet on (Watchorn), 1930, **24**, 1560
in tetany (Morris, Watson and Morris), 1931, **25**, 786
in the fowl, significance of phosphatase determinations in (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1934, **28**, 1993
of the lactating animal, effects of cod liver oil on (Harvey), 1927, **21**, 1269
of the mammary gland (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 778
plasma-phosphatase as indicator of disorders of (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1933, **27**, 351
Phosphorus nucleus of caseinogen (Posternak), 1927, **21**, 289
Phosphorus requirements of percolating filters (Jenkins), 1935, **29**, 116
Phosphorylation during galactose fermentation, and its relation to the interconversion of hexoses (Grant), 1935, **29**, 1661

Phosphorylation in living yeast (Macfarlane), 1936, **30**, 1369
of proteins (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 272
Phosphotungstic acid, effect of *p*H upon precipitation of certain basic substances by (Peters), 1930, **24**, 1852
hypoglycaemic and other actions of (Mukherjee), 1936, **30**, 1583
precipitation of basic amino-acids by (Kernot and Knaggs), 1928, **22**, 528
precipitation of basic amino-acids of proteins with (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 368
precipitation of cystine by (Damodaran and Sivaswamy), 1936, **30**, 750
relation of *p*H to precipitation of purified torulin by (Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 1856
use of, in purification of vitamin B_1 (Kinnersley and Peters), 1928, **22**, 419
1:24-Phosphotungstic acid, method of checking purity of (Barnes and Peters), 1932, **26**, 2203
Phospho-18-tungstic acid, application of, to colorimetric determination of sulphydryl compounds (Lugg), 1932, **26**, 2144, 2160
determination of ascorbic acid in urine with (Medes), 1935, **29**, 2251
Phosphotungstic acid method, colorimetric, guanidine determinations on some invertebrates by (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 353
of determining ascorbic acid in urines with low ascorbic acid content, use of (Medes), 1936, **30**, 1753
Phosphotungstic acids, pure, use of, in precipitation of bases (Barnes and Peters), 1932, **26**, 2203
Photocapillary reaction of plant sap (Herčík), 1927, **21**, 1253
Photochemical activation of xanthine oxidase (Bernheim and Dixon), 1928, **22**, 113
Photochemical oxidation of ammonia to nitrous acid, formation of hyponitrous acid as intermediate compound in (Corbet), 1934, **28**, 1575; 1935, **29**, 1086
Photochemical reactions of carotene and vitamin A, relative velocities of, with radiation of wave-length 2650 Å (Dann), 1933, **27**, 274
of ergosterol (Reerink and van Wijk), 1929, **23**, 1294
Photo-flavin, potentiometric study of (Stern), 1934, **28**, 949
Photometer, Zeiss, use of, in determination of cystine (Bushill, Lampitt and Baker), 1934, **28**, 1293
Photometric method, micro-, for determination of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters in blood-plasma (Obermer and Milton), 1933, **27**, 345
Photo-oxidation of adrenaline (Vacek), 1927, **21**, 457
of certain organic substances in presence of fluorescent dyes (Carter), 1928, **22**, 575
Photosynthesis (Barton-Wright and Pratt), 1930, **24**, 1210, 1217
of urea from ammonium carbonate (Fearon and M'Kenna), 1927, **21**, 1087
Phrenosin, fatty acids of (Chibnall, Piper and Williams), 1936, **30**, 100
Phrenosin in films one molecule thick on water (Turner and Watson), 1930, **24**, 113
Phthalein dyes, combination of proteins with (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1305
Phyllanthus emblica, tannin with protective action on ascorbic acid from (Damodaran and Nair), 1936, **30**, 1014
Physical chemistry of lipoids (Spiegel-Adolf), 1935, **29**, 2413
Physico-chemical behaviour of lecithin (Jones and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 633
Physico-chemical characteristics of the yellow respiratory enzyme (Kekwick and Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 2201
Physico-chemical studies of lipoids in their relations to salts, drugs and proteins (Spiegel-Adolf), 1932, **26**, 2183
Physin (Mapson), 1932, **26**, 970
effect of, on growth of young rats (Mapson), 1933, **27**, 1061
Physiological action of ascorbic acid and analogues (Demole), 1934, **28**, 770
relationship between chemical constitution and (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17; (Stedman and Stedman), 1931, **25**, 1147
Physiological activity, molecular dissymmetry and (Easson and Stedman), 1933, **27**, 1257
Physiology of glucuronic acid (Hemingway, Pryde and Williams), 1934, **28**, 136; (Pryde and Williams), 1934, **28**, 131
Phytic acid, determination of (Young), 1936, **30**, 252
Phytin, hydrolysis of, in the intestine (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1991
in human nutrition (McCance and Widdowson), 1935, **29**, 2694
relation of, to rachitogenic action of cereals (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1126
role of, in rachitogenic action of cereals (Bruce and Callow), 1934, **28**, 517
Phytol, absorption of, by rats (Channon and Collinson), 1928, **22**, 391
Phytoplankton, relation of silica to growth of (King and Davidson), 1933, **27**, 1015
Pig and dog, sulphur metabolism of, compared (Coombs and Hele), 1927, **21**, 611
body fats of (Banks and Hilditch), 1932, **26**, 298; (Bhattacharya and Hilditch), 1931, **25**, 1954; (Dean and Hilditch), 1933, **27**, 1950; (Hilditch and Stainsby), 1935, **29**, 90
excretion and absorption of aluminium in (Mackenzie), 1930, **24**, 1433
growing, influence of variations in Na/K ratio on nitrogen and mineral metabolism of (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1927, **21**, 971
Pig liver, fatty acids of (Channon, Irving and Smith), 1934, **28**, 840, 1807; (Irving and Smith), 1935, **29**, 1358
hydrocarbons of (Channon, Devine and Loach), 1934, **28**, 2012
Pigeon, adult, and adult white rat, quantitative comparison of curative activity of vitamin B_1 on (Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1930, **24**, 1820
adult, maintenance nutrition in, its relation to vitamin B_1 (Carter, Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 1832

Pigeon, effect of inanition and vitamin B deficiency on adrenal glands of (Marrian), 1928, **22**, 836
maintenance nutrition in (Carter, Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 1844; (Carter and O'Brien), 1935, **29**, 2746; 1936, **30**, 43
normal, factors influencing maintenance of respiration in surviving brain tissue of (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1677
relation of maintenance nutrition to heart block in (Carter), 1934, **28**, 933
Pigeon test, curative (Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1928, **22**, 276
Pigeons, avitaminous and normal, pyruvic acid as an intermediary metabolite in brain tissue of (Peters and Thompson), 1934, **28**, 916
effects of an exclusive diet of rice meal, bran and polish on (Williams), 1927, **21**, 1349
fed on diets deficient in vitamin B, temporary spontaneous disappearance of typical "beri-beri" symptoms in (Kon), 1927, **21**, 834
heart block in, curative factor for (Carter), 1930, **24**, 1811
on a diet deficient in vitamin B, effect of administration of glycine to (Kon), 1927, **21**, 837
relation of inanition to vitamin B deficiency in (Marrian, Baker, Drummond and Woollard), 1927, **21**, 1336
rice-fed, relation between lactic acid content of the brain and symptoms of opisthotonus in (Kinnersley and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1126
uric acid synthesis in (Fisher), 1935, **29**, 2192, 2198
use of, in assay of vitamin B_1 (Coward, Burn, Ling and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 1719
vitamin B deficiency in (Kon and Drummond), 1927, **21**, 632
vitamin B_1-deficient, isolation of pyruvic acid from blood of (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 31
Pigeon's blood, reducing substances of (Gulland and Peters), 1930, **24**, 91
Pigeon's brain, chronic avitaminous, action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on tissue oxidation of (Rydin), 1935, **29**, 860
vitamin B_1 and pyruvate oxidase in (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
Pigment, carotenoid, from monk (angler) fish liver (Lovern and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1336
formation of, from glucose, by *Penicillium chrysogenum* series (Clutterbuck, Lovell and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1907
fulvic acid, new crystalline yellow (Oxford, Raistrick and Simonart), 1935, **29**, 1102
having a direct van den Bergh reaction, isolation from bile of (Griffiths), 1932, **26**, 1155
magenta flower, of *Antirrhinum majus* (Scott-Moncrieff), 1930, **24**, 753
magenta flower, of *Primula polyanthus* (Scott-Moncrieff), 1930, **24**, 767
of fat of certain rabbits (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 1057
produced by *Chromobacterium violaceum* (Reilly and Pyne), 1927, **21**, 1059
Pigment formation in classification of bacteria (Turfitt), 1936, **30**, 1323
Pigmented marine animal oils (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
Pigments, bile (Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 978; (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 347, 762, 1021
bile, intermediate metabolism of (Lemberg and Wyndham), 1936, **30**, 1147
bile, transformation of haemins into (Lemberg), 1935, **29**, 1322
carotenoid, of *Actinia equina*, *Anemonia sulcata*, *Actinoloba dianthus* and *Tealia felina* (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
crystalline, of species in *Aspergillus glaucus* series (Gould and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1640
fat-soluble, of *Fucus vesiculosus* (Heilbron and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1369
fat-soluble, of sea anemones (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
lipochrome, and vitamin A, relation between, in nutrition of young fish (MacWalter and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 1415
Pigs, inadequacy of white wheat flour and fish meal for prolonged growth of, and its amelioration with yeast or stout (Blissett and Golding), 1931, **25**, 349
Piperidine as catalyst in condensation of aromatic aldehydes with hydantoins (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 542
Piperonal-*N*-methylaminoacetic acid, synthesis of (Heard), 1933, **27**, 54
Pisang wax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Pisum sativum, supplementary relationships between proteins of wheat and rye breads and those of (Markuze), 1934, **28**, 463
Pituitary, anterior, effects of extracts of, on rats and rabbits (Korenchevsky), 1930, **24**, 383
effect of extract of, on nitrogen metabolism (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1929, **23**, 868
of various species of animals, silver nitrate staining reaction for ascorbic acid in (Gough and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1279
ox, presence of ascorbic acid in (Westergaard), 1934, **28**, 1212
Pituitary extracts, alkaline anterior, composition of tissues of albino rats treated with (Bierring and Nielsen), 1932, **26**, 1015
anterior, effect of injections of, on urinary creatinine in normal and castrated rabbits (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1933, **27**, 1337
anterior, effect of injections of, on urinary creatinine of female rabbits (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1934, **28**, 356
anterior lobe, action of, on the ovary (Bellerby), 1933, **27**, 2022
anterior, thyrotropic activity of (Rowlands and Parkes), 1934, **28**, 1829
effect of, on distribution of fat and glycogen in liver and muscles of albino rats (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26**, 578
posterior, technique of assaying, for oxytocic activity (Gulland), 1933, **27**, 1216

Pituitary gland, oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of (Freeman, Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29**, 2208; (Gulland), 1933, **27**, 1218; (Gulland and Lucas), 1935, **29**, 2208; (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1237, 1383; (Gulland and Newton), 1932, **26**, 337; (Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29**, 378, 391
posterior, distribution of fat and glycogen after subcutaneous injection of extracts of (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26**, 1633
stability of watery solutions of oxytocic principle of (Gaddum), 1930, **24**, 939
Pituitary hormones, anterior, effect of, on insulin action (Luck and Morse), 1933, **27**, 1648
anterior, influence of, on calcium metabolism (Dixon), 1933, **27**, 410
Pituitary lobe, anterior, hormones of (Hewitt), 1929, **23**, 718
Pituitrin, antagonistic action of, on carbohydrate metabolism (Lambie and Redhead), 1929, **23**, 608
effect of, on distribution of glycogen in the rat (Lawrence and McCance), 1931, **25**, 570
Placenta as source of oestrus-producing hormone (Allan, Dickens, Dodds and Howitt), 1928, **22**, 1526
glycolysis of (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1251
human, water-soluble precursor of choline in (Smyth), 1935, **29**, 2067
role of, in rat metabolism of the rabbit foetus (Boyd), 1935, **29**, 985
Plankton crustacea, fats of (Lovern), 1935, **29**, 847
Plant, barley, fructose anhydride from leaves of (Archbold and Barter), 1935, **29**, 2689
grass, assimilation of inorganic nitrogenous salts, including sodium nitrite, by (Eggleton), 1935, **29**, 1389
growing, oil development in seed of (Eyre), 1931, **25**, 1902
Plant amylases (Hanes), 1932, **26**, 1406
influences of vitamin C on (Purr), 1934, **28**, 1141
Plant diseases, biochemistry of (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 583, 592
Plant enzymes, specific action of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1927, **21**, 1206
Plant extracts, determination of amide nitrogen in (Chibnall and Westall), 1932, **26**, 122
determination of maltose in, by maltase (Narasimhamurty and Sreenivasaya), 1930, **24**, 1734
Plant materials, anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 528, 953, 1116, 1459
biological decomposition of (Norman), 1929, **23**, 1353, 1367; 1931, **25**, 1779; 1932, **26**, 573; (Richards and Norman), 1931, **25**, 1769
preparation of galacturonic acid from (Nanji), 1933, **27**, 1163
production of mucus during decomposition of (Shrikhande), 1933, **27**, 1551, 1563; 1936, **30**, 1789
Plant metabolism, relation of, to alkaloid synthesis (Cromwell), 1933, **27**, 860
Plant oxidation (Platt and Wormall), 1927, **21**, 26
Plant paralysers, inactivation of animal amylase by (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28**, 296
Plant pathogen *Helminthosporium gramineum* **Rabenhorst**, helminthosporin and hydroxy-*iso*helminthosporin, metabolic products of (Charles, Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1933, **27**, 499
Plant proteins, pasture, cystine content of (Pollard and Chibnall), 1934, **28**, 326
Plant proteolytic enzymes, action of preparations of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1237
Plant protoplast, evidence for phosphatides in external surface of (Steward), 1928, **22**, 268
Plant sap, photocapillary reaction of (Heršík), 1927, **21**, 1253
Plant tissue, determination of starch in (Hanes), 1936, **30**, 168
synthesis of sucrose in (Virtanen and Nordlund), 1934, **28**, 1729
Plant tissue analysis, alcohol as sugar extractant in (Hulme), 1933, **27**, 116
Plant tissues, application of Donnan equilibrium to ionic relations of (Briggs and Petrie), 1928, **22**, 1071
determination of glutamine in (Vickery, Pucher, Clark, Chibnall and Westall), 1935, **29**, 2710
estimation of hemicelluloses in (Norman), 1935, **29**, 945
Plant waxes, constitution of primary alcohols, fatty acids and paraffins present in (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
metabolism of (Chibnall and Piper), 1934, **28**, 2209
Plants, amino-acids of (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 1509
analysis of carbohydrates of cell wall of (Angell, Norris and Resch), 1936, **30**, 2146; (Norris and Resch), 1935, **29**, 1590
aquatic, fats of (Lovern), 1936, **30**, 387
higher, hexosephosphates produced by (Tankó), 1936, **30**, 692
higher, phosphatase distribution in (Ignatieff and Wasteneys), 1936, **30**, 1171
influence of fertilisers on carotene and vitamin C content of (Ijdo), 1936, **30**, 2307
leguminous, root nodule bacteria of (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 377
manganese content of (Richards), 1930, **24**, 1572
marine, inactivation of catalases from, by oxygen (Marks), 1935, **29**, 509
nature, distribution and development of certain cell-wall constituents of (Buston), 1935, **29**, 186
physiological importance of mineral elements in (James and Cattle), 1933, **27**, 1805
structural significance of cellulosans of (Norman), 1936, **30**, 2054
Plasma and corpuscles, distribution of reducing substances between (Herbert and Groen), 1929, **23**, 339
blood-, determination of iron in (Fowweather), 1934, **28**, 1160
blood-, human, determination of inorganic sulphate in, by micro-titration (Cope), 1931, **25**, 1183

Plasma, blood-, micro-photometric method for determination of free cholesterol and cholesterol esters in (Obermer and Milton), 1933, **27,** 345
blood-, of cats, ionic equilibrium between aqueous humour and (Davson, Duke-Elder and Benham), 1936, **30,** 773
calcium content of (Stewart and Percival), 1928, **22,** 548
calcium of, in human diseases, including tetany (Herbert), 1933, **27,** 1975
comparison of colorimetric and electrometric methods for determination of (Fosbinder and Schoonover), 1930, **24,** 1805
estimation of reduced ascorbic acid in (Taylor, Chase and Faulkner), 1936, **30,** 1119
human, cholesterol content of (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1934, **28,** 1631, 1635
human seminal, constituents of (Goldblatt), 1935, **29,** 1346
inhibition of lysins by (Ponder and Gordon), 1934, **28,** 748
normal and pathological, ionic concentration in (Maizels), 1936, **30,** 821
normal human, cholesterol content of (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1927, **21,** 130, 141; 1928, **22,** 1048
rapid method for obtaining protein-free ultrafiltrates of (Wilson and Holiday), 1933, **27,** 1095
variations in bicarbonate of, during forced breathing (Lepper and Martland), 1927, **21,** 823
Plasma globulins, combinations of sterols with (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1927, **21,** 141
Plasma phosphatase of sheep, effect of diet on (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1933, **27,** 351
Plastein, nature of (Folley), 1932, **26,** 99
preparation and fractionation of α-naphthyl-*iso*cyanate compound of (Folley), 1933, **27,** 151
Plastein formation (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1931, **25,** 2004
Platelets, blood, role of, in inception of clotting (Armitage, Pickering and Mathur), 1932, **26,** 853
Pleurotus ostreatus (**Jacq.**) **Fr.,** effect of, on wood substance (Campbell), 1932, **26,** 1829
Pneumococcus, growth of, in gelatin-peptone media (Platt), 1927, **21,** 16
peroxide formation by (Platt), 1927, **21,** 19
Pneumococcus **cultures,** oxidation-reduction potentials of (Hewitt), 1930, **24,** 1551; 1931, **25,** 169
Pneumococcus **variants,** effect of phosphate on glucose breakdown by (Hewitt), 1932, **26,** 464
Poikilotherms, vertebrate, changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of, during hunger (Dmochowski), 1928, **22,** 1548
Poisons, tissue, relation of pyruvic acid in brain to (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29,** 63
Polarimetric determination of gluconic acid (Bennet-Clark), 1934, **28,** 45
Pollen of Timothy grass, polysaccharide from (Gough), 1932, **26,** 1291
Polycyclic compounds, metabolism of (Boyland and Levi), 1935, **29,** 2679; 1936, **30,** 728, 1225
Polycyclic hydrocarbons, elimination of, from the animal body (Chalmers and Peacock), 1936, **30,** 1242
Polyethenoid acids, oxidation of (Green and Hilditch), 1935, **29,** 1552
Polygalactose produced by *Penicillium Charlesii* (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28,** 94
Polymannose produced by *Penicillium Charlesii* (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28,** 94
Polymethylene dicarboxylic acids, co-ordination compounds of, with desoxycholic acid (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26,** 557
Polyneuritic chicks, lactic acid metabolism in tissues from (Sherman and Elvehjem), 1936, **30,** 785
Polyneuritic tissues *in vitro,* action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on respiration of (Thompson), 1934, **28,** 909
Polyneuritis, alcoholic, urinary excretion of vitamins B_1 and B_2 in (Roscoe), 1936, **30,** 1053
avian (Meiklejohn), 1933, **27,** 1310
Polynucleotide, pentose, of the pancreas (Jorpes), 1934, **28,** 2102
Polypeptides as zwitterions (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24,** 1080
potentiometric determination of (Balson and Lawson), 1936, **30,** 1257
Polyploidy and vitamin C (Key), 1933, **27,** 153; (Sansome and Zilva), 1933, **27,** 1935; 1936, **30,** 54
Polyporus adustus (**Willd.**) **Fr.,** effect of, on wood substance (Campbell), 1932, **26,** 1829
Polyporus hispidus (**Bull.**) **Fr.,** effect on wood substance of (Campbell), 1931, **25,** 2023
Polysaccharide from pollen of Timothy grass (Gough), 1932, **26,** 1291
metabolic production of, by *Penicillium crateriforme* (Oxford and Raistrick), 1934, **28,** 1321
of *Chondrus crispus,* seasonal variations in (Butler), 1936, **30,** 1338
reserve, of seeds of fenugreek, digestibility of, and fate of, during germination (Daoud), 1932, **26,** 255
specific, from *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga), preparation and properties of (Morgan), 1936, **30,** 909
Polysaccharide-amylase-charcoal system (Przyłęcki, Niedzwiecka and Majewski), 1927, **21,** 1025; (Przyłęcki and Niedzwiecka), 1928, **22,** 34
Polysaccharide complex extracted from a marine alga, *Chondrus crispus,* some properties of (Butler), 1934, **28,** 759
from *Chondrus crispus,* nitrogen of (Butler), 1935, **29,** 1025
Polysaccharide content of grass proteins (Miller and Chibnall), 1932, **26,** 392
Polysaccharide synthesis by bacteria (Carruthers and Cooper), 1936, **30,** 1001; (Cooper and Preston), 1935, **29,** 2267
Polysaccharides, compounds of serum proteins with (Janicki and Kasprzyk), 1936, **30,** 1526

Polysaccharides, hydrolysis of, by the endospores of aerobic bacilli (Tarr), 1934, **28,** 391
of certain hardwoods (Campbell), 1935, **29,** 1068
of white mustard seed mucilage (Bailey and Norris), 1932, **26,** 1609
produced by *Penicillium Charlesii* (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28,** 94
production of, by *Penicillium luteum* Zukal (Anderson and Raistrick), 1936, **30,** 16
synthesised by micro-organisms (Haworth, Raistrick and Stacey), 1935, **29,** 612, 2668
Polystictus abietinus (**Dicks.**) **Fr.,** effect of, on wood substance (Campbell), 1932, **26,** 1829
Polystictus versicolor (**Linn.**) **Fr.,** effect on wood substance of (Campbell), 1930, **24,** 1235
Polyuronide constituents of forage grasses (Buston), 1934, **28,** 1028
Porcupine quills, sulphur distribution in component structures of (Bekker and King), 1931, **25,** 1077
Porpoise, body fats of (Lovern), 1934, **28,** 394
Potash content of apples (Haynes and Brown), 1928, **22,** 947
Potassium, effect of, on glucolysis of brain tissue with reference to the Pasteur effect (Ashford and Dixon), 1935 **29,** 157
escape of, from rabbit red cells into hypotonic solutions (Ponder and Robinson), 1934, **28,** 1940
in serum, serum-ultrafiltrate and cerebrospinal fluid (Watchorn and McCance), 1933, **27,** 1107
Potassium balance in percolating filters (Jenkins), 1933, **27,** 258
Potassium chloride, influence of, on rate of diastatic hydrolysis of starch (James and Cattle), 1933, **27,** 1805
Potassium cyanide, toxicity of, to trout (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1933, **27,** 983
Potassium metabolism, cortico-adrenal insufficiency and (Truszkowski and Zwemer), 1936, **30,** 1345
Potassium thiocyanate solutions, concentrated, influence of, on structure and volume of the vitreous body (Goedbloed), 1936, **30,** 2073
Potato, aldehyde oxidase of (Bernheim), 1928, **22,** 344
B-vitamins of (Roscoe), 1931, **25,** 1205
distribution of phosphatase in (Ignatieff and Wasteneys), 1936, **30,** 1171
nutritional value of tuberin, the globulin of (Kon), 1928, **22,** 261
sweet, chemical changes in carbohydrates in, according to various methods of cooking (Sinoda, Kodera and Oya), 1931, **25,** 1973
sweet, critical temperature in cooking (Sinoda and Kodera), 1932, **26,** 650
whole, value of, in human nutrition (Kon and Klein), 1928, **22,** 258
Potato diastase, effect of potassium chloride on (James and Cattle), 1933, **27,** 1805
Potato protein, dietary value of (Hartwell), 1927, **21,** 282
Potato tuber, *p*H of (Robertson and Smith), 1931, **25,** 763
Potatoes, action of inhibitors on catechol oxidase of (Richter), 1934, **28,** 901
blackening of, after cooking (Tinkler), 1931, **25,** 773
iodine content of (McClendon, Barrett and Canniff), 1934, **28,** 1209
stored and sprouting, changes in ascorbic acid and glutathione contents of (Pett), 1936, **30,** 1228
Potentials, membrane, determination of isoelectric and isoionic points of haemoglobin from measurements of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28,** 1230
membrane, of protein solutions, determination of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28,** 199
Potentiometric analysis of pure animal proteins (Errera and Hirshberg), 1933, **27,** 764
Potentiometric determination of polypeptides and amino-acids (Balson, Earwicker and Lawson), 1935, **29,** 2700; (Balson and Lawson), 1936, **30,** 1257
Potentiometric study of photo-flavin (Stern), 1934, **28,** 949
Potentiometric titration of iron with titanous sulphate (McFarlane), 1932, **26,** 1034
of solutions of vitamin B_1 (Moggridge and Ogston), 1935, **29,** 866
Potentiometric titrations of vitamin B_1 and of thiochrome (Ogston and Peters), 1936, **30,** 736
Powder-post beetle, chemical aspect of destruction of oak wood by (Campbell), 1929, **23,** 1290
Prawn, pigments from (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28,** 1698
Pregnancy, effect of fat content of diet during, on transmission of vitamin A to the foetal rat (Dann), 1934, **28,** 634
hormones in urine following oophorectomy during (Allan and Dodds), 1935, **29,** 285
loss of weight of rat during (Hartwell), 1927, **21,** 572
mineral metabolism during (Toverud and Toverud), 1932, **26,** 1424
preparation and properties of gonad-stimulating hormone from urine of (Dickens), 1930, **24,** 1507
variations of serum calcium and magnesium in (Watchorn and McCance), 1932, **26,** 54
Pregnancy urine, assay of gonadotropic hormone of, on male rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29,** 2522
bromine reaction of (Armstrong and Walker), 1932, **26,** 143
human, application of Kober test to quantitative estimation of oestrone and oestriol in (Cohen and Marrian), 1934, **28,** 1603
human, hydrolysis of combined forms of oestrone and oestriol present in (Cohen and Marrian), 1935, **29,** 1577
human, isolation and identification of a combined form of oestriol in (Cohen and Marrian), 1936, **30,** 57
human, isolation of oestriolglucuronide from (Cohen, Marrian and Odell), 1936, **30,** 2250

Pregnancy urine, human, presence of an acid-hydrolysable combined form of pregnandiol in (Odell and Marrian), 1936, **30**, 1533
preparation of gonadotropic hormones from (Funk and Zefirow), 1932, **26**, 619
Pregnandiol, isolation of, from urine (Marrian), 1929, **23**, 1090
presence of an acid-hydrolysable combined form of, in human pregnancy urine (Odell and Marrian), 1935, **29**, 1533
surface films of (Danielli, Marrian and Haslewood), 1933, **27**, 311
Pregnant mares, new saturated solid alcohol from urine of (Haslewood, Marrian and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1316
Pressor base, production of, by oxidation of *N*-methyldopa (Heard and Raper), 1933, **27**, 36
Primula polyanthus, magenta flower pigment of (Scott-Moncrieff), 1930, **24**, 767
Primulin and primulidin chlorides (Scott-Moncrieff), 1930, **24**, 767
Prolactin, effect of, on lactose synthesis by the mammary gland (Grant), 1936, **30**, 2027
Prolamin isolated from a legume seed (Hassan and Basha), 1932, **26**, 1843
Prolan, simultaneous administration of testicular hormone with antuitrin and (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 1513
thermostability of (Askew and Parkes), 1933, **27**, 1495
Prolinase, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1383
Proline, content of, in cocksfoot protein (Miller), 1936, **30**, 273
conversion of, into glutamic acid in kidney (Weil-Malherbe and Krebs), 1935, **29**, 2077
precipitation of, with phosphotungstic acid (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 368
reduction of, by *Cl. sporogenes* (Stickland), 1935, **29**, 288
yield of, from gliadin (Town), 1936, **30**, 1837
l-**Proline,** pure, isolation of (Town), 1928, **22**, 1083
Proline dehydrogenase (Das), 1936, **30**, 1080, 1617
Pro-lipase, pancreatic, activation of (Woodhouse), 1932, **26**, 1512
Propionibacterium Jensenii **van Niel,** phosphatases of (Pett and Wynne), 1933, **27**, 1660
Propionic acid and its sodium salt, influence of, on yeast fermentation (Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 494
Propionic acid bacteria, activation of lower fatty acids by (Stone, Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 624
mechanism of glucose dissimilation by (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 618
pyruvic acid in dissimilation of glucose by (Wood and Werkman), 1934, **28**, 745
utilisation of CO_2 in dissimilation of glycerol by (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 48
vitamin B_1, a growth stimulant for (Tatum, Wood and Peterson), 1936, **30**, 1898
Prostate, influence of lipoid extracts of, on nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and on development of genital organs of rats (Korenchevsky), 1928, **22**, 482
Prostatic extracts, water-soluble, influence of, on nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and development of genital organs of rats (Korenchevsky and Schultess-Young), 1928, **22**, 491
Protamine, effect of, on colloidal properties of serum (Voge), 1929, **23**, 1137
Protein, added, effect of, on inactivation of trypsin-kinase by heat (Pace), 1931, **25**, 422
alcohol-soluble, from Ragi (Damodaran), 1931, **25**, 2123
alcohol-soluble, isolation of, from fenugreek seed (Hassan and Basha), 1932, **26**, 1843
alkali-soluble, formation of, from glucose, by *Penicillium chrysogenum* series (Clutterbuck, Lovell and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 1907
alleged reversibility of denaturation of (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 575
and non-protein nitrogenous constituents, relative amounts of, occurring in pasture herbage (Greenhill), 1936, **30**, 412
and the dietary production of fatty livers (Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 350
and vitamin B (Hartwell), 1928, **22**, 1212
balance of, by vitamin B (Plimmer, Rosedale and Raymond), 1927, **21**, 913
cocksfoot, amino-acids of, with special reference to dicarboxylic acids and proline (Miller), 1936, **30**, 273
content of, in human milk (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond and Taylor), 1930, **24**, 327
deficiency disorder induced in suckling young rats bred on a purified synthetic diet with "Glaxo casein" (caseinogen), as sole source of (Mapson), 1933, **27**, 1061
determination of basic amino-acids in small quantities of (Rosedale and da Silva), 1932, **26**, 369
dietary, digestibility of, in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1682, 1695
dietary, effect of, on reducing capacity of urine (Heinemann), 1936, **30**, 2299
dietary, influence of, on maintenance nutrition in the pigeon (Carter and O'Brien), 1935, **29**, 2746
effect of, on action of amylase (Przyłęcki and Niedzwiecka), 1928, **22**, 34
egg white as sole source of, for young rats (Gorter), 1935, **29**, 322
in diet, relation of, to assay of vitamin A (Culhane), 1933, **27**, 69
in the diet, influence of variation in level of, on its biological value (Chick, Boas-Fixsen, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1935, **29**, 1712
lipin-, complexes (Parsons), 1928, **22**, 800
milk, application of formaldehyde titration of, to estimation of caseinogen (Pyne), 1933, **27**, 915
of cashew nut, preparation of (Damodaran and Sivaswamy), 1936, **30**, 604

Protein, potato, dietary value of (Hartwell), 1927, **21**, 282
second, of egg yolk (Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 1264
synthesis of, in lupin seedlings (McKie), 1931, **25**, 2181
total, rapid methods for quantitative determination of, in human and cow's milk (Scott), 1934, **28**, 1193
variations in, in developing salmon eggs (Hayes), 1930, **24**, 735
variations in, in human milk during lactation (Lowenfeld, Widdows, Bond and Taylor), 1927, **21**, 1
Protein carbohydrate groups (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 2080
Protein component of erythrocyte membrane or stroma (Jorpes), 1932, **26**, 1488
Protein compounds, aluminium, method for determining aluminium in (Pope), 1931, **25**, 1949
phenyl*iso*cyanate, and their immunological properties (Hopkins and Wormall), 1933, **27**, 740, 1706
Protein concentrates, crude, colorimetric determination of tyrosine and tryptophan content of (McFarlane and Fulmer), 1930, **24**, 1601
Protein concentration, effect of, on osmotic pressure of serum-proteins (Marrack and Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1129
Protein denaturation, X-ray interpretation of (Astbury, Dickinson and Bailey), 1935, **29**, 2351
Protein derivatives, phenyl*iso*cyanate, immunological properties of (Hopkins and Wormall), 1934, **28**, 228
Protein diet, high, cause of renal hypertrophy in rats fed on (Wilson), 1933, **27**, 1348
Protein diets, high, and acid-base mechanism (Bell), 1933, **27**, 1430
high, vitamin B complex and (Prunty and Roscoe), 1933, **27**, 699
Protein error in estimating *p*H with neutral red and phenol red (Lepper and Martin), 1927, **21**, 356
Protein feeding, nuclear-plasmic ratio in dogs in (Truszkowski), 1927, **21**, 1047
Protein-free ultrafiltrates of blood and plasma, rapid method for obtaining (Wilson and Holiday), 1933, **27**, 1095
Protein-free urines giving a biuret-like reaction (Godfried), 1935, **29**, 1340
Protein hydrolysates, micro-determination of glycine in (Town), 1936, **30**, 1833
salting-out of amino-acids from (Hill and Robson), 1934, **28**, 1008
titration of (Davies), 1927, **21**, 815
Protein hydrolysis, new method for separation of products of (Brazier), 1930, **24**, 1188
Protein intake, effect of variations in, on nitrogen and chloride content of sweat (Cuthbertson and Guthrie), 1934, **28**, 1444
Protein metabolism in cystinuria (Robson), 1929, **23**, 138
in lactation (Blackwood), 1932, **26**, 772
in plants, relation of, to alkaloid synthesis (Cromwell), 1933, **27**, 860
Protein metabolism, influence of gonads on (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 118, 1886; 1933, **27**, 1337; 1934, **28**, 356
of normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 1123
of the apple (Hulme), 1936, **30**, 258
of tissues, effect of radiation on (Holmes), 1933, **27**, 391
Protein molecule, presence of asparagine in (Damodaran), 1932, **26**, 235
Protein particles, coagulated, combination of, with anions (Maizels), 1934, **28**, 2133
Protein sedimentation diagram, ultracentrifugal, of normal human, cow and horse serum (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 660
Protein solutions, determination of membrane potentials of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 199
of low concentrations, effect of ultraviolet irradiation and heat upon (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28**, 372
surface tension of (St Johnston), 1927, **21** 1314
Protein synthesis, relation of amino-acid absorption to, in the mammary gland (Blackwood), 1932, **26**, 772
Protein system, action of salts in (Baumgarten), 1932, **26**, 539
Proteinase and ontogenesis (Mystkowski), 1936, **30**, 765
bacterial, formation of, especially in synthetic media (Haines), 1931, **25**, 1851
of dormant and germinating wheat seeds (Pett), 1935, **29**, 1898
of green malt, action of, on egg albumin, caseinogen, edestin and fibrin at different reactions (Hopkins and Kelly), 1931, **25**, 256
of green malt, purification of (Hopkins), 1929, **23**, 1022
of pancreas, heat-inactivation of (Pace), 1931, **25**, 1485
of tumours, properties of (Rondoni), 1932, **26**, 1477
pancreatic (Farber and Wynne), 1935, **29**, 2313, 2323
preparation of, from yeast (Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1229
yeast, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1237
Proteins, action of hypochlorites on (Wright), 1936, **30**, 1661
action of iodoethyl alcohol on (Goddard and Schubert), 1935, **29**, 1009
alcohol-soluble, from milk products (Allen), 1931, **25**, 1045
alkali-treated, immunological properties of (Johnson and Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1202
amylase-starch-, action of salts on systems (Chrempińska), 1931, **25**, 1555
analysis of (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 247
and amino-acids, ingestion of, and hourly elimination of creatinine and uric acid (Zwarenstein), 1928, **22**, 307
as zwitterions (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080

Proteins, Bence-Jones (Hewitt), 1929, **23**, 1147
biological values of (Boas-Fixsen), 1930, **24**, 1794; (Boas-Fixsen, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1934, **28**, 592; (Boas-Fixsen and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1919, 1923; (Chick, Boas-Fixsen, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1935, **29**, 1712; (Chick, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1935, **29**, 1702; (Chick and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1780; (Schneider), 1934, **28**, 360
blood, determination of, by acid-acetone (Race), 1932, **26**, 1571
breakdown of, by root nodule bacteria of leguminous plants (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 377
characterisation of very small quantities of, by Van Slyke's method (Narayana and Sreenivasaya), 1928, **22**, 1133
chemical action of quinones on (Cooper and Haines), 1928, **22**, 317; 1929, **23**, 4
combination of, with phthalein and fluorescein dyes (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1305
complex, spreading of (Gorter, van Ormondt and Meijer), 1935, **29**, 38
denaturation of (Booth), 1930, **24**, 158, 1699; (Cubin), 1929, **23**, 25; (Loughlin), 1932, **26**, 1557; 1933, **27**, 99, 106; (Loughlin and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 476
determination of cystine in (Prunty), 1933, **27**, 387
determination of cystine in, by method of Folin and Marenzi (Tompsett), 1931, **25**, 2014
determination of diffusion constants of, by a refractometric method (Lamm and Polson), 1936, **30**, 528
dicarboxylic acid-nitrogen of (Damodaran), 1931, **25**, 2123
digestion of, by the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1928, **22**, 150
dilatometric determination of relative digestibility of (Sreerangachar and Sreenivasaya), 1935, **29**, 291
dilatometric investigations on heat-denaturation of (Heymann), 1936, **30**, 127
dilatometric studies in proteoclastic degradation of (Sreenivasaya, Sastri and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 351; (Sreenivasaya and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 1219
effect of addition of salts on isoelectric point of (Andrzejewski), 1932, **26**, 1397; (Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 713; (Przyłęcki and Giedroyć), 1931, **25**, 1734
effect of denaturation on capillary activity of solutions of (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 106
effect of halides on tryptic digestion of (Clifford), 1933, **27**, 326
effect of *p*H on precipitating and protective actions of, on colloidal gold and gum benzoin (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25**, 829
egg, sulphur content of (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 247
electrophoresis of (Prideaux and Howitt), 1931, **25**, 391
enzymic digestion of, bearing of labile glutamine peptides on origin of ammonia set free during (Melville), 1935, **29**, 179
Proteins, enzymic synthesis of, with special reference to action of pepsin (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1931, **25**, 2004
errors introduced into determination of lignin by presence of (Norman and Jenkins), 1934, **28**, 2160
estimation of diamino-nitrogen in products of hydrolysis of (Kernot and Knaggs), 1928, **22**, 528
estimation of tyrosine and tryptophan in (Holiday), 1936, **30**, 1795
forage grass, basic amino-acids of (Miller), 1935, **29**, 2344
heat-denaturation of (Lewis), 1927, **21**, 46
horse serum, specific refraction increments of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
hydrolysis of, by the endospores of aerobic bacilli (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 391
in serum and urine, determination of, by biuret method (Fine), 1935, **29**, 799
influence of, on enzymic hydrolysis of starch by malt diastase (Filipowicz), 1931, **25**, 1874
irradiated, gold sol reaction in (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28**, 1201
lipotropic effect of (Beeston, Channon, Loach and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 1040; (Beeston, Channon and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 2659; (Best and Channon), 1935, **29**, 2651
measurement of chlorine ion potentials in presence of (Aitken), 1928, **22**, 1239
measurement of distribution of, in a gravitational field (Roche, Roche, Adair and Adair), 1935, **29**, 2576
method for measuring nitrogenous exchange of rats for purpose of determining biological value of (Chick and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1780
milk, determination of, by formaldehyde titration (Pyne), 1932, **26**, 1006
milk, ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies on (Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 948, 961
monolayers of (Schulman and Hughes), 1935, **29**, 1236, 1243; (Schulman and Rideal), 1933, **27**, 1581
nitrogen content of (Smith, Brown and Gross), 1932, **26**, 1473
of breads baked from rye and wheat flours, biological values of (Kon and Markuze), 1931, **25**, 1476
of egg white, nutritive value of (Boas-Fixsen), 1931, **25**, 596
of grasses (Chibnall, Miller, Hall and Westall), 1933, **27**, 1879; (Miller and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 392; (Pollard and Chibnall), 1934, **28**, 326
of hen's egg, changes in amino-acids in, during development (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 254
of hen's egg, effect of diet upon nitrogen, amino-nitrogen, tyrosine, tryptophan, cystine and iron content of (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611
of human serum, amino-groups of (Dulière), 1936, **30**, 770
of muscular tissue when passing into rigor, chemical changes taking place in (Hewer, Jairam and Schryver), 1928, **22**, 142

Proteins, of ox blood, isolation of glucosamino-dimannose from (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 1062
of plasma, attraction of, for sterols (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1927, **21**, 141
of wheat and rye breads and those of the pea (*Pisum sativum*), supplementary relationships between (Markuze), 1934, **28**, 463
optical rotatory power and dispersion of (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 216
pasture plant, cystine content of (Pollard and Chibnall), 1934, **28**, 326
phosphorylation of (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 272
physico-chemical studies of lipoids in their relations to (Spiegel-Adolf), 1932, **26**, 2183
precipitation of basic amino-acids of, with phosphotungstic acid (Thimann), 1930, **24**, 368
pure animal, potentiometric analysis of (Errera and Hirshberg), 1933, **27**, 764
quantitative methods of measuring nutritive value of (Mitchell), 1928, **22**, 1323
rate of liberation of arginine from, in tryptic digestion (Dauphinee and Hunter), 1930, **24**, 1128
relation of dietary factors in yeast to growth of rats on diets rich in (Hassan and Drummond), 1927, **21**, 653
relative nutritive values of (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1934, **28**, 1863
scission of gelatin into constituent (Schryver and Thimann), 1927, **21**, 1284
selachian yolk (Needham), 1929, **23**, 1222
separation of digestion products of, by differential dialysis (Desai), 1930, **24**, 1897
serum, analysis of osmotic pressures of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 1864
serum, carbohydrate complex of (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 1062
serum, chemistry of (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 2080
serum, compounds of, with polysaccharides (Janicki and Kasprzyk), 1936, **30**, 1526
serum, effect of, on calcification *in vitro* (Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 699
serum, effect of *p*H and protein concentration on osmotic pressure of (Marrack and Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1129
serum, in pathological conditions, ultracentrifugal analysis of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1175
serum, isolation of a carbohydrate derivative from (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 430
serum, precipitation and protection of vanadic acid by (Boyland), 1932, **26**, 1383
serum, ultracentrifugal analysis of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 407, 1209
spectrophotometry of (Holiday), 1936, **30**, 1795
two, effect of *p*H on precipitating and protective actions of mixtures of, on colloidal gold and gum benzoin (Hopkins, Kermack and Spragg), 1931, **25**, 1860
ultrafiltration of, through graded collodion membranes (Elford and Ferry), 1934, **28**, 650; 1936, **30**, 84

Proteins, urinary, behaviour of, in the ultracentrifuge (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1202
urine- and serum-, in nephritis, comparative investigation of (Widdowson), 1933, **27**, 1321
vegetable (Narayanamurti and Ramaswami), 1930, **24**, 1650
water-soluble, of the tubercle bacillus (Gough), 1933, **27**, 1049
wheat, changes of, under action of flour and yeast enzymes (Blagoveschenski and Yurgenson), 1935, **29**, 805
Proteoclastic degradation of proteins, dilatometric studies in (Sreenivasaya, Sastri and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 351; (Sreenivasaya and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 1219
Proteolysis by *Rhizobia* (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 377
in tumours (Rondoni), 1932, **26**, 1477
Proteolytic enzymes, action of, on caseinogen (Stirling and Wishart), 1932, **26**, 1989
animal, action of preparations of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1383
isolation of *d*-3:5-diiodotyrosine from the thyroid gland by action of (Harington and Randall), 1931, **25**, 1032
isolation of *l*-thyroxine from thyroid gland by action of (Harington and Salter), 1930, **24**, 456
monolayers of (Schulman and Hughes), 1935, **29**, 1236, 1243; (Schulman and Rideal), 1933, **27**, 1581
of green malt (Hopkins), 1929, **23**, 1022; (Hopkins and Kelly), 1931, **25**, 256
of sprouted wheat (Mounfield), 1936, **30**, 549, 1778
of the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1928, **22**, 150
of yeast (Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1229
plant, action of preparations of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1237
reaction of azine compounds with (Richardson and Cannan), 1929, **23**, 624
Proteus vulgaris, anaerobic decomposition of *l*-cystine by washed cells of (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 759
enzymic formation of hydrogen sulphide by (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 192
use of, in sugar analysis (Harding and Nicholson), 1933, **27**, 1082
Prothrombin, relation of, to vitamin K (Dam, Schönheyder and Tage-Hansen), 1936, **30**, 1075
Protoplast, plant, evidence for phosphatides in external surface of (Steward), 1928, **22**, 268
Protozoa as test objects for protoplasmic toxicity (Walker), 1928, **22**, 292
intestinal, cellulase from (Trager), 1932, **26**, 1762
metabolism of (Lawrie), 1935, **29**, 588, 2297
Protozoon, *Bodo caudatus*, effect of γ-ray irradiation on growth and nitrogenous metabolism of (Lawrie and Robertson), 1935, **29**, 1017
Pro-vitamin D, absorption spectra of oils and oil constituents with special reference to (Heilbron, Kamm and Morton), 1927, **21**, 1279

Prune as redox indicator, its suitability for titration of ascorbic acid (Melville and Richardson), 1934, **28**, 1565
Prunus laurocerasus, determination of nitrogenous constituents of (Robinson), 1929, **23**, 1099
Pseudomonas, production of gelatinase by (Haines), 1932, **26**, 323
Pseudomonas pyocyanea, mechanism of degradation of citric acid by (Walker, Subramaniam, Stent and Butterworth), 1931, **25**, 129
Psychoses, rate of removal of bromine from blood in (Quastel and Yates), 1934, **28**, 1530
Psychotics, *p*H of blood of, measured by glass electrode (Hurst), 1932, **26**, 1536
Psylla wax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Ptyalin, effect of guanidine derivatives on action of (Mystkowski), 1932, **26**, 910
Puberulic acid $C_8H_6O_6$ (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441
chemical properties of (Barger and Dorrer), 1934, **28**, 11
Pulses, non-protein nitrogen of (Bhagvat and Sreenivasaya), 1935, **29**, 909; 1936, **30**, 1416
vitamin B values of (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1929, **23**, 546
Pups, influence of age on mineral constituents of bones from (Burns and Henderson), 1936, **30**, 1207
newly born, changes in growth and water content of bones of (Burns and Henderson), 1936, **30**, 1202
Purine derivatives, photo-oxidation of (Carter), 1928, **22**, 575
Purine metabolism (Truszkowski), 1927, **21**, 1040, 1047; 1928, **22**, 198
Purines, characteristic absorption of ultra-violet radiation by (Holiday), 1930, **24**, 619
determination of, in nucleic acids (Jorpes), 1934, **28**, 2097
extractive, of muscle (Dmochowski), 1929, **23**, 1346
substituted, action of xanthine oxidase on (Coombs), 1927, **21**, 1259
Purinolytic enzymes of the human organism (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1681
of the leech and the fresh-water mussel (Truszkowski), 1928, **22**, 1299
Purple, visual, effect of vitamin A deficiency on first appearance of (Tansley), 1936, **30**, 839
Pyocyaneus-fluorescens **group**, bacteriological and biochemical relationships in (Turfitt), 1936, **30**, 1323
Pyocyanine, effect of, on respiration of some normal tissues and tumours (Friedheim), 1934, **28**, 173
effect of, on tissue metabolism (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 1064
Pyrex glass and stainless steel, filter of, for use with Seitz filter-pads (Knight and Fildes), 1936, **30**, 1138
Pyridine, action of some derivatives of, on the Pasteur reaction (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 1233
Pyrogallase, production of, by *Aspergillus niger* (Nicholson, Nierenstein, Pool and Price), 1931, **25**, 752
Pyrogallol, alkaline solutions of, anaerobiosis and the use of (Nicol), 1929, **23**, 324
Pyrophosphatase (Kay), 1928, **22**, 1446
Pyrophosphate, effect of, on tissue respiration (Dixon and Elliott), 1929, **23**, 812
in yeast preparations (Boyland), 1930, **24**, 350
Pyruvate, antiketogenic effect of, in liver slices (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30**, 2319
bacterial oxidation of (Cook and Stephenson), 1928, **22**, 1368
blood, in vitamin B_1 deficiency (Thompson and Johnson), 1935, **29**, 694
effect of, on metabolism of normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 1134
Pyruvate oxidase in pigeon's brain, vitamin B_1 and (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
Pyruvic acid and vitamin B_1 deficiency (Meiklejohn, Passmore and Peters), 1932, **26**, 1872
as an intermediary metabolite in brain tissue of avitaminous and normal pigeons (Peters and Thompson), 1934, **28**, 916
determination of (Case), 1932, **26**, 753; (Krishna and Sreenivasaya), 1928, **22**, 1169
effect of narcotics on oxidation of, by brain tissue (Davies and Quastel), 1932, **26**, 1672
fermentation of, by *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1929, **23**, 115
in bacterial metabolism (Cook), 1930, **24**, 1526
in brain, relation of, to certain tissue poisons (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 63
in the dissimilation of glucose by propionic acid bacteria (Wood and Werkman), 1934, **28**, 745
isolation of, from blood of vitamin B_1-deficient pigeons (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 31
metabolism of, in normal and tumour tissue (Elliott, Benoy and Baker), 1935, **29**, 1937; (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920
method of determination of (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1788
occurrence of, in muscle metabolism (Case and Cook), 1931, **25**, 1319
origin of, in muscle (Case), 1932, **26**, 759
oxidation of, by brain (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 725
reactions of, with thiolacetic acid and cysteine (Friedmann and Giršavičius), 1936, **30**, 1886
role of, in glycolysis in brain tissue (Ashford), 1934, **28**, 2229
utilisation of, by tissues (Dickens and Šimer), 1930, **24**, 1301
Pyruvic acid oxidation in brain (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
Pyruvic acid theory of alcoholic fermentation, *Fusarium lini* and (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 592

Quebrachitol as a sweetening agent for diabetics (McCance and Lawrence), 1933, **27**, 986

Quills, porcupine, sulphur distribution in component structures of (Bekker and King), 1931, **25**, 1077
Quinhydrone electrode, new micro- (Mikawa), 1933, **27**, 1829
Quinhydrone electrodes, determination of *p*H in phosphate and borate mixtures by means of (Biilmann, Klit and Swaetichin), 1928, **22**, 845
Quinidine and dihydroquinidine, action of, in bird malaria (Buttle, Henry and Trevan), 1934, **28**, 426
Quinine and dihydroquinine, action of, in bird malaria (Buttle, Henry and Trevan), 1934, **28**, 426
and related alkaloids, action of, in bird malaria (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Quinochromes formed by oxidation of vitamin B_1, properties of (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1935, **29**, 2369
Quinol, inhibition of urease by (Quastel), 1933, **27**, 1116
Quinoline, action of some derivatives of, on the Pasteur reaction (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 1233
Quinoline derivatives, alleged antineuritic properties of (Gulland and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1122
Quinols, spermicidal activity of (Gulland), 1932, **26**, 32
Quinone, production of, by catechol oxidase (Platt and Wormall), 1927, **21**, 26
Quinones, chemical action of, on proteins and amino-acids (Cooper and Haines), 1928, **22**, 317; 1929, **23**, 4
spermicidal activity of (Gulland), 1932, **26**, 32
o-**Quinones**, formation of, by action of tyrosinase on phenols (Pugh and Raper), 1927, **21**, 1370
Quinoquinhydrone electrode, determination of *p*H by (Biilmann, Klit and Swaetichin), 1928, **22**, 845
Quitenidine, ethyl and *iso*amyl esters and their hydrochlorides (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Quitenine, methyl, ethyl, *n*-propyl, *iso*propyl, *n*-butyl, *iso*butyl, *n*-amyl, *iso*amyl, octyl and benzyl esters and their hydrochlorides (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Quitenines, action of, in bird malaria (Goodson, Henry and Macfie), 1930, **24**, 874
Quotient, respiratory, in obese subjects (Lyon, Dunlop and Stewart), 1932, **26**, 1107
respiratory, of brain cortex (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 661
respiratory, of brain tissue, effect of vitamin B_1 upon (Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1927
respiratory, of tissue, in bicarbonate-media (Dickens and Šimer), 1931, **25**, 985
respiratory, of tissue in serum, method for measurement of (Dickens and Šimer), 1931, **25**, 973
respiratory, of tissues, measurement of, with constant-volume differential manometer (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 1479
Quotients, respiratory, of normal and tumour tissue (Elliott and Baker), 1935, **29**, 2433
Rabbit, development of calcifying mechanism in long bones of (Niven and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2237
effects of injection of certain salts on calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphorus of serum of (Brookfield), 1934, **28**, 725
excretion of ethereal sulphate by, following administration of phenylglucosides (Pryde and Williams), 1936, **30**, 794
fate of desoxyglucose in (Winter), 1927, **21**, 54
intestinal absorption of aluminium in (Mackenzie), 1932, **26**, 833
metabolism of iodobenzene and *p*-iodophenylmercapturic acid in (Lawrie), 1931, **25**, 1037
phosphatases of liver, kidney, serum and bones of (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 517
variations in concentrations of magnesium, calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the serum of (Brookfield), 1933, **27**, 173
variations of serum-calcium in (Bourne and Campbell), 1932, **26**, 183
Rabbit aorta, influence of changes induced by cholesterol upon calcification *in vitro* of (Law and Robison), 1936, **30**, 69
Rabbit foetus, role of placenta in fat metabolism of (Boyd), 1935, **29**, 985
Rabbit fur, relation between total sulphur and cystine content of (Barritt and Rimington), 1931, **25**, 1072
Rabbit glycogens, molecular units of (Bell), 1935, **29**, 2031
Rabbit wool, effects of cystine diet on keratin composition in (Barritt, King and Pickard), 1930, **24**, 1061
Rabbits, black, tyrosinase from skin of (Pugh), 1933, **27**, 475
fasted, molecular structure of glycogen formed after ingestion of galactose by (Bell), 1936, **30**, 1612
female, effect of ovariectomy and of injections of gonadal and anterior pituitary extracts on urinary creatinine in (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1934, **28**, 356
influence of lipoid extracts of testes and prostate on nitrogen metabolism of (Korenchevsky), 1928, **22**, 482
influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts on the nitrogen metabolism of (Korenchevsky and Schultess-Young), 1928, **22**, 491
male, influence of hypophysis on metabolism, growth and sexual organs of (Korenchevsky), 1930, **24**, 383; (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1929, **23**, 868
metabolism of naphthalene in (Bourne and Young), 1934, **28**, 803
normal and castrated, effect of injections of anterior pituitary extracts on urinary creatinine in (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1933, **27**, 1337
normal young, action of insulin in (Goldblatt), 1929, **23**, 83
pigment of fat of (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 1057
production of goitre in, by feeding with cabbage (Spence, Walker and Scowen), 1933, **27**, 1992

Rabbits, synthetic diet for (Passmore), 1935, **29**, 2469
variations in serum-calcium of (Culhane), 1927, **21**, 1015
Rabbit's blood, cation content of erythrocytes of, in hyper- and hypo-tonic sera (Davson), 1936, **30**, 391
Rabies, carbohydrate metabolism of brain in (Crabtree), 1928, **22**, 1289
Racemisation, enzymic, of optically active lactic acid (Tatum, Peterson and Fred), 1936, **30**, 1892
Rachitic children, *p*H and calcium and phosphorus content of faeces of (Redman), 1929, **23**, 256
*p*H of faeces of (Redman), 1928, **22**, 15
Rachitic effect of cereal diets (Green and Mellanby), 1928, **22**, 102
Rachitic rats, variability in activity of calcifying mechanism in bones of (Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 708
Rachitogenic diet, effect of adding vitamin A to (Bacharach, Allchorne and Hazley), 1931, **25**, 639
use of, in determination of vitamin D (Hume, Pickersgill and Gaffikin), 1932, **26**, 488
Rachitogenic diets, effect of Ca/P ratio in (Key and Morgan), 1932, **26**, 196
effect of, on *p*H of gastro-intestinal tract of rodents (Redman, Willimott and Wokes), 1927, **21**, 589
Rachitogenic properties, effect of immaturity of the maize kernel upon its (Templin and Steenbock), 1933, **27**, 2055
of the maize kernel, effect of germination and autolysis on (Templin and Steenbock), 1933, **27**, 2061
Radiation of wave-length 2650 Å, relative velocities of photochemical reactions of carotene and vitamin A with (Dann), 1933, **27**, 274
radium, differential effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumour tissues irradiated at low temperature (Crabtree), 1935, **29**, 2334
Radiography and bone analysis, comparison of, in estimation of vitamin D (Bourdillon and Bruce), 1932, **26**, 506
Radish, distribution of phosphatase in (Ignatieff and Wasteneys), 1936, **30**, 1171
Radium, action of, on cholesterol (Hieger), 1927, **21**, 407
effect of, on lactic dehydrogenase and arginase systems of embryonic tissue (Holmes), 1935, **29**, 2285
effect of, on metabolism of cultures of embryonic kidney tissue (Holmes), 1933, **27**, 391
Radium irradiation, differential effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism of normal and tumour tissues irradiated at low temperature (Crabtree), 1935, **29**, 2334
effect of, on glutathione in pure solution (Woodward), 1933, **27**, 1411
separation of glyoxalase activity and glycolytic activity by means of (Crabtree), 1936, **30**, 1622
Raffinose, enzymic synthesis of (Blagoveschenski), 1930, **24**, 1337
test for presence of, in mangold leaf (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
Ragi, alcohol-soluble protein from (Damodaran), 1931, **25**, 2123
Ramigenic acid, a metabolic product of *Penicillium Charlesii* (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 94
formation and structure of (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 1300
Rana temporaria as test animal for endocrine factors concerned in control of ovarian cycle (Bellerby), 1933, **27**, 2022
tadpoles of, development of uricase in (Truszkowski and Czuperski), 1933, **27**, 66
Rancidity of coconut oil produced by mould action (Stokoe), 1928, **22**, 80
Rape seed, anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 1459
Raphia wax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Rapid chemical changes, time course of heat effects in (Bateman and Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2622
Rat, absorption of *n*-hexadecane from alimentary tract of (el Mahdi and Channon), 1933, **27**, 1487
adult white, and adult pigeon, quantitative comparison of curative activity of vitamin B_1 on (Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1930, **24**, 1820
albino, effect of adrenaline on distribution of glycogen in (Hynd and Rotter), 1933, **27**, 165
albino, factors influencing bone formation in (Burns), 1929, **23**, 840, 853
albino, influence of growing Walker carcinosarcoma on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
behaviour of, towards moderate amounts of galactose (Harding, Grant and Glaister), 1934, **28**, 257
determination of vitamin A by means of its influence on the vaginal contents of (Coward, Cambden and Lee), 1935, **29**, 2736; (Hohlweg and Dohrn), 1936, **30**, 932
distribution of vitamin A and carotene in body of (Moore), 1931, **25**, 275
effect of aluminium on growth and reproduction in (Mackenzie), 1932, **26**, 833
effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol upon calcium, creatine and creatinine excretion in (Pugsley), 1935, **29**, 2247
effect of incomplete diets on concentration of ascorbic acid in organs of (Hopkins, Slater and Millikan), 1935, **29**, 2803; (Zilva), 1936, **30**, 857
effect of vitamin B deficiency upon vitamin A reserves of (Dann and Moore), 1931, **25**, 914
excretion and absorption of aluminium in (Mackenzie), 1931, **25**, 287
factors necessary for normal nutrition of (Guha), 1931, **25**, 960

Rat, foetal and suckling, effect of liver reserves of the mother on transmission of vitamin A to (Dann), 1934, **28,** 2141
foetal, effect of fat content of diet during pregnancy on transmission of vitamin A to (Dann), 1934, **28,** 634
formation of carbohydrate from fat in liver of (Gemmill and Holmes), 1935, **29,** 338
growth of, further factor necessary for (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1929, **23,** 695
labile factor in butter antirachitic for (Kon and Booth), 1934, **28,** 121
metabolism of *l*-cystine in (Lawrie), 1932, **26,** 435
metabolism of iodobenzene and *p*-iodophenylmercapturic acid in (Lawrie), 1931, **25,** 1037
nitrogen balance in vitamin B_2 deficiency in (Kon), 1931, **25,** 482
normal and hypervitaminotic, distribution of vitamin A in organs of (Davies and Moore), 1934, **28,** 288
relation of normal serum-calcium and magnesium of, to sex and age (Watchorn), 1933, **27,** 1875
self-selection of food constituents by (Kon), 1931, **25,** 473
two types of skin lesion occurring in vitamin B_1 deficiency in, in relation to deficiency of flavin and vitamin B_6, respectively (Copping), 1936, **30,** 845
utilisation of vitamin A and carotene administered in different media by (Coward), 1936, **30,** 1878
vitamin B deficiency in (Drury, Harris and Maudsley), 1930, **24,** 1632
vitamin B_1-deficient, use of bradycardia in, in vitamin B_1 determinations (Birch and Harris), 1934, **28,** 602
weight of, during gestation (Hartwell), 1927, **21,** 572
"Rat antipellagra" factor, differentiation of lactoflavin and (György), 1935, **29,** 741
Rat assay methods, use of, in comparing crystalline vitamin B_1 preparations (Heyroth), 1936, **30,** 645
Rat body fats, component fatty acids of (Banks, Hilditch and Jones), 1933, **27,** 1375
Rat embryo, content of vitamin A in (Dann), 1932, **26,** 1072
Rat epidermis, production of vitamin D by irradiation of ergosterol through (Lucas), 1933, **27,** 132
Rat kidney and transplantable tumours (Elliott, Benoy and Baker), 1935, **29,** 1937
Rat liver oils, transformation of carotene into vitamin A as shown by absorption spectra of (Capper), 1930, **24,** 980
Rat sarcoma, Jensen, identity of indophenol-reducing substance in (Kellie and Zilva), 1936, **30,** 1216
Rat unit of testicular hormone (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1932, **26,** 2097
Rat urine, isolation of methylmalonic acid from (Boyland and Levi), 1936, **30,** 2007
Rats, adult, suffering from chronic avitaminosis-E, appearance of paresis in (Ringsted), 1935, **29,** 788
albino, effect of alkali on sensitivity towards insulin of (Hynd and Rotter), 1931, **25,** 1893
albino, effect of pituitary extracts on distribution of fat and glycogen in liver and muscles of (Hynd and Rotter), 1932, **26,** 578
albino, treated with alkaline anterior pituitary extracts, composition of tissues of (Bierring and Nielsen), 1932, **26,** 1015
assay and effect of testosterone on, compared with other sexual hormones (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Brovsin), 1936, **30,** 558
bred for vitamin tests, stock diet for (Coward, Cambden and Lee), 1932, **26,** 679
castrated, changes produced by testicular hormone in (Korenchevsky and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27,** 557
castrated, effect of androsterone and of male hormone concentrates on accessory reproductive organs of (Callow and Deanesly), 1935, **29,** 1424
castrated, effects of water-soluble preparations of androsterone and androsterone-diol on (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29,** 2131
castrated, for assay of testicular hormone (Korenchevsky), 1932, **26,** 1300
castrated male, response of, to injection of testicular hormone (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Schalit), 1932, **26,** 1306
castrated male, vitamin A deficiency in (Sampson and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26,** 1542
conditions of hypertrophy of seminal vesicles in (Freud), 1933, **27,** 1438
critical examination of methods of evaluating vitamin A by means of growth of (Hume and Smith), 1928, **22,** 504
cryptorchid, influence of testicular hormone on (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27,** 783
cyclic changes in glycogen content of liver and muscles of (Ågren, Wilander and Jorpes), 1931, **25,** 777
deprived of vitamin B complex, effects of coprophagy in (Roscoe), 1931, **25,** 2056
deprived of vitamin B_2, incidence of dermatitis among (Roscoe), 1933, **27,** 1533
diet of, in assay of vitamin A (Bacharach), 1933, **27,** 5; (Bacharach and Smith), 1933, **27,** 17; (Culhane), 1933, **27,** 69
effect of avitaminosis-A on growth of (Orr and Richards), 1934, **28,** 1259
effect of cryptorchidism and castration on chemical composition of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1930, **24,** 954
effect of desiccated thyroid, irradiated ergosterol and ammonium chloride on excretion of calcium in (Pugsley and Anderson), 1934, **28,** 754
effect of excessive irradiation with ultraviolet light on growth of (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21,** 208

Rats, factors involved in experimental production of pellagra in (Leader), 1930, **24**, 1172
fed on a high protein diet, cause of renal hypertrophy in (Wilson), 1933, **27**, 1348
fed on diets deficient in vitamin B_2, occurrence of cataract in (Bourne and Pyke), 1935, **29**, 1865
growth of, effect of duration of test on accuracy of vitamin A assay by (Coward), 1933, **27**, 445
hypertrophy of seminal vesicles in (David, Freud and de Jongh), 1934, **28**, 1360
in vitamin A tests, variation in growth response of (Coward), 1932, **26**, 691
influence of cryptorchidism on gaseous and nitrogenous metabolism of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1932, **26**, 429
influence of lipoid extracts of testes and prostate on development of genital organs of (Korenchevsky), 1928, **22**, 482
influence of water-soluble testicular and prostatic extracts on development of genital organs of (Korenchevsky and Schultess-Young), 1928, **22**, 491
injected with adrenaline, experiments on (Bell), 1932, **26**, 1601
interaction of vitamin D and dietary factors in healing of rickets in (Bruce and Callow), 1934, **28**, 512
lactating, effect of weaning upon excretion of calcium in urine of (Pugsley), 1936, **30**, 1271
male and female gonadectomised, effects of *trans*dehydroandrosterone on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1936, **30**, 1514
male and female, prolonged treatment of, with androsterone alone or with oestrone (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2534
male, assay of gonadotropic hormone of pregnancy urine on (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2522
male, effect of simultaneous administration of male and female sex hormones on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1934, **28**, 1486
male, influence of hypophysis on metabolism, growth and sexual organs of (Korenchevsky), 1930, **24**, 383; (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1929, **23**, 868
male, influence of vitamin A deficiency on, in paired feeding experiments (Sampson and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1322
metabolism of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1932, **26**, 147
method for measuring nitrogenous exchange of, for purpose of determining biological value of proteins (Chick and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1780
method used to measure nitrogenous exchange of (Boas-Fixsen and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1919
minimum requirements of, for vitamin A and/or carotene (Moore), 1933, **27**, 898
necessity of vitamin B_3 in nutrition of (Kline, Elvehjem and Hart), 1936, **30**, 780
normal and adrenalectomised, effect of parathyroid hormone upon serum calcium and calcium excretion of (Pugsley and Collip), 1936, **30**, 1274
Rats, normal and castrated male, effect of oestrone on (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1934, **28**, 1474
normal and tumour-bearing albino, glutathione and ascorbic acid in tissues of (Woodward), 1935, **29**, 2405
normal and tumour-bearing, reducing activity of tissues of (Watson and Mitolo), 1934, **28**, 811
normal sexually mature, effect of testicular hormone on (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 1506
on a diet low in ergosterol, calcification of bones of (Hume and Smith), 1931, **25**, 292
on a rachitogenic diet, use of, in determination of vitamin D (Hume, Pickersgill and Gaffikin), 1932, **26**, 488
on a vitamin A-deficient diet, absorption of nitrogen and fat from alimentary canal of (Sampson, Dennison and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1315
on diets rich in proteins, relation of dietary factors in yeast to growth of (Hassan and Drummond), 1927, **21**, 653
phloridzinised and normal, effect of adrenaline on ketosis in (Anderson and Anderson), 1927, **21**, 1398
previously given massive doses of vitamin A concentrate, elimination of vitamin A from livers of (Davies and Moore), 1935, **29**, 147
rachitic, variability in activity of calcifying mechanism in bones of (Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 708
receiving excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol, absorption and excretion of calcium and phosphorus by (Watchorn), 1930, **24**, 631
relation of fat-free diet to scaly tail condition in (Hume and Smith), 1931, **25**, 300
relationship of metabolic nitrogen of faeces to body weight and food intake for (Schneider), 1934, **28**, 360
retardation of growth of, by parathyroid extract (Eastland, Evers and Thompson), 1932, **26**, 2123
role of vitamin C in (Daoud and el Ayyadi), 1936, **30**, 1280
suckling young, bred on a purified synthetic diet with "Glaxo casein" (caseinogen) as sole source of protein, deficiency disorder induced in (Mapson), 1933, **27**, 1061
suffering from beri-beri, mineral content of skin of (Fawns and Jung), 1933, **27**, 918
technique of use of, in assay of vitamin D (Coward and Key), 1933, **27**, 451
use of, in assay of vitamin A (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 873; (Morgan), 1934, **28**, 1178; (Richards and Simpson), 1934, **28**, 1274
use of, in assay of vitamin B_1 (Coward, Burn, Ling and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 1719
with transplantable cancer, cathepsin in (Purr), 1934, **28**, 1907
young, effect of vitamin B_2 deficiency in (Chick and Roscoe), 1928, **22**, 790
young, egg white as sole source of protein and vitamin B_2 for (Gorter), 1935, **29**, 322

Rats, young, phosphoric ester content of red cells and liver, and phosphatase of kidney in experimental osteoporosis in (Skill and Kay), 1934, **28**, 1228
Rat's diet, vitamin C and (Hartwell), 1930, **24**, 967
Ravenelin, new metabolic product of *Helminthosporium Ravenelii* Curtis and of *H. turcicum* Passerini (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
γ-Ray irradiation, effect of, on growth and nitrogenous metabolism of the protozoon, *Bodo caudatus* (Lawrie and Robertson), 1935, **29**, 1017
γ-Rays, effect of, on tissue metabolism (Holmes), 1935, **29**, 2285
Realimentation, fasting and, in the ruminant (Aylward and Blackwood), 1936, **30**, 1819
Redox indicator, prune as (Melville and Richardson), 1934, **28**, 1565
Redox indicator dyes, effect of, on metabolism of tumour and normal tissues (Elliott and Baker), 1935, **29**, 2396
Redox indicators, reduction of dinitrophenols by (Greville and Stern), 1935, **29**, 487
role of, in interaction of dehydrogenase systems (Green, Stickland and Tarr), 1934, **28**, 1812
Redox potential, mechanism of (Kendall and Loewen), 1928, **22**, 669
of cysteine and cystine (Kendall and Loewen), 1928, **22**, 669
of medium, effect of, on growth of tissue cultures (Havard and Kendal), 1934, **28**, 1121
of the butyric bacillus in presence of sulphydryl compounds (Messing), 1934, **28**, 1894
positive limit of, required for germination of *B. tetani* spores *in vitro* (Knight and Fildes), 1930, **24**, 1496
relation between activity of urease and (Fischgold), 1934, **28**, 403
Redox potentials in presence of hydrogen, behaviour of "indifferent" electrodes when used for determination of (Lepper and Martin), 1931, **25**, 45
of bacterial suspensions (Yudkin), 1935, **29**, 1130
of *B. coli* cultures, effect of bacteriophage on (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 1641
of *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga) cultures, effect of bacteriophage on (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 1447
of cultures of *C. diphtheriae* (Hewitt), 1930, **24**, 669
of cultures of haemolytic streptococci (Hewitt), 1930, **24**, 512
of dialuric acid-alloxan system (Richardson and Cannan), 1929, **23**, 68
of echinochrome (Cannan), 1927, **21**, 184
of haemolytic streptococci (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 858
of iron-thiol complexes (Cannan and Richardson), 1929, **23**, 1242
of *M. lysodeikticus* cultures, effect of lysozyme on (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 1452
of *Pneumococcus* cultures (Hewitt), 1930, **24**, 1551; 1931, **25**, 169
of staphylococcal cultures (Hewitt), 1930, **24**, 676
Redox potentials of *Staphylococcus* cultures (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 2068
of toxoflavin (Stern), 1935, **29**, 500
of yeast preparations (Boyland), 1930, **24**, 703
Redox reactions, activation of, by cozymase (von Euler and Nilsson), 1931, **25**, 2168
bacterial (Platt), 1927, **21**, 19
Redox studies in relation to bacterial growth (Knight), 1930, **24**, 1066, 1075; (Knight and Fildes), 1930, **24**, 1496
Redox system in the eye-lens, effect of deficiency of vitamin B complex on (Ray, György and Harris), 1935, **29**, 735
oxytocic hormone as (Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29**, 378
role of, in stabilisation of adrenaline (Heard and Welch), 1935, **29**, 998
Redox systems, action of, on metabolism of normal and tumour tissue (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 1064
effect of arsenic on (Barry, Bunbury and Kennaway), 1928, **22**, 1102
natural reversible, as accessory catalysts in respiration (Friedheim), 1934, **28**, 180
Reducing activity of tissues of normal and tumour-bearing rats and mice (Watson and Mitolo), 1934, **28**, 811
Reducing agent of rat's gut, identity of, with ascorbic acid (Hopkins, Slater and Millikan), 1935, **29**, 2803
Reducing agents, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Randall), 1935, **29**, 391
Reducing capacity of lemon juice, phenolindophenol, non-specificity of, as measure of antiscorbutic activity (Zilva), 1932, **26**, 1624
Reducing material in certain fractions of normal urines, properties of (Harding, Nicholson and Archibald), 1936, **30**, 326; (Harding, Nicholson and Jackson), 1936, **30**, 335
Reducing potentials of ascorbic acid (Green), 1933, **27**, 1044
Reducing properties of oxidised lemon juice, regeneration of (Johnson), 1933, **27**, 1287
Reducing substances, non-fermentable, significance of, in blood in diabetes (Rabinowitch), 1928, **22**, 753
non-sugar, of human blood, with special reference to glutathione (Herbert and Bourne), 1930, **24**, 299
of pigeon's blood (Gulland and Peters), 1930, **24**, 91
Reducing sugars of urine, determination of (West and Peterson), 1932, **26**, 1720
Reductase, reactivation of, in washed yeast preparations (Harden and Macfarlane), 1931, **25**, 818
Reduction, cytochrome, in yeast, inhibitory action of lower aliphatic acids and aldehydes on (Beck), 1935, **29**, 2424
of dinitrophenols by redox indicators and enzymes (Greville and Stern), 1935, **29**, 487
of disulphide group by enzyme systems (Elliott), 1928, **22**, 1410
of glutathione by Warburg-Christian system (Meldrum and Tarr), 1935, **29**, 108

Reduction of glutathione in mammalian erythrocytes (Meldrum), 1932, **26**, 817
of glycine by *Cl. sporogenes* (Stickland), 1935, **29**, 889
of haematin and methaemoglobin (Hill and Holden), 1927, **21**, 625
of methylene blue by *B. coli* (Yudkin), 1934, **28**, 1454
of nitrates by *B. coli* (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543
of proline by *Cl. sporogenes* (Stickland), 1935, **29**, 228
Reduction potential, energy exchange and cell growth (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1929, **23**, 115
of cysteine (Harrison and Quastel), 1928, **22**, 683
of cysteine-cystine mixtures (Ghosh and Ganguli), 1934, **28**, 381
Reduction potentials of cysteine, glutathione and glycylcysteine (Green), 1933, **27**, 678
Reductone, inhibition of β-malt-amylase by (Hanes), 1935, **29**, 2588
Refraction increments, specific, of serum-albumin and serum-globulin (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
Refractometric examination of purified antitoxins (Siebenmann), 1933, **27**, 1745
Refractometric method, determination of diffusion constants of proteins by (Lamm and Polson), 1936, **30**, 528
Reinecke's salt, technique for isolating bases by means of (Dudley), 1933, **27**, 157
Renal hypertrophy, cause of, in rats fed on a high protein diet (Wilson), 1933, **27**, 1348
Renal inefficiency, cause of Andrewes's diazo-test for (Harrison and Bromfield), 1928, **22**, 43
Renal threshold for glucose (Mackay), 1927, **21**, 760
for glucose, relation of glycosuria to glycaemia and determination of (Himsworth), 1931, **25**, 1128
Reproduction in the rat, effect of aluminium on (Mackenzie), 1932, **26**, 833
on synthetic diets (Hartwell), 1927, **21**, 1076; 1933, **27**, 146
Reproductive organs, accessory, of castrated rats, mice and guinea-pigs, effect of androsterone and of male hormone concentrates on (Callow and Deanesly), 1935, **29**, 1424
Reserve carbohydrate, synthesis of, by yeast (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 1872, 2236
α-**Resodicarboxylic acid**, constitution of (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1932, **26**, 441
Resorcinol, inhibition of catechol oxidase by (Richter), 1934, **28**, 901
Resorption of bile acids from the intestines (Josephson and Rydin), 1936, **30**, 2224
Respiration, brain, a chain of reactions, as revealed by experiments upon the catatorulin effect (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 53
brain tissue, effect of alcohol on (Robertson and Stewart), 1932, **26**, 65
Respiration, factors influencing maintenance of, in surviving brain tissue of the normal pigeon (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1677
importance of "pantothenic acid" in (Williams, Mosher and Rohrman), 1936, **30**, 2036
in brain tissue, effect of neutral salts on (Dickens and Greville), 1935, **29**, 1468
in the "cholesterol" fatty liver (Cook and Edson), 1936, **30**, 1637
inhibition of, by cyanide (van Heyningen), 1935, **29**, 2036
muscle, role of 4-carbon dicarboxylic acids in (Innes), 1936, **30**, 2040
natural reversible oxidation-reduction systems as accessory catalysts in (Friedheim), 1934, **28**, 180
of animal tissues, effect of cyanide on (Dixon and Elliott), 1929, **23**, 812
of *B. coli communis* (Cook and Haldane), 1931, **25**, 880
of *Bodo caudatus* (Lawrie), 1935, **29**, 588
of brain (Dixon and Meyer), 1936, **30**, 1577
of erythrocytes of normal subjects and in various forms of anaemia (Deutsch), 1934, **28**, 2002
of liver and kidney tissue, effect of fumarate on (Stare), 1936, **30**, 2257
of polyneuritic tissues *in vitro*, action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on (Thompson), 1934, **28**, 909
of some normal tissues and tumours, effect of pyocyanine on (Friedheim), 1934, **28**, 173
of tissues, effect of metallic salts on (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22**, 720
of tissues in fructose and in sugar-free media (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 832
of tissues, measurement of, with constant-volume differential manometer (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 1479
of yeast, effect of cyanide on (Pett), 1936, **30**, 1438
of yeast, relation of glutathione to (Anderson and Macleod), 1930, **24**, 1421
tissue, action of arsenite on (Szent-Györgyi), 1930, **24**, 1723
tissue, action of phenylhydrazine on (Dickens), 1934, **28**, 537
tissue, effect of guanidine derivatives on (Banu and Gavrilescu), 1934, **28**, 270
tissue, fumarate and (Greville), 1936, **30**, 877
tissue, improved method for measurement of (Dixon and Keilin), 1933, **27**, 86
tissue, use of Barcroft apparatus for measurement of (Dixon and Elliott), 1930, **24**, 820
tumour, effect of fumarate and succinate on (Boyland and Boyland), 1936, **30**, 224
Respiration studies, accuracy of Barcroft differential manometer in (Corbet and Wooldridge), 1936, **30**, 132
Respiratory catalysts of *B. coli*, relationship between (Cook, Haldane and Mapson), 1931, **25**, 534
present in spores and vegetative cells of certain aerobic bacilli (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 136
Respiratory enzyme, effect of cyanide on (Dixon and Elliott), 1929, **23**, 812
yellow, some physico-chemical characteristics of (Kekwick and Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 2201

Respiratory metabolism, effect of insulin on (Goldblatt and Ellis), 1930, **25**, 221
influence of dihydroxyacetone upon (Lambie and Redhead), 1927, **21**, 549
Respiratory production of combustible gases (Parsons), 1930, **24**, 585
Respiratory quotient in obese subjects (Lyon, Dunlop and Stewart), 1932, **26**, 1107
of brain cortex (Dickens), 1936, **30**, 661
of brain tissue, effect of vitamin B_1 upon (Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1927
of normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Šimer), 1930, **24**, 1301
of tissue in bicarbonate-media (Dickens and Šimer), 1931, **25**, 985
of tissue in serum, method for measurement of (Dickens and Šimer), 1931, **25**, 973
of tissues, measurement of, with constant-volume differential manometer (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 1479
of tissues, method for measurement of (Dickens and Šimer), 1930, **24**, 905
Respiratory quotients of normal and tumour tissue (Elliott and Baker), 1935, **29**, 2433
Retina, effect of vitamin A deficiency on development of (Tansley), 1936, **30**, 839
synthesis of glutamine by (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1951
Rhamnetinidin chloride, synthesis of (Robinson and Robinson), 1933, **27**, 206
Rhamnose absorption and excretion of, in man (McCance and Madders), 1930, **24**, 795
colorimetric determination of (McCance), 1929, **23**, 1172
fermentation of, by *Fusarium lini* (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 583
tests for, in anthocyanins (Robinson and Robinson), 1932, **26**, 1647
l-**Rhamnose**, hyperacetylation of (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 374
Rhizobia, proteolysis by (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 377
Rhizobium trifolii, fermentation of glucose by (Virtanen, Nordlund and Hollo), 1934, **28**, 796
Rhizopus nigricans, effect of temperature on fat formation by (Pearson and Raper), 1927, **21**, 875
Rhodymenia palmata, unsaponifiable lipoid constituents of (Heilbron, Parry and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1376
d-**Ribose**, isolation of derivatives of, from tissues (Winter), 1927, **21**, 467
Rice, content of vitamin B_2 in (Aykroyd), 1930, **24**, 1479
curative activity of antineuritic vitamin of (Jansen, Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1930, **24**, 1824
rachitogenic properties of (Thomas and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 177
Rice-fed pigeons, relation between lactic acid content of the brain and symptoms of opisthotonus in (Kinnersley and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1126
Rice meal, bran and polish, effects on pigeons of an exclusive diet of (Williams), 1927, **21**, 1349
Rice straw, anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 528
comparison of course of decomposition of, under anaerobic, aerobic and partially aerobic conditions (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 1116
factors influencing anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 953
Rickets, beryllium (Kay and Skill), 1934, **28**, 1222
cereals and (Bruce and Callow), 1934, **28**, 517; (Lowe and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 1126, 1991; (Templin and Steenbock), 1933, **27**, 2055, 2061; (Thomas and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 177
due to strontium, nature of injury to calcifying mechanism in (Sobel, Cohen and Kramer), 1935, **29**, 2640
in chickens (McGowan and Emslie), 1934, **28**, 1503
in rats, interaction of vitamin D and dietary factors in (Bruce and Callow), 1934, **28**, 512
*p*H of gastro-intestinal tract of rodents, possible significance of, in (Redman, Willimott and Wokes), 1927, **21**, 589
phosphorus metabolism in (Nicolaysen), 1936, **30**, 1329
relation of, to growth-rate (Bacharach, Allchorne and Hazley), 1931, **25**, 639
strontium, phosphatase activity and calcification in (Sobel, Cohen and Kramer), 1935, **29**, 2646
Rigor, chemical changes taking place in proteins of muscular tissue when passing into (Hewer, Jairam and Schryver), 1928, **22**, 142
Ringer solution, interaction of a finely divided lead suspension with (Brooks), 1927, **21**, 766
River waters, diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of (Butcher, Pentelow and Woodley), 1927, **21**, 1423; 1928, **22**, 1035, 1478
Roach, cellulase from symbiotic intestinal flagellates of (Trager), 1932, **26**, 1762
Rodents, metabolism of anthracene in (Boyland and Levi), 1936, **30**, 728
*p*H of gastro-intestinal tract of, possible significance of, in rickets (Redman, Willimott and Wokes), 1927, **21**, 589
Root nodule bacteria, fermentation of sugar by (Virtanen, Nordlund and Hollo), 1934, **28**, 796
of leguminous plants (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 377
Rose petal wax, constituents of (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
Rots, white, of wood, chemistry of (Campbell), 1930, **24**, 1235; 1931, **25**, 2023; 1932, **26**, 1829; (Campbell and Wiertelak), 1935, **29**, 1318
Rotted straw, residual hemicelluloses of (Norman), 1932, **26**, 573
Rous tumour virus, effect of enzymes on pathogenicity of (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 1894
Rubidium, spectrographic determination of, in human tissues (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543

Rubroglaucin, production of, by *Aspergillus glaucus* (Gould and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1640
Ruminant, digestibility of dietary protein in (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1682, 1695
fasting and realimentation in (Aylward and Blackwood), 1936, **30**, 1819
Ruminants, lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of blood of (Allcroft and Strand), 1933, **27**, 512
lactic acid, sugar and inorganic phosphorus of blood of, following adrenalectomy and after intravenous injection of insulin (Strand, Anderson and Allcroft), 1934, **28**, 642
Rye and wheat breads, supplementary relationships between proteins of, and those of the pea (*Pisum sativum*) (Markuze), 1934, **28**, 463
and wheat flours, biological values of proteins of breads baked from (Kon and Markuze), 1931, **25**, 1476
vitamin B value of (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 1141
vitamin D in ergot of (Mellanby, Surie and Harrison), 1929, **23**, 710
Rye grass, composition of (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1354
perennial, exudation of glutamine from (Greenhill and Chibnall), 1934, **28**, 1422
perennial, glyceride fatty acids of (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 218
perennial, wax constituents of (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1931, **25**, 2111
Ryvosh, series of (Ponder), 1927, **21**, 56

Sac-membranes, semi-permeable, preparation of (Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 656
Saccharase, significance of Michaelis constant for (Briggs), 1931, **25**, 1801
Saccharomyces Frohberg, storage of carbohydrate and fat by, when incubated in sugar solutions (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 495
Saccharomyces Marxianus, use of, in sugar analysis (Harding and Nicholson), 1933, **27**, 1082
Sakaguchi reaction, use of, for quantitative determination of arginine (Jorpes and Thorén), 1932, **26**, 1504
Salicinases, leaf, specific conditions of action of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1927, **21**, 1206
Saliva of the cockroach, *p*H of (Wigglesworth), 1927, **21**, 791
relation of calcium in, to dental caries (Horton, Marrack and Price), 1929, **23**, 1075
Salivary amylase, effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1936, **30**, 2049
inactivation of, by plant sistoamylase (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28**, 296
Salmon, fat of, in young freshwater stages (Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1961
mobilisation of depot fat in (Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1955
Salmon eggs, developing, metabolism of (Hayes), 1930, **24**, 723, 735
Salmon eggs, ripening, changes in fat of (Lovern), 1936, **30**, 20
Salmon smolts, causes of death of, in estuary of river Tees (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1932, **26**, 273
Salpiglossis, floral parts of, relative distribution of phosphorus and phosphatase activity in (Ignatieff), 1936, **30**, 1815
Salt, effect of, on sensitivity of rats to parathormone (Pugsley and Collip), 1936, **30**, 1274
Salt addition compounds, neutral, of *N*-methylated glycines: their formulation and that of their hydrates (Anslow and King), 1928, **22**, 1253
Salt content, method for estimation of, from the *p*H value of apple juice (Haynes and Brown), 1928, **22**, 947
Salt effects, neutral, on metabolism of normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Greville), 1935, **29**, 1468
Salt intake, effect of variations in, on nitrogen and chloride content of sweat (Cuthbertson and Guthrie), 1934, **28**, 1444
Salting-out of amino-acids from protein hydrolysates (Hill and Robson), 1934, **28**, 1008
Salts, action of, in systems starch-amylase-proteins (Baumgarten), 1932, **26**, 539; (Chrempińska), 1931, **25**, 1555
action of, on fumarase (Mann and Woolf), 1930, **24**, 427
effect of addition of, on isoelectric point of proteins (Andrzejewski), 1932, **26**, 1397; (Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 713; (Przyłęcki and Giedroyć), 1931, **25**, 1734
effect of addition of, on *p*H of solutions of ampholytes (Giedroyć and Przyłęcki), 1931, **25**, 465
effect of injection of, on calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphorus of serum of the rabbit (Brookfield), 1934, **28**, 725
effect of, on calcification *in vitro* (Robison, Macleod and Rosenheim), 1930, **24**, 1927
effect of, on gelatin (Galinsky), 1930, **24**, 1706
halogen, effect of, on clotting of milk by trypsin (Clifford), 1935, **29**, 1059
halogen, effect of, on peptic digestion (Clifford), 1927, **21**, 544
halogen, effect of, on salivary and pancreatic amylase (Clifford), 1936, **30**, 2049
halogen, effect of, on tryptic digestion (Clifford), 1933, **27**, 326
inorganic nitrogenous, assimilation of, by the grass plant (Eggleton), 1935, **29**, 1389
metallic, effect of, on glycolysis and respiration of tissues (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22**, 720
neutral, relations between iodine value of monophosphatides and their reactions to (Spiegel-Adolf), 1935, **29**, 2413
physico-chemical studies of lipoids in their relations to (Spiegel-Adolf), 1932, **26**, 2183
Sap, plant, photocapillary reaction of (Heřčík), 1927, **21**, 1253
Saponin, haemolysis by (Ponder), 1927, **21**, 56, 119
kinetics of action of (Ponder), 1935, **29**, 1263
kinetics of haemolysis by (Ponder), 1934, **28**, 384; (Ponder, Saslow and Yeager), 1930, **24**, 795

Saponin, use of, in crystallising insulin (Harington and Scott), 1929, **23**, 384
Sapotoxin, presence of, in *Xanthosoma atrovirens*, a tropical food tuber (Clark and Waters), 1934, **28**, 1131
Sarcina aurantiaca, effect of medium on growth of (Reader), 1927, **21**, 901
Sarcoma, chicken, glutathione content of (Yaoi and Nakahara), 1927, **21**, 1277
enzyme systems of, dealing with hexose-phosphates (Scharles, Baker and Salter), 1935, **29**, 1927
Jensen rat, identity of indophenol-reducing substance in (Kellie and Zilva), 1936, **30**, 1216
Rous chicken, carbohydrate metabolism of (Crabtree), 1928, **22**, 1289
Sarcosine, neutral salt addition products of (Anslow and King), 1928, **22**, 1253
Sauterne yeast, alcoholic fermentation of mixtures of glucose and fructose by (Hopkins), 1931, **25**, 245
fermentation of sugar mixtures by (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24**, 1783
Scaly tail condition in rats, relation of fat-free diet to (Hume and Smith), 1931, **25**, 300
Schardinger enzyme, effect of cyanide on (Dixon), 1927, **21**, 840
identity of xanthine oxidase and (Booth), 1935, **29**, 1732
relation of xanthine oxidase to (Sen), 1931, **25**, 849
Schlesinger's reaction for urobilin (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 347
Scopoletin, a new glucoside of (Edwards and Rogerson), 1927, **21**, 1010
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, production of trimethylarsine by (Challenger and Higginbottom), 1935, **29**, 1757
Scorbutic guinea-pigs, lactic acid excretion of (Shipp and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 408
Scurvy, concentration of ascorbic acid in the blood in (Taylor, Chase and Faulkner), 1936, **30**, 1119
deficiency disease in chicks resembling (Dam and Schönheyder), 1934, **28**, 1355
loss of potency of guinea-pig suprarenals in (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 303
metabolism in (Humphreys and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 579; (Shipp and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 408, 1449
role of vitamin C in animals resistant to (Daoud and el Ayyadi), 1936, **30**, 1280
Scyllitol in selachian ontogeny (Needham), 1929, **23**, 319
Scymnorhinus lichia, unsaponifiable matter from stomach oil of (Kamm), 1928, **22**, 77
Sea anemones, lipochromes of (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
Seaweed, liberation of methyl sulphide by (Haas), 1935, **29**, 1297
occurrence of sorbitol in (Haas and Hill), 1932, **26**, 987
Seaweeds, nitrogen metabolism of (Haas and Hill), 1931, **25**, 1472
phosphorus content of (Haas and Russell-Wells), 1935, **29**, 1915
Secretin, chemical nature of (Cunningham), 1932, **26**, 1081
Secretion, antenatal, of the human mammary gland (Widdows, Lowenfeld, Bond, Shiskin and Taylor), 1935, **29**, 1145
milk, in relation to blood composition (Peskett), 1934, **28**, 1657
milk, physico-chemical aspects of (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 1127
Seed, legume, prolamin isolated from (Hassan and Basha), 1932, **26**, 1843
of a growing plant, oil development in (Eyre), 1931, **25**, 1902
Seed coat of *Bertolletia excelsa*, constitution of (Boswell), 1936, **30**, 971
Seed fats of the *Umbelliferae* (Christian and Hilditch), 1929, **23**, 327; (Hilditch and Jones), 1928, **22**, 326
vegetable, regularities in glyceride structure of (Collin and Hilditch), 1929, **23**, 1273
Seed globulins, X-ray interpretation of denaturation and structure of (Astbury, Dickinson and Bailey), 1935, **29**, 2351
Seed mucilage, cress (Bailey), 1935, **29**, 2477
Seedling, growing pea, vitamin C in (Ray), 1934, **28**, 996
lupin, nitrogen metabolism of (McKie), 1931, **25**, 2181
pea, nitrogen metabolism of (McKie and Barnett), 1936, **30**, 1010
Seeds, cucumber, temperature coefficients and energy exchanges of citric acid dehydrogenase of (Dann), 1931, **25**, 177
dormant and germinating wheat, distribution of enzymes in (Pett), 1935, **29**, 1898
effect of carbon monoxide on germination of (Haldane), 1927, **21**, 1068
grass, vitamin B content of, in relationship to manures (Rowlands and Wilkinson), 1930, **24**, 199
interconversion of hexoses in (Daoud and Tadros), 1935, **29**, 225
of fenugreek, digestibility and fate during germination of reserve polysaccharide of (Daoud), 1932, **26**, 255
wheat and barley, gluten-dissolving enzyme of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1933, **27**, 1575
Seitz filter-pads, filter of pyrex glass and stainless steel for use with (Knight and Fildes), 1936, **30**, 1138
Selachian ontogeny, scyllitol in (Needham), 1929, **23**, 319
Selachian yolk-proteins (Needham), 1929, **23**, 1222
Selachyl alcohol, surface films of (Knight), 1930, **24**, 257
Selenite, sodium, rate of oxygen uptake in living yeast in presence of (Potter and Elvehjem), 1936, **30**, 189
Selenium, effect of, on cellular metabolism (Potter and Elvehjem), 1936, **30**, 189
Seminal plasma, human, constituents of (Goldblatt), 1935, **29**, 1346
Seminal vesicles in rats, conditions of hypertrophy of (Freud), 1933, **27**, 1438
in rats, hypertrophy of (David, Freud and de Jongh), 1934, **28**, 1360
Senescence, accumulation of zymasic products in apples during (Fidler), 1933, **27**, 1614

Sera, blood, of various species, comparison of choline-esterase activities of (Stedman, Stedman and White), 1933, **27**, 1055
human, ultrafiltration of calcium and magnesium from (Watchorn and McCance), 1932, **26**, 54
hyper- and hypo-tonic, cation content of erythrocytes of rabbit's blood in (Davson), 1936, **30**, 391
pathological, behaviour of, in the ultracentrifuge (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1175
uraemic blood, indoxyl esters in (Harrison and Bromfield), 1928, **22**, 43
Serological inhibition tests, phenylcarbamido- and amino-acid derivatives and (Hopkins and Wormall), 1934, **28**, 228
Serratia marcescens, enzymic formation of hydrogen sulphide by (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 192
Serum, action of parathyroid hormone on calcium content of (Stewart and Percival), 1927, **21**, 301
and corpuscles from blood of certain species, relative choline-esterase activities of (Stedman and Stedman), 1935, **29**, 2107
and urine proteins in nephritis, comparative investigation of (Widdowson), 1933, **27**, 1321
biuret method of estimating albumin and globulin in (Fine), 1935, **29**, 799
blood, activation of pancreatic lipase by (Woodhouse), 1932, **26**, 1512
blood, cell for measurement of specific conductivity of (Ashby), 1930, **24**, 1557
blood, determination of calcium in (Tingey), 1933, **27**, 332
blood, determination of total calcium content of (Hendriks), 1929, **23**, 1206
blood, determination of total calcium in (Patterson), 1930, **24**, 355
blood, esterase in vitamin A deficiency (Green), 1934, **28**, 16
blood, estimation of reduced ascorbic acid in (Taylor, Chase and Faulkner), 1936, **30**, 1119
blood, of the horse, choline-esterase (Stedman, Stedman and Easson), 1932, **26**, 2056
calcium content of (Stewart and Percival), 1928, **22**, 548
calcium of, in human diseases, including tetany (Herbert), 1933, **27**, 1975
chlorides and inorganic constituents of, in meningitis (Linder and Carmichael), 1928, **22**, 46
chlorides and inorganic constituents of, in nephritis and acidosis (Linder and Carmichael), 1931, **25**, 1090
colloidal properties of (Voge), 1929, **23**, 1137
comparison of colorimetric and electrometric methods for determination of *p*H of (Fosbinder and Schoonover), 1930, **24**, 1805
cow's blood, carotenoids and vitamin A in (Gillam and el Ridi), 1935, **29**, 2465
determination of proteins in (Race), 1932, **26**, 1571
dialysis of small volumes of, under sterile conditions (Voge), 1929, **23**, 185
effect of, on haemolysis of sensitised erythrocytes (Sen), 1931, **25**, 1244
Serum, electrolyte distribution and acid-base equilibrium in, of nephritis and nephritic acidosis (Greene, Wakefield, Power and Keith), 1932, **26**, 1377
growth of blow-fly larvae on (Hobson), 1933, **27**, 1899; 1935, **29**, 1286
guinea-pig, relationship between haemolytic complement of, and lipase (Gordon and Wormall), 1929, **23**, 730
human, amino-groups of proteins of (Dulière), 1936, **30**, 770
in nephritis, chlorides and inorganic constituents of (Linder), 1934, **28**, 416
influence of, on enzymes, with special reference to its action on trypsin (Fine), 1931, **25**, 647
inhibition of lysins by (Ponder and Gordon), 1934, **28**, 748
invertase-accelerator of (Fine), 1930, **24**, 1282
method for measurement of respiratory quotient of tissue in (Dickens and Šimer), 1931, **25**, 973
milk, ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies of (Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 948
milk, urea contents of (Peskett), 1934, **28**, 1657
normal horse, ultrafiltration studies with (Elford, Grabar and Fischer), 1936, **30**, 92
normal human, cow and horse, ultracentrifugal protein sedimentation diagram of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 660
of cows, changes in calcium and magnesium of, at calving (Allcroft and Godden), 1934, **28**, 1004
of guinea-pigs, effect of parathyroid hormone and of tuberculosis on calcium of (Linder), 1935, **29**, 2095
of the rabbit, effects of injection of certain salts on calcium, magnesium and inorganic phosphorus of (Brookfield), 1934, **28**, 725
of the rabbit, phosphatases of (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 517
of the rabbit, variations in concentrations of magnesium, calcium and inorganic phosphorus in (Brookfield), 1933, **27**, 173
ox, vitamins present in (Fine), 1933, **27**, 1498
potassium in (Watchorn and McCance), 1933, **27**, 1107
reactions of lead compounds with (Jowett), 1932, **26**, 2108
total and diffusible calcium of, in human cases of hypocalcaemia and hypercalcaemia (Herbert), 1933, **27**, 1978
ultraviolet absorption spectra of ultrafiltrate of (Smith), 1928, **22**, 1499
use of carbon dioxide retention of, in measurement of tissue glycolysis (Dickens and Šimer), 1932, **26**, 90
Serum albumin, alleged reversal of denaturation of (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 575
effects of heat and ultraviolet irradiation on (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28**, 372
membrane potentials of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 199
non-identity of lactalbumin with (Woods), 1934, **28**, 2034
potentiometric analysis of (Errera and Hirshberg), 1933, **27**, 764

Serum albumin, separation of, into two fractions (Hewitt), 1936, **30**, 2229
specific refraction increments of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
ultrafiltration of (Elford and Ferry), 1934, **28**, 650
Serum calcium, non-diffusible, at various calcium, phosphate and hydrogen ion concentrations (Smith), 1934, **28**, 1615
normal, of the rat, relation to sex and age (Watchorn), 1933, **27**, 1875
of normal and adrenalectomised rats, effect of parathyroid hormone upon (Pugsley and Collip), 1936, **30**, 1274
of rabbits, variations in (Culhane), 1927, **21**, 1015
partition of (Duckworth and Godden), 1936, **30**, 1560
relation of, to senile cataract (Adams), 1929, **23**, 902
variations in partition of, in normal parturition and in milk fever (Godden and Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 445
variations of, in the rabbit (Bourne and Campbell), 1932, **26**, 183
Serum cholesterol, effect of thyrotropic hormone on (Pugsley), 1935, **29**, 513
Serum esterase, effect of urethanes on (Stedman and Stedman), 1932, **26**, 1214
Serum fractions, normal and pathological, ultracentrifugal analysis of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1209
Serum globulin, effects of heat and ultraviolet irradiation on (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28**, 372
specific refraction increments of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
ultrafiltration of (Elford and Ferry), 1934, **28**, 650
Serum globulins, normal horse, micro-potentiometric titrations of (Ogston), 1936, **30**, 1845
Serum lipoids, blood-, in cancer and other cases (Barber), 1936, **30**, 1463; (Woodward), 1936, **30**, 1467
Serum magnesium, variations in, in normal parturition and in milk fever (Godden and Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 445
Serum-models, reactions of lead compounds with (Jowett), 1932, **26**, 2108
Serum proteins, analysis of osmotic pressures of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 1864
carbohydrate complex of (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 1062
chemistry of (Hewitt), 1934, **28**, 2080
compounds of, with polysaccharides (Janicki and Kasprzyk), 1936, **30**, 1526
effect of, on calcification *in vitro* (Rosenheim), 1934, **28**, 699
effect of *p*H and protein concentration on osmotic pressure of (Marrack and Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1129
isolation of a carbohydrate derivative from (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 430
precipitation and protection of vanadic acid by (Boyland), 1932, **26**, 1383
ultracentrifugal investigation of (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 407
Serum-ultrafiltrate, potassium in (Watchorn and McCance), 1933, **27**, 1107
Sewage, biochemical oxygen demand of (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1933, **27**, 183
relation of "stability test" of, to enzyme activity (Wooldridge), 1933, **27**, 193
use of Barcroft differential manometer in estimation of oxygen absorption of (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 141
Sewage oxidations, activated, factors influencing rate of (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 156
role of enzymes in (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 1542
Sex, relation of normal serum calcium and magnesium of the rat to (Watchorn), 1933, **27**, 1875
Sex hormone, crystalline male, assay of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1935, **29**, 1720
Sex hormones, assay and effect of testosterone on rats compared with other (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Brovsin), 1936, **30**, 558
effect of, on rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2522, 2534
effect of, on seminal vesicles of rats (Freud), 1933, **27**, 1438
female, colorimetric determination of, in urine (Cohen and Marrian), 1934, **28**, 1603
female, pharmacology of (David, Freud and de Jongh), 1934, **28**, 1360
male, activation of (Miescher, Wettstein and Tschopp), 1936, **30**, 1970, 1977
male and female, effect on male rats of simultaneous administration of (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1934, **28**, 1486
Sexual glands and metabolism (Korenchevsky), 1928, **22**, 482; (Korenchevsky and Schultess-Young), 1936, **30**, 491
Sexual organs of male rats and rabbits, influence of hypophysis on (Korenchevsky), 1930, **24**, 383; (Korenchevsky and Dennison), 1929, **23**, 868
Sexual skin of monkeys, occurrence of an oestrogenic substance in (Fisher, Krohn and Zuckerman), 1936, **30**, 2219
Shark, thresher, composition of fatty acids present as glycerides in liver oil of (Lovern), 1930, **24**, 866
Shear's aniline-hydrochloric acid reaction associated with vitamin D (Levine and Seaman), 1933, **27**, 2047; (Levine and Shaughnessy), 1933, **27**, 2048
Sheep, calcium deficiency in (Fraser, Godden and Auchinachie), 1934, **28**, 157
effect of diet on plasma-phosphatase of (Auchinachie and Emslie), 1933, **27**, 351
fatty acids in liver of (Turner), 1930, **24**, 1327
Indian, component fatty acids and glycerides of milk fats of (Dhingra), 1933, **27**, 851
reciprocal relationship of calcium and inorganic phosphorus of blood of (Fraser), 1932, **26**, 2166
Sheep liver, vitamin C content of (Mills), 1932, **26**, 704
Shell, cacao, effect of feeding to cows, on vitamin D content of butter (Kon and Henry), 1935, **29**, 2051
cacao, effect of fermenting and drying of cacao on vitamin D potency of (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728

Shell, cacao, origin of vitamin D in (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728
cacao, vitamin D activity of (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728
Shorthorn and Guernsey butter, comparison of vitamin D contents of (Kon and Henry), 1936, **30**, 776
Shorthorn cows, relation of sodium to chlorine in milk of (Jones and Davies), 1935, **29**, 978
Silica, absorption of, from the lung (King, Stantial and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 1007
micro-determination of (King and Stantial), 1933, **27**, 990
presence of, in tissues (King, Stantial and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 1002
relation of, to growth of phytoplankton (King and Davidson), 1933, **27**, 1015
urinary excretion of (King, Stantial and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 1002, 1007
Silicic acid, biochemistry of (King and Davidson), 1933, **27**, 1015; (King and Stantial), 1933, **27**, 990; (King, Stantial and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 1002, 1007
Silk worm, tyrosine metabolism of (Holtzmann), 1936, **30**, 28
Silver, spectrographic determination of, in human tissues (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543
Silver colloid, electrophoresis of (Penfold and Sutherland), 1932, **26**, 1839
Silver nitrate test for ascorbic acid, interfering action of glutathione in (Svirbely), 1935, **29**, 1547
Silver oxide, oxidation of *N*-methyldopa by (Heard and Raper), 1933 **27**, 36
Sinalbin as an indicator (Harrison), 1932, **26**, 88
Sistoamylases (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28**, 296
Skeletal muscle, human, elementary composition and caloric value of fatty acids of phospholipins of (Cuthbertson), 1933, **27**, 1099
Skeletal tissues, proportion of, in insects (Buxton), 1932, **26**, 829
Skim milk, ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic study of (Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 948
Skin, absorption of vitamin D from (Hume, Lucas and Smith), 1927, **21**, 362
of certain black rabbits, tyrosinase from (Pugh), 1933, **27**, 475
of rats suffering from beri-beri, mineral content of (Fawns and Jung), 1933, **27**, 918
rat, production of vitamin D by irradiation of ergosterol through (Lucas), 1933, **27**, 132
sexual, of monkeys, occurrence of an oestrogenic substance in (Fisher, Krohn and Zuckerman), 1936, **30**, 2219
Skin lesion, two types of, occurring in vitamin B_1 deficiency in the rat in relation to deficiency of flavin and vitamin B_6, respectively (Copping), 1936, **30**, 845
Skin surface, degree of unsaturation of fats of human adipose tissue in relation to depth from (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1933, **27**, 1103
Sludge, activated, oxidations, role of enzymes in (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 1542
oxidation of (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 149
Sludge oxidations, activated, factors influencing rate of (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 156
Sludge process, activated, decomposition of cellulose in (Jenkins), 1936, **30**, 497
Sludge-sewage systems (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 149
Smolts, salmon and sea trout, causes of death of, in estuary of river Tees (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1932, **26**, 273
Snail, nitrogen catabolism in (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372
oxygen dissociation curve of haemocyanin from, in dialysed solution (Stedman and Stedman), 1928, **22**, 889
uric acid synthesis in (Baldwin), 1935, **29**, 1538
Snake venom, hydrolysis of lecithin by (King and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 403
Snake venoms, action of, on surface films (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 437
Soap, determination of, in blood (Stewart and White), 1929, **23**, 1263
Sodium, colorimetric determination of (McCance and Shipp), 1931, **25**, 449
micro-determination of, in biological materials (McCance and Shipp), 1931, **25**, 1845
relation of, to chlorine in the milk of Shorthorn and Guernsey cows (Jones and Davies), 1935, **29**, 978
Sodium diethyldithiocarbamate, micro-colorimetric determination of copper by, in organic substances (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1022
Sodium fluoride, use of, as blood anticoagulant in blood phosphorus determinations (Burkens), 1935, **29**, 796
Sodium hydroxide solutions, standard carbonate-free, preparation, storage and use of (Kay and Sheehan), 1934, **28**, 1795
Sodium nitrite, assimilation of, by the grass plant (Eggleton), 1935, **29**, 1389
Sodium oxalate, mechanism of inactivating action of, on "alkaline" phosphatases of animal tissue (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 1491
Sodium-potassium ratio, influence of variations in, on nitrogen and mineral metabolism of growing pig (Richards, Godden and Husband), 1927, **21**, 971
Soil, determination of cellulose in (Daji), 1932, **26**, 1275
Soil bacteria, formation of hyponitrous acid by (Corbet), 1935, **29**, 1086
Soil bacterium, production of free sulphur from *l*-cystine by (Barber and Burrows), 1936, **30**, 599
Solutes, crystalloidal and colloidal, influences of, on coagulation and inactivation of emulsin by heat (Fox and Sorkness), 1935, **29**, 1532
Sorbitol, occurrence of, in marine algae (Haas and Hill), 1932, **26**, 987
Sorghum vulgare, nitrogen distribution in leaves of (Robinson), 1929, **23**, 1099
Soya bean flour, biological value of proteins of (Kon and Markuze), 1931, **25**, 1476
Spectra, absorption and fluorescence, of 1:2-benzpyrene (Sannié), 1936, **30**, 704

Spectra, absorption, in relation to constituents of fish oils (Edisbury, Morton and Lovern), 1933, **27**, 1451
absorption, in relation to vitamin A (Morton, Heilbron and Spring), 1930, **24**, 136
absorption, of acids from fish liver oils (Edisbury, Morton and Lovern), 1935, **29**, 899
absorption, of cholesterol, biological significance of, with reference to vitamin D (Heilbron, Kamm and Morton), 1927, **21**, 78
absorption, of irradiation products of ergosterol (Reerink and van Wijk), 1929, **23**, 1294
absorption, of metabolic acids of *Penicillium Charlesii* (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
absorption, of mixed fatty acids from cod liver oil (Dann and Moore), 1933, **27**, 1166
absorption, of non-saponifiable matter of butter (Morton and Heilbron), 1930, **24**, 870
absorption, of oestrone and related compounds in alkaline solution (Callow), 1936, **30**, 906
absorption, of oils and oil constituents with special reference to pro-vitamin D (Heilbron, Kamm and Morton), 1927, **21**, 1279
absorption, of rat liver oils, transformation of carotene into vitamin A as shown by (Capper), 1930, **24**, 980
absorption, of sterols from various natural sources (Gillam and Heilbron), 1936, **30**, 1253
absorption, of sterols in relation to structure (Heilbron and Spring), 1930, **24**, 133
absorption, of substances derived from vitamin A (Edisbury, Gillam, Heilbron and Morton), 1932, **26**, 1164
absorption, of tyrosine, tryptophan and their mixtures (Holiday), 1936, **30**, 1795
absorption, ultraviolet, of purines (Holiday), 1930, **24**, 619
of cancer-producing tars and oils (Hieger), 1930, **24**, 505
ultraviolet absorption, deductions as to chemical nature of vitamin B_1 from (Heyroth and Loofbourow), 1936, **30**, 651
ultraviolet absorption, of guanine hydrolytic products (McFarlane), 1936, **30**, 1189
ultraviolet absorption, of liver oils (Gillam and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1346; (Morton, Heilbron and Thompson), 1931, **25**, 20
ultraviolet absorption, of neutral fats (Gillam, Heilbron, Hilditch and Morton), 1931, **25**, 30
ultraviolet absorption, of oxytocic principle of posterior lobe of pituitary gland (Gulland and Lucas), 1935, **29**, 2208
ultraviolet absorption, of uric acid and of ultrafiltrate of serum (Smith), 1928, **22**, 1499
ultraviolet absorption, of vitamin E fractions (Drummond, Singer and MacWalter), 1935, **29**, 456

Spectral absorption of the blue solution, relation between tintometer readings and, in the antimony trichloride reaction for vitamin A (Notevarp and Weedon), 1936, **30**, 1705

Spectrographic analysis of human tissues (Sheldon and Ramage), 1931, **25**, 1608
of the metallic content of meconium (Sheldon and Ramage), 1933, **27**, 674

Spectrographic determination of aluminium in tissues (Lewis), 1931, **25**, 2162
of vitamin A (Notevarp), 1935, **29**, 1227

Spectrographic method, factors which affect assay of vitamin A by (MacWalter), 1934, **28**, 472

Spectrographic studies on the antimony trichloride reaction for vitamin A (Notevarp and Weedon), 1936, **30**, 1705

Spectrometric measurements on various carotenoids (Gillam), 1935, **29**, 1831

Spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A in oils (Chevallier and Chabre), 1933, **27**, 298

Spectrophotometric investigations of the new vitamin A colour test (Rosenthal and Weltner), 1935, **29**, 1036

Spectrophotometric method, modified, for assay of carotene and vitamin A in butter (Gillam), 1934, **28**, 79

Spectrophotometry of proteins (Holiday), 1936, **30**, 1795

Spectroscopic detection of blood (Bloem), 1933, **27**, 121

Spectroscopic phenomenon, new, in fatty acid metabolism (Dann, Moore, Booth, Golding and Kon), 1935, **29**, 138

Spectroscopic study of colorations attributed to vitamin A (Wokes), 1928, **22**, 997

Spectroscopic variation, seasonal, in fatty acid fraction of butter (Booth, Kon, Dann and Moore), 1935, **29**, 133

Spectrum, absorption, of vitamin A (Rosenheim and Webster), 1929, **23**, 633; (Morton and Heilbron), 1928, **22**, 987
fluorescence, of 1:2-benzpyrene (Mayneord and Roe), 1936, **30**, 707
ultraviolet absorption, of chlorophyll in alcoholic solution (Lewkowitsch), 1928, **22**, 777
ultraviolet absorption, of vitamin D (Webster and Bourdillon), 1928, **22**, 1223
ultraviolet, of haemoglobin and its derivatives (Adams), 1936, **30**, 2016
ultraviolet, of oxyhaemoglobin (Adams, Bradley and Macallum), 1934, **28**, 482

Spermicidal efficiencies of aromatic aldehydes, correlation of, with their chemical reactivities (Gulland and Mead), 1935, **29**, 397

Spermidine, constitution and synthesis of (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1927, **21**, 97

Spermidine and derivatives (Dudley, Rosenheim and Starling), 1927, **21**, 97

Spermine, approximate determination of, in single human organs (Harrison), 1933, **27**, 1152
in human tissues (Harrison), 1931, **25**, 1885

Sphingomyelin in films one molecule thick on water (Turner and Watson), 1930, **24**, 113
isoelectric point of (Chain and Kemp), 1934, **28**, 2052
Spiculisporic acid, metabolic production of, by *Penicillium crateriforme* (Oxford and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1321
Spinach, effect of fertilisers on carotene and vitamin C contents of (Ijdo), 1936, **30**, 2307
fresh, antirachitic value of (Roscoe), 1927, **21**, 211
lipoid matter extracted from (Collison and Smedley-MacLean), 1931, **25**, 606
vitamins A and D of (Willimott and Wokes), 1927, **21**, 887
Spinach leaves, occurrence of hydrocarbons in (Clenshaw and Smedley-MacLean), 1929, **23**, 107
Spleen, lipoids of, in various types of lipoidosis (Sobotka, Glick, Reiner and Tuchman), 1933, **27**, 2031
Spleen extracts, phosphatase activity of (Davies), 1934, **28**, 529
Spores of certain aerobic bacilli, respiratory catalysts present in (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 136
"**Sporogenes vitamin**", essential growth factor for *Cl. sporogenes* and related organisms, nature of (Pappenheimer), 1935, **29**, 2057
Sprout, Brussels, wax metabolism in leaves of (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
Sprouted wheat, proteolytic enzymes of (Mounfield), 1936, **30**, 1778
Spruce wood rotted by *Merulius lachrymans*, investigation of products of decay of (Barton-Wright and Boswell), 1931, **25**, 494
Squalene, distribution of, in fish liver oils (Channon), 1928, **22**, 51
occurrence of, in cod liver oil (Drummond and Baker), 1929, **23**, 274
occurrence of, in stomach oil of *Scymnorhinus lichia* (Kamm), 1928, **22**, 77
"**Stability test**" of sewage and its relation to enzyme activity (Wooldridge), 1933, **27**, 193
Staphylococcal cultures, oxidation-reduction potentials of (Hewitt), 1930, **24**, 676
Staphylococcus aureus, nutrition of (Richardson), 1936, **30**, 2184
Staphylococcus **cultures**, oxidation-reduction potentials of (Hewitt), 1931, **25**, 2068
Starch, application of method for determination of small quantities of mixed reducing sugars to estimation of products of hydrolysis of, by taka-diastase (Widdowson), 1931, **25**, 863
bacterial hydrolysis of (Tarr), 1934, **28**, 391
determination of, in plant tissue, with particular reference to the apple fruit (Hanes), 1936, **30**, 168
determination of small quantities of, in vegetable tissue (Bish), 1929, **23**, 31
effect of cooking on (Sinoda and Kodera), 1932, **26**, 650
formation of, from galactose and mannose in fenugreek seeds (Daoud and Tadros), 1935, **29**, 225
Starch, influence of potassium chloride on rate of diastatic hydrolysis of (James and Cattle), 1933, **27**, 1805
influence of proteins and protein derivatives on enzymic hydrolysis of, by malt diastase (Filipowicz), 1931, **25**, 1874
kinetics of action of α- and β-amylases on (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30**, 446
mechanism of degradation of, by amylases (Freeman and Hopkins), 1936, **30**, 442, 446, 451
oak and walnut, preparation and properties of (Campbell), 1935, **29**, 1068
soluble, and glycogen, comparison between, in respect of lactic acid formation and phosphoric ester accumulation (Stiven), 1930, **24**, 169
waxy, nature of (Brink), 1928, **22**, 1349
Starch-amylase reaction, effects of oil, caseinogen and gelatin on (Przyłęcki and Gurfinkel), 1930, **24**, 179
Starch concentration, effect of, upon velocity of hydrolysis by amylase of germinated barley (Hanes), 1932, **26**, 1406
Starch content of fruits, determination of (Widdowson and McCance), 1935, **29**, 151
Starch-gelatin, amylase-, system (Freiberger), 1931, **25**, 705
Starch-proteins, amylase-, action of salts on systems (Chrempińska), 1931, **25**, 1555
Starch system, action of salts in (Baumgarten), 1932, **26**, 539
Starches, rates of digestion of (Glock), 1936, **30**, 1386, 2313
Starvation, effect of, on distribution of glycogen in the rat (Lawrence and McCance), 1931, **25**, 570
endogenous nitrogen excretion in, in the ruminant (Hutchinson and Morris), 1936, **30**, 1682
metabolism of carbohydrate after (Goldblatt and Ellis), 1932, **26**, 991
Steam, saturated, under pressure, chemical changes induced in wood by (Campbell and Taylor), 1933, **27**, 158
Steaptic digestion, effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1934, **28**, 418
Stearic acid, occurrence of, in forage grasses (Smith and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 218
oxygen uptake of (Ellis), 1932, **26**, 791
Steel, stainless, filter of pyrex glass and, for use with Seitz filter-pads (Knight and Fildes), 1936, **30**, 1138
Stereochemical specificity of esterases (Murray and King), 1930, **24**, 190
Stereochemical structure, influence of, on enzymic deamination of amino-acids (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1620
Stereum hirsutum **Fr.**, effect on wood substance of (Campbell), 1931, **25**, 2023
Sterol, calosterol, present in the milky juice of *Calotropis gigantea* (Basu and Nath), 1934, **28**, 1561
second, isolation of, from yeast fat (Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22**, 22
Sterol colour reactions in their relation to vitamin A (Rosenheim), 1927, **21**, 386
Sterols, attraction of proteins of plasma for (Gardner and Gainsborough), 1927, **21**, 141

Sterols, colour reactions and absorption spectra of, in relation to structure (Heilbron and Spring), 1930, **24**, 133
colour reactions of, with nitric acid (Rosenheim and Callow), 1931, **25**, 74
colour tests for (Wokes), 1928, **22**, 830, 997
differential determination of (Dam), 1934, **28**, 815
distribution of, in human faeces (Gardner, Gainsborough and Murray), 1935, **29**, 1139
from various natural sources, absorption spectra of (Gillam and Heilbron), 1936, **30**, 1253
iodine values of, by Dam's method (Copping), 1928, **22**, 1142
isolation of, from unsaponifiable matter of cocksfoot (Pollard), 1936, **30**, 382
of fish liver oils (Channon), 1928, **22**, 51
of mummified Egyptian brain, vitamin D from (King, Rosenheim and Webster), 1929, **23**, 166
of wheat germ oil (Drummond, Singer and MacWalter), 1935, **29**, 456
surface films of (Adam, Askew and Danielli), 1935, **29**, 1786
Still for concentration under reduced pressure (Morris), 1935, **29**, 567
Stomach, hog's, nature of haemopoietin, anti-anaemic substance in (Klein and Wilkinson), 1933, **27**, 600; 1934, **28**, 1684
Stomach oil of Australasian petrel, vitamin D content of (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21**, 725
of the Fulmar petrel (Rosenheim and Webster), 1937, **21**, 111
Stomach preparations, iron and copper contents and haemopoietic activities of (Jackson, Klein and Wilkinson), 1935, **29**, 330
Stout, inadequacy of white wheat flour and fish meal for prolonged growth of pigs, and its amelioration with (Blissett and Golding), 1931, **25**, 349
Straw, anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 1459
decomposing, production of mucus in (Shrikhande), 1933, **27**, 1551, 1563
effect of *p*H on rate of immobilisation of nitrogen by (Norman), 1931, **25**, 1779
oat, microbiological decay of (Thaysen and Bakes), 1927, **21**, 895
rice, anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 528
rice, comparison of course of decomposition of, under anaerobic, aerobic and partially aerobic conditions (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 1116
rice, factors influencing anaerobic decomposition of (Acharya), 1935, **29**, 953
rotted, residual hemicelluloses of (Norman), 1932, **26**, 573
Straws, determination of cellulose in (Jenkins), 1930, **24**, 1428; (Norman and Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 818
nature and quantity of furfuraldehyde-yielding substances in (Norman), 1929, **23**, 1353
role of furfuraldehyde-yielding substances in decomposition of (Norman), 1929, **23**, 1367
Streptococci, haemolytic, lactic acid production by (Hewitt), 1932, **26**, 208
Streptococci, haemolytic, oxidation-reduction potentials of (Hewitt), 1930, **24**, 512; 1931, **25**, 858
lactic, factors in milk of individual cows which modify growth of (Whitehead and Cox), 1933, **27**, 951
lactic, substance inhibiting bacterial growth, produced by certain strains of (Whitehead), 1933, **27**, 1793
Streptothrix, effect of medium on growth of (Reader), 1927, **21**, 901, 908
relation of vitamin B_1 to growth-promoting factor for (Peters, Kinnersley, Orr-Ewing and Reader), 1928, **22**, 445
Streptothrix corallinus, effect of addition of growth-promoting substances to synthetic medium on growth of (Reader), 1928, **22**, 434
effect of mannitol on growth of (Reader), 1929, **23**, 61
in estimation of vitamin B_1 (Orr-Ewing and Reader), 1928, **22**, 440
Meningococcus as a source of growth factor for (Orr-Ewing and Reader), 1928, **22**, 443
Stroma, erythrocyte, protein component of (Jorpes), 1932, **26**, 1488
Stromatolysis, disappearance of lysin during (Ponder), 1935, **29**, 1263
Strontium, nature of injury to calcifying mechanism in rickets due to (Sobel, Cohen and Kramer), 1935, **29**, 2640
spectrographic determination of, in human tissues (Stickland), 1931, **25**, 1543
Strontium aspartate, strontium chloride addition compounds of (Anslow and King), 1927, **21**, 1168
Strontium glutamate, strontium halide addition compounds of (Anslow and King), 1927, **21**, 1168
Strontium halides, addition compounds of, with *N*-methylglycines (Anslow and King), 1928, **22**, 1253
Strontium rickets, phosphatase activity and calcification in (Sobel, Cohen and Kramer), 1935, **29**, 2646
Strontium salts, deposition of, in hypertrophic cartilage *in vitro* (Robison, Law and Rosenheim), 1936, **30**, 66
Stupor, blood-urea in (Lockwood and Davies), 1932, **26**, 745
Sturgeon, peritoneal, pancreatic and liver fats of (Lovern), 1932, **26**, 1985
Style, crystalline, of *Mollusca*, oxidase and dehydrogenase systems of (Berkeley), 1933, **27**, 1357
Substrate competition in liver (Edson), 1936, **30** 1862
Substrates, mechanism of reaction of, with molecular oxygen (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29**, 1983, 2005
Succinate, effect of, on tumour respiration (Boyland and Boyland), 1936, **30**, 224
effects of, on anaerobic growth of *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1929, **23**, 115
oxidation of, by brain (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 725
oxidation of, in kidney cortex (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920

Succinic acid, action of *B. pyocyaneus* on (Walker, Subramaniam, Stent and Butterworth), 1931, **25**, 129
bacterial production of, from aspartic acid (Cook and Woolf), 1928, **22**, 474
effect of narcotics on oxidation of, by brain tissue (Davies and Quastel), 1932, **26**, 1672
formation of, from glucose by *Propionibacterium* (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 618
formation of, in muscle and liver (Clutterbuck), 1927, **21**, 512
in blood, determination of (Clutterbuck), 1928, **22**, 745
in muscle (Needham), 1927, **21**, 739
in muscle, quantitative study of (Needham), 1930, **24**, 208
influence of, on deposition of liver glycogen (Ponsford and Smedley-MacLean), 1932, **26**, 1340
metabolic production of, by *Penicillium crateriforme* (Oxford and Raistrick), 1934, **28**, 1321
production of, from glycerol by propionic acid bacteria (Wood and Werkman), 1936, **30**, 48
Succinic acid series, biological oxidations in (Quastel and Wheatley), 1931, **25**, 117
Succinic dehydrogenase (Clutterbuck), 1928, **22**, 1193
effect of carbon monoxide on (Dixon), 1927, **21**, 1211
effect of narcotics on (Sen), 1931, **25**, 849
of *B. coli* (Cook), 1930, **24**, 1538; (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1928, **22**, 689
of *B. coli*, effects of dilution and of methylene blue on (Yudkin), 1933, **27**, 1849
Succinic, malic and fumaric acids, metabolic relationships of (Needham), 1927, **21**, 739
Suckling rat, effect of liver reserves of the mother on transmission of vitamin A to (Dann), 1934, **28**, 2141
Sucrose, bacterial synthesis of polysaccharides from (Carruthers and Cooper), 1936, **30**, 1001
content of, in Jerusalem artichoke (Thaysen, Bakes and Green), 1929, **23**, 444
determination of, by Hanes's modification of Hagedorn-Jensen method (Callow), 1930, **24**, 57
in plant tissue, synthesis of (Virtanen and Nordlund), 1934, **28**, 1729
methods for estimation of, in the leaf of the mangold (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
Michaelis constant for enzymic hydrolysis of (Briggs), 1931, **25**, 1801
oxidation of, in presence of different inorganic nitrogen compounds (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 245
oxidation of, in sectional percolating filters (Jenkins), 1931, **25**, 147
removal of, from dilute solutions (Baker and Hulton), 1933, **27**, 1040
specific rotation and stability of (2, 5)-fructose from mathematical study of hydrolysis of, by fructosaccharase (Bailey and Hopkins), 1933, **27**, 1957
Sucrose content of fruits, determination of (Widdowson and McCance), 1935, **29**, 151
Sucrose solutions, concentrated, hydrolysis of, by invertase (Auden and Dawson), 1931, **25**, 1909
dilute, biological filtration of (Barritt), 1931, **25**, 1419
Sugar, acids produced from, by a *Penicillium* parasitic upon *Aspergillus niger* (Yuill), 1934, **28**, 222
blood, absorption relation of, to lactose secretion (Blackwood and Stirling), 1932, **26**, 362
blood, antagonistic action of pituitrin and adrenaline upon carbohydrate metabolism with special reference to (Lambie and Redhead), 1929, **23**, 608
blood, curves, oscillations of, within brief periods (Nielsen), 1928, **22**, 1490
blood, determination of (Tompsett), 1930, **24**, 1148
blood, effect of carbohydrate-free diet on (Hynd and Rotter), 1930, **24**, 1390
blood, effect of different deproteinising agents upon estimation of (Tompsett), 1930, **24**, 1164
blood, effect of glutathione on determination of (Herbert, Bourne and Groen), 1930, **24**, 291
blood, effect of ingested creatine on (Stacey), 1933, **27**, 690
blood, effect of injection of adrenaline on (Hynd and Rotter), 1933, **27**, 165
blood, effect of parturition on, in the cow (Godden and Allcroft), 1932, **26**, 1640
blood, Hagedorn-Jensen method for determination of (Kramer and Steiner), 1931, **25**, 161
blood, in vitamin B_1 deficiency (Bell), 1931, **25**, 1755
blood, nature of (Winter), 1930, **24**, 851
blood, of the lactating cow, diurnal variations in (Allcroft), 1933, **27**, 1820
blood, variations of, in cancer (Woodward and Fry), 1932, **26**, 889
blood, variations of, in trypanosomiasis (Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1777
distribution of, in wheat grain (Kretovitch), 1933, **27**, 1687
fermentable, in fasting urine (Harding and Selby), 1933, **27**, 1598
fermentable, in normal urine (Harding and Selby), 1931, **25**, 1815
fermentation of, by root nodule bacteria (Virtanen, Nordlund and Hollo), 1934, **28**, 796
first, of carbon assimilation (Barton-Wright and Pratt), 1930, **24**, 1217
hydrolysable, in urine, effect of certain "type meals" on (Harding, Nicholson and Jackson), 1936, **30**, 335
in blood and lactic acid in brain, relationship between (Holmes and Sherif), 1932, **26**, 381
influence of glutathione on determination of, in blood (Groen and Meyer), 1932, **26**, 624
of blood of ruminants (Allcroft and Strand), 1933, **27**, 512.

Sugar of blood of ruminants following adrenalectomy and after intravenous injection of insulin (Strand, Anderson and Allcroft), 1934, **28**, 642
of fucoids (Haas and Hill), 1929, **23**, 1000
Sugar alcohols, occurrence of, in marine algae (Haas and Hill), 1932, **26**, 987
Sugar analysis, use of some micro-organisms in (Harding and Nicholson), 1933, **27**, 1082; (Nicholson), 1936, **30**, 1804
Sugar curves, cutaneous blood-, after administration of fructose, mannose and xylose (Harding, Nicholson and Armstrong), 1933, **27**, 2035
Sugar derivatives, effect of, on insulinised mice (Hynd), 1927, **21**, 1091
Sugar effluents, purification of (Jenkins), 1933, **27**, 240, 245, 258
Sugar excretion, mechanism of (Ni and Rehberg), 1930, **24**, 1039
of depancreatised dogs, influence of feeding either fat and lipase or lecithin on (Soskin), 1929, **23**, 1385
of phloridzinised dog, effect of intravenous phosphatide on (Page and Young), 1932, **26**, 1528
Sugar extractant, alcohol as, in plant tissue analysis (Hulme), 1933, **27**, 116
Sugar fermenting abilities of lactic acid bacteria, effect of enriching peptic caseinogen digest broth with yeast extract on (Sadler and Eagles), 1933, **27**, 771
Sugar free media, respiration of tissues in (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 832
Sugar mixtures, fermentation of, by Sauterne yeast (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24**, 1783
Sugar residue, nature of, in hexosemonophosphoric acid of muscle (Pryde and Waters), 1929, **23**, 573
Sugar solutions, concentrated, hydrolysis of, by invertase (Auden and Dawson), 1931, **25**, 1909
storage of carbohydrate and fat by *Saccharomyces Frohberg* when incubated in (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28**, 495
used for culture media, effect of heat on (Smith), 1932, **26**, 1467
Sugars, comparative rates of absorption of, from the human intestine (McCance and Madders), 1930, **24**, 795
effect of, on determination of lignin (Norman and Jenkins), 1934, **28**, 2147
estimation of, in the leaf of the mangold (van der Plank), 1936, **30**, 457
fermentable "free", and fermentable sugars produced on hydrolysis in "fasting" urines, nature of (Harding, Nicholson and Archibald), 1936, **30**, 326
Hagedorn-Jensen method applied to (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24**, 394
hexose, mechanism of interconversion of, in living organisms (Daoud and Tadros), 1935, **29**, 225
influence of calcium on rate of diffusion of, through surviving intestine (Magee and Sen), 1931, **25**, 643
Sugars, inhibitory effect of, on haemolysis by sodium taurocholate (Ponder and Yeager), 1928, **22**, 703
kinetics of alcoholic fermentation of, by brewer's yeast (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29**, 919, 931, 2486; 1936, **30**, 76
mixed reducing, method for determination of small quantities of (Widdowson), 1931, **25**, 863
of normal urine, effect of hydrolysis on (Hassan and el Ayyadi), 1932, **26**, 1851
of sweet potato, effect of cooking on (Sinoda and Kodera), 1932, **26**, 650
of urine (West, Lange and Peterson), 1932, **26**, 1728; (West and Peterson), 1932, **26**, 1720; (West and Steiner), 1932, **26**, 1742
oxidation of, by brain (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 725
rates of absorption of, in the fowl (Emslie and Henry), 1933, **27**, 705
reducing, application of method of Hagedorn and Jensen to determination of larger quantities of (Hanes), 1929, **23**, 99
reducing, determination of, by titration of ferricyanide (Cole), 1933, **27**, 723
reducing, ferricyanide method for determination of (Hulme and Narain), 1931, **25**, 1051
reducing, in the apple, iodimetric determination of (Archbold and Widdowson), 1931, **25**, 101
removal of, from dilute solutions (Baker and Hulton), 1933, **27**, 1040
trehalosemonophosphoric ester isolated from products of fermentation of, with dried yeast (Robison and Morgan), 1928, **22**, 1277
Sulcatoxanthin, isolation of, from *Anemonia sulcata* (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
Sullivan's reaction for quantitative determination of cysteine and cystine (Lugg), 1933, **27**, 668
Sulphate, determination of (Owen), 1936, **30**, 352
diffusion of, into tissues (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28**, 1769
ethereal, effect of *iso*barbituric acid on excretion of (Lawrie and Pirie), 1932, **26**, 622
ethereal, excretion of, by the rabbit following administration of phenylglucosides (Pryde and Williams), 1936, **30**, 794
ethereal, formation of, in animal body (Coombs and Hele), 1927, **21**, 611
formation of, from cysteine and methionine by tissues *in vitro* (Pirie), 1934, **28**, 305
inorganic, content of blood, method for determination of (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1931, **25**, 1237
inorganic, determination of, in human blood-plasma by micro-titration (Cope), 1931, **25**, 1183
oxidation of thiosulphate to, by tissue slices *in vitro* (Pirie), 1934, **28**, 1063
reduction of, to sulphide, by molecular hydrogen (Stephenson and Stickland), 1931, **25**, 215

Sulphate system, absorption of water by gelatin in (Pleass), 1929, **23**, 358
Sulphates, effect of, on fumarase (Mann and Woolf), 1930, **24**, 427
Sulphide as factor in determination of free and bound amylase in ungerminated cereals (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1936, **30**, 342
hydrogen, enzymic formation of, by certain heterotrophic bacteria (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 1869; 1934, **28**, 192
hydrogen, production of, by animal tissues (Sluiter), 1930, **24**, 549
methyl, liberation of, by seaweed (Haas), 1935, **29**, 1297
reduction of sulphate to, by molecular hydrogen (Stephenson and Stickland), 1931, **25**, 215
volatile, from muscle (Osborne), 1928, **22**, 1312
Sulphides as reducing and hydrolytic agents in hydantoin synthesis of amino-acids (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 546
methionine and related, metabolism of (Pirie), 1932, **26**, 2041
Sulphur, distribution of, in goat hair (Jordan-Lloyd and Marriott), 1933, **27**, 911
distribution of, in urine during conditions of increased catabolism (Cuthbertson), 1931, **25**, 236
free, production of, from *l*-cystine by a soil bacterium (Barber and Burrows), 1936, **30**, 599
in cerebrospinal fluid (Watchorn and McCance), 1935, **29**, 2291
in organic and inorganic combination in pasture grasses (Aitken), 1930, **24**, 250
in wool, distribution and origin of (Barritt), 1934, **28**, 1
in wool, total, relation between cystine yield and (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 41
labile, determination of, in insulin and cystine peptides (Harington and Mead), 1936, **30**, 1598
loss of, in drying faeces (Cuthbertson and Turnbull), 1934, **28**, 837
neutral, effect of *iso*barbituric acid on excretion of (Lawrie and Pirie), 1932, **26**, 622
origin of, in wool (Rossouw and Wilken-Jorden), 1935, **29**, 219
total, and cystine content of rabbit fur, relation between (Barritt and Rimington), 1931, **25**, 1072
total relation between cystine yield and, in kemp and outer-coat animal fibres (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 71
total, relation between cystine yield and, in various animal hairs (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 726
Sulphur content of Angora rabbit wool (Barritt, King and Pickard), 1930, **24**, 1061
of proteins (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 247
Sulphur distribution in component structures of wool and porcupine quills (Bekker and King), 1931, **25**, 1077
Sulphur-free nature of medulla in blackface wool (Barritt and King), 1931, **25**, 1075
Sulphur linkage in wool (Rimington), 1930, **24**, 205
Sulphur metabolism (Medes), 1936, **30**, 1293; (Medes and Padis), 1936, **30**, 941
during physical inactivity (Cuthbertson), 1929, **23**, 1328
effect of injury on (Cuthbertson), 1930, **24**, 1244
of the dog (Callow and Hele), 1927, **21**, 606; (Coombs), 1927, **21**, 623; (Coombs and Hele), 1927, **21**, 611; (Hele), 1931, **25**, 1736; (Hele and Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1095; (Lawrie and Pirie), 1932, **26**, 622; (Pirie), 1932, **26**, 2041; (Pirie and Hele), 1933, **27**, 1716
Sulphuric acid, combination of gelatin with (Pleass), 1931, **25**, 1943
Sulphydryl compounds, action of carbon monoxide on autoxidations of (Dixon), 1928, **22**, 902
activation of arginase by (Purr and Weil), 1934, **28**, 740
autocatalytic oxidation of (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 1404
catalytic action of traces of Fe and Cu on anaerobic oxidation of (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 335
colorimetric determination of (Lugg), 1932, **26**, 2144
cuprous derivatives of (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 614
dissociation constants of (Cannan and Knight), 1927, **21**, 1384
effect of, on inhibition of urease by polyhydric phenols (Quastel), 1933, **27**, 1116
effect of, on oxidation of uric acid (Dobrowolska), 1932, **26**, 543
effects of, on growth of *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1929, **23**, 115
inhibition of peroxidase tests by (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
interaction of halogenoacetates and (Dickens), 1933, **27**, 1141
iodimetric titration of (Lucas and King), 1932, **26**, 2076
metal catalysis of oxidation of (Elliott), 1930, **24**, 310
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (Pirie), 1931, **25**, 1565; 1933, **27**, 1181
oxidations by hydrogen peroxide in presence of (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 507
redox potential of butyric bacillus in presence of (Messing), 1934, **28**, 1894
reducing power of (Dixon and Tunnicliffe), 1927, **21**, 844
reduction potentials of (Green), 1933, **27**, 678
relation of, to fermentation (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 2169
Sulphydryl group, redox potential of (Harrison and Quastel), 1928, **22**, 683; (Kendall and Loewen), 1928, **22**, 669
Sulphydryl groups, role of, in cathepsin and papain (Purr), 1935, **29**, 5
Sunlight, influence of, on milk (Whitehead), 1931, **25**, 1647
Suprarenal, *see* Adrenal
Surface activity, role of, in dehydrogenations by *B. coli* (Quastel and Wooldridge), 1927, **21**, 1224
Surface films, action of snake venoms on (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 437
of ergosterol (Danielli and Adam), 1934, **28**, 1583

Surface films of oestrin derivatives (Adam, Danielli, Haslewood and Marrian), 1932, **26**, 1233
of oestrin derivatives and of pregnandiol (Danielli, Marrian and Haslewood), 1933, **27**, 311
of proteins (Gorter and van Ormondt), 1935, **29**, 48; (Gorter, van Ormondt and Meijer), 1935, **29**, 38
of sterols and their derivatives (Adam, Askew and Danielli), 1935, **29**, 1786
of vitamin E concentrates (Askew), 1935, **29**, 472
Surface tension, effect of changes in, on growth (Reader), 1927, **21**, 908
of plant sap, effect of light on (Herčík), 1927, **21**, 1253
of protein solutions (St Johnston), 1927, **21**, 1314
Surface tension-*p*H curves of lecithin (Price and Lewis), 1929, **23**, 1030
Surfaces, effect of contact with, on solutions of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin (Moloney and Taylor), 1932, **26**, 1754
Sweat, effect of variations in protein and salt intake on nitrogen and chloride content of (Cuthbertson and Guthrie), 1934, **28**, 1444
Syphilis, abnormal colloidal properties of serum in (Voge), 1929, **23**, 1137

Tadpoles of *Rana temporaria*, development of uricase in (Truszkowski and Czuperski), 1933, **27**, 66
Taka-diastase, effect of salts on action of (Baumgarten), 1932, **26**, 539
method for determination of small quantities of mixed reducing sugars, and its application to estimation of products of hydrolysis of starch by (Widdowson), 1931, **25**, 863
Tallows, beef, glyceride structure of (Banks and Hilditch), 1931, **25**, 1168
Tannase, action of, on gallotannin (Nicholson, Nierenstein, Pool and Price), 1931, **25**, 752
Tannia tubers, sapotoxin in (Clark and Waters), 1934, **28**, 1131
Tannin, estimation of amino-nitrogen by Van Slyke method in presence of (Hulme), 1935, **29**, 263
from the Indian gooseberry with a protective action on ascorbic acid (Damodaran and Nair), 1936, **30**, 1014
Tar acids, poisonous action of, on fish (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1932, **26**, 273
Taraxanthin, isolation of, from algae (Heilbron, Parry and Phipers), 1935, **29**, 1376
isolation of, from the furze (Schön), 1936, **30**, 1960
presence of, in angler fish liver oil (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
Tars, cancer-producing, spectra of (Hieger), 1930, **24**, 505
carcinogenic products from (Kennaway), 1930, **24**, 497
Tartaric acid, oxidation of, by Fenton's reaction (Stirling), 1934, **28**, 1048
Tartrate, effect of, on hepatic oxidation of ketone bodies (Edson and Leloir), 1936, **30**, 2319
Tartrazine, use of, in determination of chlorides in biological material (Fearon and Gillespie), 1934, **28**, 1629
Tartronic acid, conversion of, into uric acid by hepatopancreas of the snail (Baldwin), 1935, **29**, 1538
Taurine, preparation of (Kermack and Slater), 1927, **21**, 1065
titration curve of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080
Taurocholate, sodium, inhibitory effect of sugars on haemolysis by (Ponder and Yeager), 1928, **22**, 703
Taurocholic acid, optical properties of (Josephson), 1935, **29**, 1484
Tealia felina, carotenoid pigments of (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384
Teeth, chemical composition of (Bowes and Murray), 1935, **29**, 102, 2721; 1936, **30**, 977; (Murray), 1936, **30**, 1567
Temperature, effect of rise in, on carbohydrate catabolism of cerebral cortex (Dixon), 1936, **30**, 1483
influence of, on absorption of water by gelatin (Jordan-Lloyd), 1930, **24**, 1460
influence of, on nature of fat formed by living organisms (Pearson and Raper), 1927, **21**, 875
Temperature coefficients of citric acid dehydrogenase of cucumber seeds (Dann), 1931, **25**, 177
Termites, cellulase from symbiotic intestinal flagellates of (Trager), 1932, **26**, 1762
Terpenes, aniline-hydrochloric reaction of (Levine and Shaughnessy), 1933, **27**, 2048
reactions of, with antimony trichloride (Levine and Richman), 1933, **27**, 2051
Terrein, new mould metabolic product of *Aspergillus terreus* Thom (Raistrick and Smith), 1935, **29**, 606
Terrestric acid, isolation, properties and constitution of (Birkinshaw and Raistrick), 1936, **30**, 2194
Testes, influence of freshness of, on yield of testicular hormone (Korenchevsky, Schalit and Graetz), 1932, **26**, 423
influence of lipoid extracts of, on nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and on development of genital organs of rats (Korenchevsky), 1928, **22**, 482
properties of comb-growth-promoting substance obtained from (Dodds, Greenwood, Allan and Gallimore), 1930, **24**, 1031
Testicular extracts, effect of injections of, on urinary creatinine after castration (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 1886
water-soluble, influence of, on nitrogen metabolism of rabbits and development of genital organs of rats (Korenchevsky and Schultess-Young), 1928, **22**, 491
Testicular hormone, castrated rats for assay of (Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1300
changes produced by, in normal and castrated rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 557

Testicular hormone dissolved in oil, assay and absorption of (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 778
effect of, on normal sexually mature rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 1506
influence of, on cryptorchid rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 783
rat unit of (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1932, **26**, 2097
response of castrated male rats to injection of (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Schalit), 1932, **26**, 1306
simultaneous administration of, with antuitrin and prolan or with desiccated thyroid (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 1513
Testicular hormone preparations, assay of (Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 413
Testicular tissue, influence of desiccation of, on yield of testicular hormone (Korenchevsky, Schalit and Graetz), 1932, **26**, 423
Testosterone, activation of (Miescher, Wettstein and Tschopp), 1936, **30**, 1970, 1977
androsterone-, series, comparative activities of compounds of (Deanesly and Parkes), 1936, **30**, 291
assay and effect of, on rats, compared with other sexual hormones (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Brovsin), 1936, **30**, 558
Tetanies, acute guanidine and parathyroprivia, distribution of guanidines in (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 930
acute guanidine and parathyroprivia, water content of certain tissues during (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 937
Tetany, calcium of whole blood, serum and plasma in (Herbert), 1936, **30**, 1975
lactation, in cows, metabolism of calcium and magnesium in (Allcroft and Green), 1934, **28**, 2220
metabolism in (Greenwald), 1932, **26**, 954; (Morris), 1932, **26**, 1606; (Morris, Watson and Morris), 1931, **25**, 786
parathyroprivia, changes in, produced by dextrose (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 941
Tetraploid tomatoes, determination of vitamin C in (Key), 1933, **27**, 153; (Sansome and Zilva), 1936, **30**, 54
Tetronic acid, derivatives of, produced by *Penicillium Charlesii* G. Smith (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 300
Tetronic acid derivatives, absorption spectra of (Herbert and Hirst), 1935, **29**, 1881
production of, by *Penicillium Charlesii* (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 871
Thallium salts and rate of amphibian metamorphosis, relation between (Belehradek, Huxley and Curtis), 1928, **22**, 63
Thermochemistry of the oxygen-haemoglobin reaction (Roughton), 1935, **29**, 2604; (Roughton, Adair, Barcroft, Goldschmidt, Herkel, Hill, Keys and Ray), 1936, **30**, 2117
Thermometer, differential resistance, for biological use (McCullagh and Case), 1931, **25**, 1213
Thiocarbamides, catalysis of oxidation of cysteine by (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 1181
Thiochrome, potentiometric titration of (Ogston and Peters), 1936, **30**, 736
Thiocyanate, ferric, micro-colorimetry of iron as (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1034
Thiocyanate solutions, concentrated potassium, influence of, on structure and volume of vitreous body (Goedbloed), 1936, **30**, 2073
Thiol-acids, complexes of, with iron (Cannan and Richardson), 1929, **23**, 1242
Thiol compounds, action of iodoethyl alcohol on (Goddard and Schubert), 1935, **29**, 1009
influence of, on action of polyhydric phenols on urease (Quastel), 1933, **27**, 1116
iodimetric titration of (Lucas and King), 1932, **26**, 2076
reaction between naphthalene-2-sulphonic chloride and (Saunders), 1933, **27**, 397
relation of, to glucose fermentation (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 2169
Thiol-disulphide system (Cannan and Richardson), 1929, **23**, 1242
Thiolacetic acid and cysteine, reactions of pyruvic acid with (Friedmann and Giršavičius), 1936, **30**, 1886
as reagent for determination of inorganic iron content of certain biological materials (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 1536
catalysis of oxidation of, by Fe and Ca (Elliott), 1930, **24**, 310
dissociation constant of (Cannan and Knight), 1927, **21**, 1384
effects of Fe and Cu on oxidation of (Harrison), 1927, **21**, 335
Thiolglyoxalines, catalysis of oxidation of cysteine by (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 1181
2-Thiolhistidine, new synthesis of (Harington and Overhoff), 1933, **27**, 338
dl-**2-Thiolhistidine**, electrometric titration of (Richardson), 1933, **27**, 1036
α-**Thiolpropionic acid**, dissociation constant of (Cannan and Knight), 1927, **21**, 1384
Thiosulphate, oxidation of, to sulphate, by tissue slices *in vitro* (Pirie), 1934, **28**, 1063
relation between diet and urinary output of (Heinemann), 1936, **30**, 2299
Thiriena pulp, "resistant portion" of (Bell), 1932, **26**, 1772
Threshold, renal, for glucose (Mackay), 1927, **21**, 760
Thymine, diazo-test for (Hunter), 1936, **30**, 745
Thyroid, desiccated, effect of, on excretion of calcium in rats (Pugsley and Anderson), 1934, **28**, 754
desiccated, effect of, upon creatine and creatinine excretion (Pugsley, Anderson and Collip), 1934, **28**, 1135
desiccated, simultaneous administration of testicular hormone with (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Kohn-Speyer), 1933, **27**, 1513
effect of, on distribution of glycogen in the rat (Lawrence and McCance), 1931, **25**, 570
occurrence of aluminium in (Mackenzie), 1932, **26**, 833
of the fowl, iodine content of, during growth, laying and moulting periods (Cruickshank), 1929, **23**, 1044

Thyroid gland, desiccated, determination of inorganic iodine in (Lawson), 1933, **27**, 112
iodine-containing compounds of (Harington and Randall), 1929, **23**, 373
isolation of *d*-3:5-diiodotyrosine from, by action of proteolytic enzymes (Harington and Randall), 1931, **25**, 1032
isolation of *l*-thyroxine from, by action of proteolytic enzymes (Harington and Salter), 1930, **24**, 456
Thyroid hyperplasia, effect of ascorbic acid on (Spence and Scowen), 1935, **29**, 562
Thyronine (desiodothyroxine), synthesis of (Harington and McCartney), 1927, **21**, 852
d-**Thyronine**, preparation of (Canzanelli, Harington and Randall), 1934, **28**, 68
Thyrotropic activity of anterior pituitary extracts (Rowlands and Parkes), 1934, **28**, 1829
Thyrotropic hormone, effect of, upon creatine and creatinine excretion (Pugsley, Anderson and Collip), 1934, **28**, 1135
effect of, upon serum cholesterol (Pugsley), 1935, **29**, 513
Thyroxamine and its chloroacetate (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
Thyroxine, acetyl derivatives of (Ashley and Harington), 1929, **23**, 1178
action of, on milk and milk-fat production of cows (Graham), 1934, **28**, 1368
and tyrosine, configurative relationship of (Canzanelli, Harington and Randall), 1934, **28**, 68
comparison of effects of arginine and, upon tumour growth rate in the mouse (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1181
effect of administration of calciferol on increased calcium excretion induced by (Pugsley and Anderson), 1934, **28**, 1313
effect of arginine upon body weight of mice injected with, and bearing tumour M 63 (Gilroy), 1931, **25**, 414
effect of, on tumour growth (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1659
ketonic acid analogous with (Canzanelli, Guild and Harington), 1935, **29**, 1617
some derivatives of (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
synthesis of (Harington and Barger), 1927, **21**, 169
synthetic, physiological test of (Lyon), 1927, **21**, 181
dl-**Thyroxine**, resolution of (Harington), 1928, **22**, 1429
l-**Thyroxine**, isolation of, from thyroid gland by action of proteolytic enzymes (Harington and Salter), 1930, **24**, 456
Thyroxine methyl ester and methyl ester hydrochloride (Ashley and Harington), 1928, **22**, 1436
Timber, chemical aspect of drying of (Campbell and Booth), 1930, **24**, 641; 1931, **25**, 756
constitution of hemicelluloses of (O'Dwyer), 1928, **22**, 381
Timothy grass, polysaccharide from pollen of (Gough), 1932, **26**, 1291
Tintometer readings and spectral absorption of the blue solution, relation between, in antimony trichloride reaction for vitamin A (Notevarp and Weedon), 1936, **30**, 1705
Tissue, animal, influence of some electrolytes on phosphatases of (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 517
animal, mechanism of inactivating action of sodium oxalate and of phosphates on "alkaline phosphatases" of (Belfanti, Contardi and Ercoli), 1935, **29**, 1491
brain, effect of alcohol on oxygen uptake of (Robertson and Stewart), 1932, **26**, 65
brain, effect of amines on oxidations by (Quastel and Wheatley), 1933, **27**, 1609
brain, effect of potassium on glucolysis of, with reference to the Pasteur effect (Ashford and Dixon), 1935, **29**, 157
brain, effect of vitamin B_1 on oxidation of pyruvic acid by (Meiklejohn, Passmore and Peters), 1932, **26**, 1872
brain, effect of vitamin B_1 on oxidations by (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 2150
brain, effect of vitamin B_1 upon respiratory quotient of (Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1927
brain, effects of narcotics on dehydrogenations by (Davies and Quastel), 1932, **26**, 1672
brain, glycolysis in (Ashford), 1934, **28**, 2229
brain, identity of indophenol-reducing substances in (Young), 1936, **30**, 1833
brain, lactic acid formation in (Ashford), 1933, **27**, 903
brain, of avitaminous and normal pigeons, pyruvic acid as an intermediary metabolite in (Peters and Thompson), 1934, **28**, 916
brain, of depancreatised cats, carbohydrate metabolism of (Holmes and Holmes), 1927, **21**, 412
brain, oxidation of lactic acid by (Ashford and Holmes), 1931, **25**, 2028
brain, variations of *p*H of (Holmes), 1932, **26**, 2010
cancer, inhibitory effect of iodoacetic acid on lactic acid production by (Harrison and Mellanby), 1931, **25**, 770
central and peripheral nervous, oxidations in (Holmes), 1930, **24**, 914
embryonic, effect of radium on lactic dehydrogenase and arginase systems of (Holmes), 1935, **29**, 2285
embryonic kidney, effect of radium on metabolism of cultures of (Holmes), 1933, **27**, 391
guinea-pig tumour, selective absorption of ascorbic acid by (Boyland), 1936, **30**, 1221
human adipose, degree of unsaturation of fats of, in relation to depth from skin surface (Cuthbertson and Tompsett), 1933, **27**, 1103
kidney, *in vitro*, glucose metabolism of (Irving), 1927, **21**, 880; 1928, **22**, 964
liver and kidney, effect of fumarate on respiration of (Stare), 1936, **30**, 2257
liver, in inanition, glyoxalase-coenzyme ratio in (Vogt-Møller), 1931, **25**, 1540
mandibular skeletal, of embryonic fowl, phosphatase activity *in vivo* and *in vitro* of (Fell and Robison), 1930, **24**, 1905

Tissue, mould, chemistry of (Gorcica, Peterson and Steenbock), 1934, **28**, 504; (Norman and Peterson), 1932, **26**, 1946; (Norman, Peterson and Houtz), 1932, **26**, 1934; (Prill, Wenck and Peterson), 1935, **29**, 21
muscular, chemical changes taking place in proteins of, when passing into rigor (Hewer, Jairam and Schryver), 1928, **22**, 142
normal and tumour, carbohydrate metabolism of (Dickens and Šimer), 1930, **24**, 905
normal and tumour, metabolism of (Dickens), 1934, **28**, 537; 1936, **30**, 661, 1064, 1233; (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1251, 1546; 1933, **27**, 832, 1123, 1134, 1479; 1935, **29**, 1468; (Dickens and Šimer), 1930, **24**, 1301; 1931, **25**, 973, 985; 1932, **26**, 90; (Dickens and Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 659
normal and tumour, metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920
normal and tumour, respiratory quotients of (Elliott and Baker), 1935, **29**, 2433
osteoid, development of calcifying mechanism in (Fell and Robison), 1934, **28**, 2243
plant, determination of starch in (Hanes), 1936, **30**, 168
plant, synthesis of sucrose in (Virtanen and Nordlund), 1934, **28**, 1729
surviving brain, of the normal pigeon, factors influencing maintenance of respiration in (Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1677
system glycogen-amylase-liver (Przyłęcki and Wójcik), 1928, **22**, 1302
testicular, influence of desiccation of, on yield of testicular hormone from (Korenchevsky, Schalit and Graetz), 1932, **26**, 423
tumour, carbohydrate metabolism of (Scharles, Baker and Salter), 1935, **29**, 1927
tumour, effect of diet on growth of (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1659
tumour, effects of thyroxine and arginine on growth of (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1181
tumour, glutathione and vitamin C in (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 802
vegetable, determination of small quantities of starch in (Bish), 1929, **23**, 31
Tissue analysis, plant, alcohol as sugar extractant in (Hulme), 1933, **27**, 116
Tissue calcium of guinea-pigs, effect of parathyroid hormone and of tuberculosis on (Linder), 1935, **29**, 2095
Tissue cultures, effect of redox potential of medium on growth of (Havard and Kendal), 1934, **28**, 1121
Tissue enzymes of the albino rat, influence of growing Walker carcino-sarcoma on concentration of (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
Tissue extracts, microchemical test for choline and its esters in (Booth), 1935, **29**, 2064
reduction of iron by (McFarlane), 1936, **30**, 1472
vasodilator constituents of (Thorpe), 1928, **22**, 94
Tissue fluids, determination of chlorides in (Patterson), 1928, **22**, 758
Tissue glycolysis (Dickens and Šimer), 1929, **23**, 936
Tissue glycolysis, anaerobic, role of glutathione in (Geiger), 1935, **29**, 811
use of carbon dioxide retention of serum in measurement of (Dickens and Šimer), 1932, **26**, 90
Tissue metabolism (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 786, 791; (Boyland and Boyland), 1934, **28**, 244, 1417; 1935, **29**, 1097, 1910; 1936, **30**, 224; (Boyland and Mawson), 1934, **28**, 1409
brain, effect of iodoacetic acid on (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26**, 2169
Tissue oxidation of chronic avitaminous pigeon's brain, action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on (Rydin), 1935, **29**, 860
Tissue poison, carbon monoxide as a (Haldane), 1927, **21**, 1068
Tissue poisons, relation of pyruvic acid in brain to (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 63
Tissue respiration, action of arsenite on (Szent-Györgyi), 1930, **24**, 1723
action of phenylhydrazine on (Dickens), 1934, **28**, 537
effect of guanidine derivatives on (Banu and Gavrilescu), 1934, **28**, 270
fumarate and (Greville), 1936, **30**, 877
improved method for measurement of (Dixon and Keilin), 1933, **27**, 86
inhibition of, by cyanide (van Heyningen), 1935, **29**, 2036
use of Barcroft apparatus for measurement of (Dixon and Elliott), 1930, **24**, 820
Tissue slices, determination of tryptic activity on (Weil), 1936, **30**, 5
in vitro, oxidation of thiosulphate to sulphate by (Pirie), 1934, **28**, 1063
Tissues, amino-acids of (Rosedale and Morris), 1930, **24**, 1294; (Rosedale and Oliveiro), 1930, **24**, 1297; (Rosedale and da Silva), 1932, **26**, 369
animal, ascorbic acid content of (Svirbely), 1933, **27**, 960
animal, choline content of (Fletcher, Best and Solandt), 1935, **29**, 2278
animal, content of ascorbic acid in (Gough and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1279
animal, determination of chloride in (Callow), 1929, **23**, 648
animal, determination of guanidine in (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 353
animal, determination of inositol in (Young), 1934, **28**, 1435
animal, distribution of α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase in (Green), 1936, **30**, 629
animal, distribution of peroxidase in (Bancroft and Elliott), 1934, **28**, 1911
animal, effect of cyanide on respiration of (Dixon and Elliott), 1929, **23**, 812
animal, enzymic hydrolysis of glutamine in (Krebs), 1935, **29**, 1951
animal, flavin content of, under different conditions (Charite and Khaustov), 1935, **29**, 34
animal, formation and breakdown of acetoacetic acid in (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29**, 2181
animal, glucose dehydrogenase, a new oxidising enzyme from (Harrison), 1931, **25**, 1016

Tissues, animal, guanidine distribution in, in tetany (Ellis), 1928, **22,** 930
animal, influence of, on oxidation of ascorbic acid (Mawson), 1935, **29,** 569
animal, ketogenesis in (Jowett and Quastel), 1935, **29,** 2143, 2159, 2181
animal, lactic dehydrogenase of (Green and Brosteaux), 1936, **30,** 1489
animal, malic dehydrogenase of (Green), 1936, **30,** 2095
animal, modification of Young's method for determination of inositol in (Gregory), 1935, **29,** 2798
animal, nitrate content of (Whelan), 1935, **29,** 782
animal, oxidation of hexosediphosphoric acid by an enzyme from (Harrison), 1931, **25,** 1011
animal, phosphatase activity of (Macfarlane, Patterson and Robison), 1934, **28,** 720
animal, production of hydrogen sulphide by (Sluiter), 1930, **24,** 549
animal, reduction of nitrates in (Bernheim and Dixon), 1928, **22,** 125
bromine in (Dixon), 1935, **29,** 86
calcification of, *in vitro* (Rosenheim and Robison), 1934, **28,** 712
chloride and water in constitution of (Close), 1933, **27,** 967
composition of, effect of continued ingestion of mineral acid on (Burns), 1929, **23,** 860
determination of choline and acetylcholine in (Beattie), 1936, **30,** 1554
determination of copper in (McFarlane), 1932, **26,** 1022
determination of iron in (McFarlane), 1932, **26,** 1034
determination of silica in (King and Stantial), 1933, **27,** 990
determination of small amounts of phosphatides and cholesterol in (Jowett and Lawson), 1931, **25,** 1981
determination of spermine in (Harrison), 1933, **27,** 1152
diffusion rates of anions and urea through (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28,** 1769
effect of grinding on respiration of (Krebs), 1935, **29,** 1620
effect of metallic salts on glycolysis and respiration of (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22,** 720
from goat foetuses and kids, metallic content of (Ramage), 1934, **28,** 1500
from polyneuritic chicks, lactic acid metabolism in (Sherman and Elvehjem), 1936, **30,** 785
glycolysis in (Case), 1929, **23,** 210
glyoxalase activity of (Jowett and Quastel), 1934, **28,** 162
growing in culture, metabolism of (Holmes), 1933, **27,** 391; 1935, **29,** 2285; (Holmes and Watchorn), 1927, **21,** 327; 1929, **23,** 199; (Watchorn and Holmes), 1927, **21,** 1391; 1931, **25,** 843
human, copper and "inorganic" iron contents of (Tompsett), 1935, **29,** 480
human, distribution of bromine in (Ucko), 1936, **30,** 992
Tissues, human, lead content of (Tompsett and Anderson), 1935, **29,** 1851
human, spectrographic analysis of (Sheldon and Ramage), 1931, **25,** 1608
human, spermine in (Harrison), 1931, **25,** 1885
in vitro, action of vitamin C on oxidation of (Harrison), 1933, **27,** 1501
in vitro, choline ester formation in, and choline-esterase activities of (Quastel, Tennenbaum and Wheatley), 1936, **30,** 1668
in vitro, formation of sulphate from cysteine and methionine by (Pirie), 1934, **28,** 305
irradiated, ammonia formation in (Crabtree), 1936, **30,** 2140
isolation of pentose derivatives from (Winter), 1927, **21,** 467
lignified, action of chlorine on (Wood), 1934, **28,** 52
malignant and normal rabbit, autolysis in (Price), 1931, **25,** 1491
mammalian, phosphatases of (Kay), 1928, **22,** 855, 1446
micro-determination of chloride, with application to (Conway), 1935, **29,** 2221
normal and malignant human, phosphatide and cholesterol contents of (Jowett), 1931, **25,** 1991
normal and pathological, comparison of diamino-acid contents of (Rosedale), 1928, **22,** 826
normal and tumour, glycolysis in (Harrison and Mellanby), 1930, **24,** 141
normal and tumour, irradiated at low temperatures, differential effect of radium radiation on carbohydrate metabolism of (Crabtree), 1935, **29,** 2334
normal and tumour, metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in (Elliott, Benoy and Baker), 1935, **29,** 1937
normal, effect of pyocyanine on respiration of (Friedheim), 1934, **28,** 173
normal human, copper content of (Chou and Adolph), 1935, **29,** 476; (Tompsett), 1935, **29,** 480
normal, nitroprusside reaction in (Kennaway and Hieger), 1927, **21,** 751
of albino rats treated with alkaline anterior pituitary extracts, composition of (Bierring and Nielsen), 1932, **26,** 1015
of normal and tumour-bearing albino rats, glutathione and ascorbic acid in (Woodward), 1935, **29,** 2405
of normal and tumour-bearing rats and mice, reducing activity of (Watson and Mitolo), 1934, **28,** 811
plant, application of Donnan equilibrium to ionic relations of (Briggs and Petrie), 1928, **22,** 1071
plant, determination of glutamine in (Vickery, Pucher, Clark, Chibnall and Westall), 1935, **29,** 2710
plant, estimation of hemicelluloses in (Norman), 1935, **29,** 945
polyneuritic *in vitro*, action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on respiration of (Thompson), 1934, **28,** 909
presence of silica in (King, Stantial and Dolan), 1933, **27,** 1002

Tissues, quantitative extraction of histamine from, by electrodialysis (MacGregor and Thorpe), 1933, **27**, 1394
reduction of biliverdin to bilirubin in (Lemberg and Wyndham), 1936, **30**, 1147
relation of iron content of, to age (Zondek and Karp), 1934, **28**, 587
skeletal, proportion of, in insects (Buxton), 1932, **26**, 829
spectrographic determination of aluminium in (Lewis), 1931, **25**, 2162
tumour and adult normal, anaerobic conversion of fructose into lactic acid by (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1546
tumour and normal, effects of redox indicator dyes on metabolism of (Elliott and Baker), 1935, **29**, 2396
Tunnicliffe's method for determination of glutathione in (Perlzweig and Delrue), 1927, **21**, 1416
vegetable, microbiological decay and humification of (Thaysen and Bakes), 1927, **21**, 895
vegetable, titration of ascorbic acid in (McHenry and Graham), 1935, **29**, 2013
water content of, during acute guanidine and parathyroprivia tetanies (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 937
water-soluble precursor of choline found in (Booth), 1935, **29**, 2071
whole, of *Mytilus edulis*, molecular structure of glycogen from (Bell), 1936, **30**, 2144
Titanous sulphate, potentiometric titration of iron with (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1034
Titration, direct, determination of chloride in body fluids by (Rose), 1936, **30**, 1140
electrometric alkaline, of gelatin in presence of aromatic aldehydes (Gulland and Mead), 1935, **29**, 397
electrometric, of amino-acids and peptides (Balson, Earwicker and Lawson), 1935, **29**, 2700
electrometric, of egg albumin (Kekwick and Cannan), 1936, **30**, 227
electrometric, of insulin (Harington and Neuberger), 1936, **30**, 809
electrometric, of lactalbumin (Woods), 1934, **28**, 2034
electrometric, of lecithin (Fischgold and Chain), 1934, **28**, 2044
electrometric, of ovalbumin (Booth), 1930, **24**, 158
electrometric, of peptides and amino-acids (Balson and Lawson), 1936, **30**, 1257
electrometric, of *dl*-2-thiolhistidine (Richardson), 1933, **27**, 1036
electrometric, of zein and iodozein (Neuberger), 1934, **28**, 1982
estimation of ascorbic acid by (McHenry and Graham), 1935, **29**, 2013
formaldehyde, of amino-acids and peptides (Balson and Lawson), 1936, **30**, 1257
formaldehyde, of milk-protein, application of, to estimation of caseinogen (Pyne), 1933, **27**, 915
of ascorbic acid (Ahmad), 1935, **29**, 275
of ascorbic acid, suitability of prune for (Melville and Richardson), 1934, **28**, 1565
of ferricyanide, determination of reducing sugars by (Cole), 1933, **27**, 723
Titration of NH_2 groups in amino-acids (Harris), 1935, **29**, 2820
potentiometric, of iron with titanous sulphate (McFarlane), 1932, **26**, 1034
potentiometric, of solutions of vitamin B_1 (Moggridge and Ogston), 1935, **29**, 866
Titration constants of some amides and dipeptides in relation to alcohol and formaldehyde titrations of amino-N (Melville and Richardson), 1935, **29**, 187
Titration curve of crystalline albumin of hen's egg (Kekwick and Cannan), 1936, **30**, 227
of egg albumin, effect of formaldehyde on (Kekwick and Cannan), 1936, **30**, 235
of vitamin C (Birch and Harris), 1933, **27**, 595
Titration curves, acid and alkali, of crystalline egg albumin (Loughlin), 1933, **27**, 99
Titration method, alcohol (Foreman), 1928, **22**, 208
urease aeration-, accuracy in determination of blood-urea by (Kay and Sheehan), 1934, **28**, 1784
Titrations, micro-potentiometric, of normal horse serum globulins (Ogston), 1936, **30**, 1845
potentiometric, of vitamin B_1 and of thiochrome (Ogston and Peters), 1936, **30**, 736
Titrimetric determination of vitamin C (Lund, Spur and Fridericia), 1934, **28**, 1825
Titrimetric estimation, rapid, of arsenic in biological material (Allcroft and Green), 1935, **29**, 824
Toad, use of, in assay of gonadotropic hormones (Bellerby), 1933, **27**, 615
Tobacco, bacterial decomposition of (Faitelowitz), 1927, **21**, 262
Tobacco-leaf extracts, enzymic production of volatile products from nicotine under influence of (Fodor and Reifenberg), 1927, **21**, 765
Tollens's naphthoresorcinol test for conjugated glucuronides, application of, to urine (Salt), 1935, **29**, 2705
Tomato, B-vitamins of (Roscoe), 1931, **25**, 2050
effect of genetic constitution of, on vitamin C content of (Sansome and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1935
Tomatoes, diploid and tetraploid, determination of vitamin C in (Key), 1933, **27**, 153
genetic constitution of, in relation to vitamin C content (Sansome and Zilva), 1936, **30**, 54
Tortoise's heart, isolated, uptake of ethyl alcohol by (Robertson and Clark), 1933, **27**, 83
Torulin, *see* Vitamin B_1
Toxicity, chemical constitution and (Walker), 1928, **22**, 292
to trout of potassium cyanide and *p*-cresol (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1933, **27**, 983
Toxin, diphtheria, effect of contact with certain surfaces, on solutions of (Moloney and Taylor), 1932, **26**, 1754
Toxin formation by *C. diphtheriae*, relation of, to utilisation of glucose (Tasman and Brandwijk), 1936, **30**, 1756
Toxoflavin, oxidation-reduction potentials of (Stern), 1935, **29**, 500

Toxoid, diphtheria, ammonium sulphate precipitation of (Watson and Langstaff), 1927, **21**, 426
diphtheria, formation, possible mechanism of (Hewitt), 1930, **24**, 983
diphtheria, purification of (Moloney and Orr), 1935, **29**, 1525
Tragacanthin—the soluble constituent of gum tragacanth (Norman), 1931, **25**, 200
Trametes pini (**Brot.**) **Fr.**, effect of, on wood substance (Campbell), 1932, **26**, 1829
Trees, apple, effect of injecting nitrogenous compounds into, on composition of the fruit (Hulme and Roach), 1936, **30**, 1397
Trehalosemonophosphate, formation of, in yeast fermentation (Robison and Morgan), 1930, **24**, 119
isolation of, from the products of fermentation of sugars with dried yeast (Robison and Morgan), 1928, **22**, 1277
***n*-Triacontanol**, isolation of, from apple peel wax (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
isolation of, from Lucerne wax (Chibnall, Williams, Latner and Piper), 1933, **27**, 1885
Trichloride, antimony, some liver oils yielding a strong colour reaction with (Schmidt-Nielsen), 1929, **23**, 1153
Trichloroacetic acid, colour reaction of ergosterol with (Rosenheim), 1929, **23**, 47
Triene acid from oiticica oil (Brown and Farmer), 1935, **29**, 631
Triethyl-β-hydroxyethylammonium hydroxide, role of, in prevention of fatty livers (Channon and Smith), 1936, **30**, 115
Trigeminal ganglion, metabolic activity of cells of (Holmes), 1932, **26**, 2005
Trigonella Foenum-Graecum **L.** (fenugreek), reserve polysaccharide of seeds of (Daoud), 1932, **26**, 255
Trihydroxyoestrin, *see* Oestriol
4:5:3′-Trimethoxy-2-methyldiphenyl ether and its tetrabromo-derivative, synthesis of (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
2:5:3′-Trimethoxy-3-methyldiphenyl ether and its tri- and tetra-bromo-derivatives, synthesis of (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
2:5:3′-Trimethoxy-4-methyldiphenyl ether and its tribromo-derivative, synthesis of (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
1:4:6-Trimethoxy-3-methylxanthone, synthesis of (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
Trimethylarsine, production of, by *Penicillium brevicaule* (Challenger and Higginbottom), 1935, **29**, 1757
Triolein, unimolecular films of (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 430
Triose dehydrogenase (Clift and Cook), 1932, **26**, 1804
Tripalmitin, unimolecular films of (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 430
Tritisporin, a new metabolic product of *Helminthosporium tritici-vulgaris* Nisikado, isolation of (Raistrick, Robinson and Todd), 1934, **28**, 559
Tropine, methylurethane of, and its miotic activity (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17
Trout smolts, sea, causes of death of, in estuary of river Tees (Southgate, Pentelow and Bassindale), 1932, **26**, 273
Trypanocidal action and toxicity to enzymes (Quastel), 1931, **25**, 1121
Trypanosomiasis, human, carbohydrate metabolism in (Wormall), 1932, **26**, 1777
Trypsin, action of neutral red on (Richardson and Cannan), 1929, **23**, 624
action of, on caseinogen (Herd), 1936, **30**, 1743
action of, on diiodotyrosine (Harington and Salter), 1930, **24**, 456
action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27**, 1383
action of, on phosphorylated proteins (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 272
blood, variation of, in malignancy (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
effect of halogen salts on clotting of milk by (Clifford), 1935, **29**, 1059
effect of, on spreading of myosin (Gorter and van Ormondt), 1935, **29**, 48
inactivation of, by heat (Pace), 1930, **24**, 606
influence of serum on enzymes, with special reference to its action on (Fine), 1931, **25**, 647
Trypsin-kinase, hydrolysis of caseinogen by (Stirling and Wishart), 1932, **26**, 1989
hydrolysis of lecitho-vitellin by (Blackwood and Wishart), 1934, **28**, 550
inactivation of, by heat, and effect of added protein on (Pace), 1931, **25**, 422
Trypsin preparations, presence of a kinase of amylase in (Chrząszcz and Janicki), 1934, **28**, 1949
Tryptase of the cockroach (Wigglesworth), 1928, **22**, 150
Tryptic activity, micro-method for determination of (Weil), 1936, **30**, 5
Tryptic digestion, effect of halogen salts on (Clifford), 1933, **27**, 326
rate of liberation of arginine in (Dauphinee and Hunter), 1930, **24**, 1128
separation of products of, by differential dialysis (Desai), 1930, **24**, 1897
Tryptic digests of caseinogen, isolation of a phosphorus-containing peptone from (Rimington), 1927, **21**, 1179
Tryptic hydrolysis, dilatometric study of (Sreenivasaya, Sastri and Sreerangachar), 1934, **28**, 351
Tryptophan, absorption spectrum of (Holiday), 1936, **30**, 1795
action of enzyme preparations on (Happold and Hoyle), 1935, **29**, 1918
breakdown of, by washed suspensions of *B. coli* (Woods), 1935, **29**, 640
determination of (da Silva), 1931, **25**, 1634
determination of, by means of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde (Boyd), 1929, **23**, 78
3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
estimation of, in proteins (Holiday), 1936, **30**, 1795
metabolism of (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1157, 1165

Tryptophan, mode of formation of kynurenic acid from (Robson), 1928, **22**, 1165
oxidation of, by milk peroxidase (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
role of, in blood development (Alcock), 1933, **27**, 754
specific refractivity of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
synthesis of (Boyd and Robson), 1935, **29**, 2256
Tryptophan content of crude protein concentrates, colorimetric determination of (McFarlane and Fulmer), 1930, **24**, 1601
of leguminous plants at different stages of growth (Virtanen and Laine), 1936, **30**, 1509
of proteins of hen's egg (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611
Tryptophan deficiency (Alcock), 1934, **28**, 1721
Tryptophan-indole, *coli*-, reaction (Happold and Hoyle), 1935, **29**, 1918
Tubercle bacillus, specific carbohydrates of (Gough), 1932, **26**, 248
water-soluble proteins of (Gough), 1933, **27**, 1049
Tuberculosis, effect of, on serum and tissue calcium of guinea-pigs (Linder), 1935, **29**, 2095
Tuberin, nutritional value of (Kon), 1928, **22**, 261
Tumour and normal tissues, glycolysis in (Harrison and Mellanby), 1930, **24**, 141
transplantable, in the mouse, influence of arginine upon growth rate of (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 589
Tumour-bearing albino rats, glutathione and ascorbic acid in tissues of (Woodward), 1935, **29**, 2405
Tumour-bearing rats and mice, reducing activity of tissues of (Watson and Mitolo), 1934, **28**, 811
Tumour enzymes, separation of, by radiation (Crabtree), 1936, **30**, 1622
Tumour extracts, action of, on hexosediphosphate (Boyland and Boyland), 1935, **29**, 1910
hexosephosphate metabolism of (Mawson), 1936, **30**, 1592
lactic dehydrogenase, xanthine oxidase and nucleosidase in (Boyland and Boyland), 1935, **29**, 1097
supposed effect of, on glycolysis (Brooks and Jowett), 1928, **22**, 1413
Tumour glycolysis, comparison of muscle and (Boyland and Mawson), 1934, **28**, 1409
Tumour growth, avitaminosis-B in relation to (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1384
effect of thyroxine upon (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1659
Tumour growth rate in the mouse, comparison of effects of arginine and thyroxine upon (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1181
Tumour M 63, effect of arginine upon body weight of mice injected with thyroxine and bearing (Gilroy), 1931, **25**, 414
Tumour metabolism, action of ascorbic acid on (Woodhouse), 1934, **28**, 1974
in presence of anticarcinogenic substances (Berenblum, Kendal and Orr), 1936, **30**, 709
Tumour respiration, effect of fumarate and succinate on (Boyland and Boyland), 1936, **30**, 224
Tumour tissue, anaerobic conversion of fructose into lactic acid by (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1546
carbohydrate metabolism of (Dickens and Šimer), 1930, **24**, 905; (Scharles, Baker and Salter), 1935, **29**, 1927
effect of iodoacetic acid on lactic acid production by (Harrison and Mellanby), 1931, **25**, 770
glutathione and vitamin C in (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 802
guinea-pig, selective absorption of ascorbic acid by (Boyland), 1936, **30**, 1221
metabolism of (Dickens), 1934, **28**, 537; 1936, **30**, 661, 1064, 1233; (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26**, 1251, 1546; 1933, **27**, 832, 1123, 1134, 1479; 1935, **29**, 1468; (Dickens and Šimer), 1930, **24**, 1301; 1931, **25**, 973, 985; 1932, **26**, 90; (Dickens and Weil-Malherbe), 1936, **30**, 659
metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in (Elliott and Schroeder), 1934, **28**, 1920
phosphatide and cholesterol contents of (Jowett), 1931, **25**, 1991
respiratory quotient of (Elliott and Baker), 1935, **29**, 2433
Tumour tissues, effect of dibenzanthracene on metabolism of (Boyland and Boyland), 1934, **28**, 244
effect of irradiation on ammonia production by (Crabtree), 1936, **30**, 2140
effects of redox indicator dyes on metabolism of (Elliott and Baker), 1935, **29**, 2396
irradiated at low temperature, differential effect of radium radiation on carbohydrate metabolism of (Crabtree), 1935, **29**, 2334
metabolism of lactic and pyruvic acids in (Elliott, Benoy and Baker), 1935, **29**, 1937
rabbit, autolysis in (Price), 1931, **25**, 1491
Tumour viruses, Rous and Fujinami, effect of enzymes on pathogenicity of (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 1894
Tumours, aminoethyl phosphoric ester from (Outhouse), 1936, **30**, 197
carbohydrate metabolism of (Crabtree), 1929, **23**, 536
effect of, on cathepsin content of tissues (Purr), 1934, **28**, 1907
effect of pyocyanine on respiration of (Friedheim), 1934, **28**, 173
fowl, role of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in production of (Chalmers), 1934, **28**, 1214
nitroprusside reaction in (Kennaway and Hieger), 1927, **21**, 751
proteolysis in (Rondoni), 1932, **26**, 1477
transplantable, effect of X-rays on metabolism and growth of (Bancroft, Beck and Russell), 1935, **29**, 2416
transplantable, rat kidney and (Elliott, Benoy and Baker), 1935, **29**, 1937
Tungstic acid blood filtrate, modified Nessler's reagent for micro-determination of urea in (Barrett), 1935, **29**, 2442
Tunny, hydrogenation in fat depots of (Lovern), 1936, **30**, 2023

Turbidities, apparatus for comparing (Peskett), 1927, **21**, 460
Turbot vitamin A concentrate, irradiation of, with homogeneous ultraviolet radiation (Boyle), 1934, **28**, 573
Turnip, B-vitamins of (Roscoe), 1931, **25**, 1205
Tyramine, oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (Raper), 1932, **26**, 2000
Tyramine oxidase (Hare), 1928, **22**, 968
"**Tyrin**", nature and reactions of (Platt and Wormall), 1927, **21**, 26
Tyrosinase (Narayanamurti and Ramaswami), 1931, **25**, 749
action of, on certain substances related to tyrosine (Dulière and Raper), 1930, **24**, 239
action of, on phenols (Pugh and Raper), 1927, **21**, 1370
activation of (Pugh), 1929, **23**, 456
Dolichos, irradiation of (Narayanamurti and Ramaswami), 1930, **24**, 1655
from mealworms, immunological action of (Dulière and Adant), 1934, **28**, 1659
from skin of certain black rabbits (Pugh), 1933, **27**, 475
in Macrolepidoptera (Pugh), 1934, **28**, 1198
iron in relation to (Pugh), 1932, **26**, 106
mode of action of (Pugh), 1930, **24**, 1442
nature of action of (Pugh), 1934, **28**, 1693
oxidation of *N*-methyldopa by (Heard and Raper), 1933, **27**, 36
relationship of oxygenase to (Onslow and Robinson), 1928, **22**, 1327
supposed oxidase activity of cobaltammines, with particular reference to (Pugh), 1933, **27**, 480
Tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction (Dulière and Raper), 1930, **24**, 239; (Raper), 1927, **21**, 89
Tyrosine, absorption spectra of (Holiday), 1936, **30**, 1795
attempted activation of, by ultraviolet irradiation (Kon and Moore), 1927, **21**, 1368
configurative relationship of thyroxine and (Canzanelli, Harington and Randall), 1934, **28**, 68
determination of (da Silva), 1931, **25**, 1634
estimation of, in proteins (Holiday), 1936, **30**, 1795
isolation of (Hill and Robson), 1934, **28**, 1008
non-essential nature of (Alcock), 1934, **28**, 1174
oxidation of, by milk peroxidase (Elliott), 1932, **26**, 10
oxidation of, with hydrogen peroxide (Raper), 1932, **26**, 2000
photo-oxidation of (Carter), 1928, **22**, 575
production of 5:6-dihydroxyindole and 5:6-dihydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, in formation of melanin from (Raper), 1927, **21**, 89
synthesis of (Harington and McCartney), 1927, **21**, 852
titration curve of (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080
Tyrosine content of crude protein concentrates, colorimetric determination of (McFarlane and Fulmer), 1930, **24**, 1601
of proteins of hen's egg (McFarlane, Fulmer and Jukes), 1930, **24**, 1611
Tyrosine metabolism of *Bombyx mori* (Holtzmann), 1936, **30**, 28
new error of, tyrosinosis (Medes), 1932, **26**, 917

Ulex europaeus, isomeride of lutein isolated from (Schön), 1936, **30**, 1960
Ultracentrifugal analysis of normal and pathological serum fractions (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1209
Ultracentrifugal investigation of serum proteins (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 407
Ultracentrifugal protein sedimentation diagram of normal human, cow and horse serum (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 660
Ultracentrifugal studies on milk proteins (Pedersen), 1936, **30**, 948, 961
Ultracentrifuge, behaviour of pathological sera in (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1175
behaviour of pepsin in, after alkaline inactivation (Philpot), 1935, **29**, 2458
behaviour of urinary proteins in (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1202
Ultrafilter, stainless steel high-pressure (Folley and Mattick), 1933, **27**, 1113
Ultrafiltrate of serum, ultraviolet absorption spectrum of (Smith), 1928, **22**, 1499
Ultrafiltrates, protein-free, of blood and plasma, rapid method for obtaining (Wilson and Holiday), 1933, **27**, 1095
Ultrafiltration and concentration by ultrafiltration by a centrifuge method (Brinkman and van Steinfoorn), 1936, **30**, 1523
apparatus for (Duckworth), 1935, **29**, 656
low pressure, standardised collodion membranes in (Folley), 1933, **27**, 1775
of calcium and magnesium from human sera (Watchorn and McCance), 1932, **26**, 54
of proteins through graded collodion membranes (Elford and Ferry), 1934, **28**, 650
Ultraviolet absorption of cod liver oils, as a measure of vitamin A (Coward, Dyer and Morton), 1932, **26**, 1593
of crystalline preparations of vitamin B_1 (Holiday), 1935, **29**, 718
of liver oils and concentrates (Gillam and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1346
Ultraviolet absorption spectra, deductions as to chemical nature of vitamin B_1 from (Heyroth and Loofbourow), 1936, **30**, 651
of guanine hydrolytic products (McFarlane), 1936, **30**, 1189
of liver oils (Morton, Heilbron and Thompson), 1931, **25**, 20
of neutral fats (Gillam, Heilbron, Hilditch and Morton), 1931, **25**, 30
of posterior lobe of pituitary gland (Gulland and Lucas), 1935, **29**, 2208
of uric acid and of ultrafiltrate of serum (Smith), 1928, **22**, 1499
of vitamin A derivatives (Edisbury, Gillam, Heilbron and Morton), 1932, **26**, 1164
of vitamin E fractions (Drummond, Singer and MacWalter), 1935, **29**, 456
Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of chlorophyll in alcoholic solution (Lewkowitsch), 1928, **22**, 777

Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of vitamin D (Webster and Bourdillon), 1928, **22**, 1223
Ultraviolet irradiation, attempted activation of tyrosine by (Kon and Moore), 1927, **21**,1368
characteristic absorption of, by certain purines (Holiday), 1930, **24**, 619
effect of, on *Dolichos* tyrosinase (Narayanamurti and Ramaswami), 1930, **24**, 1655
effect of, on electrophoretic velocities of gelatin and ovalbumin (Prideaux and Howitt), 1931, **25**, 391
effect of, on glutathione in pure solution (Woodward), 1933, **27**, 1411
effect of, on oxidation of adrenaline (Vacek), 1927, **21**, 457
effect of, upon protein solutions of low concentrations (Spiegel-Adolf), 1934, **28**, 372
fluorescence of ergosterol induced by (Rosenheim), 1927, **21**, 1335
homogeneous, irradiation of a turbot vitamin A concentrate with (Boyle), 1934, **28**, 573
permeability of human epidermis to (Lucas), 1931, **25**, 57
synthesis of urea from ammonium carbonate by (Fearon and M'Kenna), 1927, **21**, 1087
Ultraviolet light, effect of excessive irradiation with, on growth of rats (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21**, 208
standardised method of use of, in irradiation of fats (Lampitt, Sylvester and Bilham), 1935, **29**, 1167
Ultraviolet rays, action of, on complement (Gordon and Wormall), 1928, **22**, 909
Ultraviolet spectrum of haemoglobin and its derivatives (Adams), 1936, **30**, 2016
of oxyhaemoglobin (Adams, Bradley and Macallum), 1934, **28**, 482
Umbelliferae, seed fats of (Christian and Hilditch), 1929, **23**, 327; (Hilditch and Jones), 1928, **22**, 326
Unsaponifiable fraction of fish liver oils, chemical nature of (Weidemann), 1932, **26**, 264
Unsaturated acids of linseed oil, oxidation products of (Nunn and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29**, 2742
Uracil, necessity for, in anaerobic growth (Richardson), 1936, **30**, 2184
Uraemic blood sera, indoxyl esters in (Harrison and Bromfield), 1928, **22**, 43
Uranium nephritis, experimental, mechanism of acidosis in (Brull and Roersch), 1934, **28**, 1513
Uranyl zinc acetate as precipitant for sodium (McCance and Shipp), 1931, **25**, 449
Urate gels, formation and decomposition of (Young and Musgrave), 1932, **26**, 941
Urea, blood-, accuracy in determination of, by urease aeration-titration method (Kay and Sheehan), 1934, **28**, 1784
blood-, changes in abnormal mental states after administration of amino-acid (Lockwood and Davies), 1932, **26**, 745
blood-, error due to blood arginase in urease method for determination of (Anderson and Tompsett), 1936, **30**, 1572
centenary of Wöhler's synthesis of (1828–1928) (Hopkins), 1928, **22**, 1341
Urea, conductometric method for microdetermination of (Ranganathan and Sastri), 1936, **30**, 2135
conversion of, into uric acid by hepatopancreas of the snail (Baldwin), 1935, **29**, 1538
determination of, in body fluids (Conway), 1933, **27**, 430
diffusion equilibria for, in frog's kidney (Conway and Kane), 1935, **29**, 1446
diffusion rate of, through tissues (Conway and Kane), 1934, **28**, 1769
formed by embryo kidney tissue, cyanic acid as a possible precursor of (Holmes and Watchorn), 1929, **23**, 199
in blood, determination of (Fox), 1928, **22**, 545
in urine, colorimetric method for direct determination of (Barrett and Jones), 1932, **26**, 1246
in urine, method for direct determination of (Cole), 1931, **25**, 1653
micro-method for colorimetric determination of, in blood (Beattie), 1928, **22**, 711
modified Nessler's reagent for microdetermination of, in tungstic acid blood filtrate (Barrett), 1935, **29**, 2442
optimum buffer *p*H for hydrolysis of, by urease (Kay and Reid), 1934, **28**, 1798
photosynthesis of, from ammonium carbonate (Fearon and M'Kenna), 1927, **21**, 1087
structure of, with reference to its deamination and synthesis by urease (Fearon), 1936, **30**, 1652
xanthhydrol method for determination of (Beattie), 1928, **22**, 711
Urea content of capillary and venous blood (Svensgaard), 1927, **21**, 522
Urea contents of blood and of milk-serum (Peskett), 1934, **28**, 1657
Urea formation in normal and tumour tissue (Dickens and Greville), 1933, **27**, 1123
Urea-gelatin, urease-, system (Freiberger), 1931, **25**, 705
Urea production by kidney (Holmes and Watchorn), 1927, **21**, 327
of embryo kidney tissue, effect of fructose, galactose and xylose upon (Watchorn and Holmes), 1931, **25**, 843
of kidney tissue, effect of glucose on (Watchorn and Holmes), 1927, **21**, 1391
Urea-urease-charcoal system (Przyłęcki, Niedzwiecka and Majewski), 1927, **21**, 1025
Urease, action of dyestuffs on (Quastel), 1932, **26**, 1685
action of polyhydric phenols on, and influence of thiol compounds on (Quastel), 1933, **27**, 1116
is there a co-enzyme for? (Sumner and Kirk), 1932, **26**, 551
presence of, in the snail (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372
relation between activity of, and the oxidation-reduction potential (Fischgold), 1934, **28**, 406
structure of urea with reference to its deamination and synthesis by (Fearon), 1936, **30**, 1652

Urease method for determination of blood urea, error due to blood arginase in (Anderson and Tompsett), 1936, **30**, 1572
Urease-urea-gelatin system (Freiberger), 1931, **25**, 705
Urethane, effect of, on sewage oxidations (Wooldridge and Standfast), 1936, **30**, 1542
inhibition of insulin action by (Laughton and Macallum), 1935, **29**, 1257
Urethanes derived from isometric hydroxybenzyldimethylamines, miotic activity of (Stedman), 1929, **23**, 17
relation of constitution of, to miotic activity (Easson and Stedman), 1933, **27**, 1257
synthetic, inhibitory action of, on activity of esterases (Stedman and Stedman), 1932, **26**, 1214
synthetic, inhibitory action of, on activity of liver esterase (Stedman and Stedman), 1931, **25**, 1147
Uric acid, accelerating action of, on xanthine oxidase system (Harrison), 1932, **26**, 472
action of bacteria on (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1340
catalytic oxidation of (Dobrowolska), 1932, **26**, 543
creatinine and, hourly elimination of, ingestion of proteins and amino-acids and (Zwarenstein), 1928, **22**, 307
decomposition of, in blood (Gomolińska), 1928, **22**, 1307
differential determination of, in blood (Salt), 1931, **25**, 1712
in *Helix pomatia*, synthesis of (Baldwin), 1935, **29**, 1538
in the avian organism, hypoxanthine as an intermediary metabolite in synthesis of (Edson, Krebs and Model), 1936, **30**, 1380
in urine, colorimetric determination of (Salt), 1931, **25**, 1720
micro-determination of (Edson and Krebs), 1936, **30**, 732
ultraviolet absorption spectrum of (Smith), 1928, **22**, 1499
Uric acid excretion, effect of pentose ingestion on (Madders and McCance), 1929, **23**, 1175
Uric acid metabolism, creatinine and (Zwarenstein), 1928, **22**, 307
Uric acid reagent, colorimetric determination of cystine by means of (Rimington), 1930, **24**, 1114
Uric acid synthesis in pigeons (Fisher), 1935, **29**, 2192, 2198
Uricase and its action (Przyłęcki), 1928, **22**, 1026; 1930, **24**, 81; (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1340, 1349, 1359; 1934, **28**, 62; (Truszkowski and Goldmanówna), 1933, **27**, 611; 1935, **29**, 2787
development of, in tadpoles of *Rana temporaria* (Truszkowski and Czuperski), 1933, **27**, 66
ox kidney, extraction and precipitation of (Truszkowski and Gubermanówna), 1935, **29**, 2787
ox kidney, preparation and properties of (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1359
Uricolytic extracts and dialysates, bacterial nature of action of (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1340
Uricotelic metabolism, correlation between habitat and, in the phylum *Mollusca* (Needham), 1935, **29**, 238
of invertebrates (Truszkowski and Chajkinówna), 1935, **29**, 2361
of the snail (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372
Urinary albumin, identity of (Hewitt), 1927, **21**, 1109
Urinary ammonia, possible precursors of (Holmes and Patey), 1930, **24**, 1564
Urinary creatinine after castration (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 118
effect of injections of testicular extracts on, after castration (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1932, **26**, 1886
in female rabbits, effect of ovariectomy and of injections of gonadal and anterior pituitary extracts on (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1934, **28**, 356
in normal and castrated rabbits, effect of injections of anterior pituitary extracts on (Schrire and Zwarenstein), 1933, **27**, 1337
Urinary excretion of *l*-ascorbic acid and chemically related compounds, influence of generalised ether anaesthesia on (Zilva), 1935, **29**, 2366
of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids in man (Johnson and Zilva), 1934, **28**, 1393
of phosphates (Brain, Kay and Marshall), 1928, **22**, 628
of phosphorus, effect of parathormone on (Goadby and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 2092
Urinary output of thiosulphate (and ascorbic acid), relation between diet and (Heinemann), 1936, **30**, 2299
Urinary proteins, behaviour of, in the ultracentrifuge (McFarlane), 1935, **29**, 1202
Urine, amount of ascorbic acid in (van Eekelen), 1936, **30**, 2291
application of Tollens's naphthoresorcinol test for conjugated glucuronides to (Salt), 1935, **29**, 2705
benzidine test for blood in (Ingham), 1932, **26**, 1124
biuret method of estimating albumin and globulin in (Fine), 1935, **29**, 799
cattle, influence of foodstuffs on acid-base balance of (Warth and Ayyar), 1930, **24**, 1595
clinical tests for bilirubin in (Godfried), 1934, **28**, 2056
colorimetric determination of uric acid in (Salt), 1931, **25**, 1720
colorimetric method for direct determination of urea in (Barrett and Jones), 1932, **26**, 1246
determination of ammonia in (Conway), 1933, **27**, 430
determination of ascorbic acid in, with phospho-18-tungstic acid (Medes), 1935, **29**, 2251
determination of chlorides in (Patterson), 1928, **22**, 758
determination of iron in (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 1536
determination of lead in (Tompsett and Anderson), 1935, **29**, 1851

Urine, determination of silica in (King and Stantial) 1933, **27**, 990
distribution of nitrogen and sulphur in, during conditions of increased metabolism (Cuthbertson), 1931, **25**, 236
estimation of hippuric and phenaceturic acids in (Wayne), 1928, **22**, 183
"ether reaction" of (Boyd), 1931, **25**, 812
excretion of copper in, in normal man (Chou and Adolph), 1935, **29**, 476
fasting, fermentable sugar in (Harding and Selby), 1933, **27**, 1598
hormones in, following oophorectomy during pregnancy (Allan and Dodds), 1935, **29**, 285
human, B-vitamins in (Roscoe), 1936, **30**, 1053
human, dependence on dietary intake of excretion of vitamin C in (Harris, Ray and Ward), 1933, **27**, 2011
human, excretion of vitamin C in (Ahmad), 1936, **30**, 11
human pregnancy, application of Kober test to quantitative estimation of oestrone and oestriol in (Cohen and Marrian), 1934, **28**, 1603
human pregnancy, hydrolysis of combined forms of oestrone and oestriol present in (Cohen and Marrian), 1935, **29**, 1577
human pregnancy, isolation and identification of a combined form of oestriol in (Cohen and Marrian), 1936, **30**, 57
human pregnancy, isolation of oestriol-glucuronide from (Cohen, Marrian and Odell), 1936, **30**, 2250
human pregnancy, presence of an acid-hydrolysable combined form of pregnandiol in (Odell and Marrian), 1936, **30**, 1533
isolation of oestrin from (Marrian), 1930, **24**, 435
isolation of pregnandiol from (Marrian), 1929, **23**, 1090
mare's, equol, new inactive phenol isolated from ketohydroxyoestrin fraction of (Marrian and Haslewood), 1932, **26**, 1227
method for direct determination of urea in (Cole), 1931, **25**, 1653
micro-determination of bromide with application to, and observations on, the normal human subject (Conway and Flood), 1936, **30**, 716
micro-determination of chloride, with application to (Conway), 1935, **29**, 2221
new test for bilirubin in (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 762
normal and pregnancy, preparation of gonadotropic hormones from (Funk and Zefirow), 1932, **26**, 619
normal, effect of hydrolysis on sugars of (Hassan and el Ayyadi), 1932, **26**, 1851
normal, fermentable sugar in (Harding and Selby), 1931, **25**, 1815
normal, glucose in (Hassan), 1928, **22**, 1332
normal, quantitative determination of cystine in (Medes), 1936, **30**, 1293
of cattle, determination of hippuric acid and free benzoic acid in (Warth and Das Gupta), 1928, **22**, 621
Urine, of lactating rats, effect of weaning upon excretion of calcium in (Pugsley), 1936, **30**, 1271
of patients receiving a ketogenic diet, nature of bactericidal substance in (Fuller), 1933, **27**, 976
of pregnancy, preparation and properties of gonad-stimulating hormone from (Dickens), 1930, **24**, 1507
of pregnant mares, isolation of oestrone and equilin from (Beall and Edson), 1936, **30**, 577
of pregnant mares, new saturated solid alcohol from (Haslewood, Marrian and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1316
pregnancy, assay of gonadotropic hormone of, on male rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2522
pregnancy, bromine reaction of (Armstrong and Walker), 1932, **26**, 143
properties of comb-growth-promoting substance obtained from (Dodds, Greenwood, Allan and Gallimore), 1930, **24**, 1031
quantitative determination of cystine in (Medes and Padis), 1936, **30**, 941
quantitative determination of urobilin and urobilinogen in (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 1021
rat, isolation of methylmalonic acid from (Boyland and Levi), 1936, **30**, 2007
relation of excretion of copper in, to copper content of diet (Tompsett), 1934, **28**, 2088
simple micro-test for acetone in (Barrett), 1936, **30**, 888
spectroscopic detection of blood in (Bloem), 1933, **27**, 121
sugars of (West, Lange and Peterson), 1932, **26**, 1728; (West and Peterson), 1932, **26**, 1720; (West and Steiner), 1932, **26**, 1742
sulphates in, conditions necessary for precipitation of benzidine sulphate, with reference to estimation of (Owen), 1936, **30**, 352
Van Slyke's method of determination of acetone bodies applied to (Nanavutty), 1932, **26**, 1391
Urine- and serum-proteins in nephritis, comparative investigation of (Widdowson), 1933, **27**, 1321
Urines, "fasting", nature of "free" fermentable sugars and fermentable sugars produced on hydrolysis in (Harding, Nicholson and Archibald), 1936, **30**, 326
normal, properties of reducing material in certain fractions of (Harding, Nicholson and Archibald), 1936, **30**, 326; (Harding, Nicholson and Jackson), 1936, **30**, 335
protein-free, giving a biuret-like reaction (Godfried), 1935, **29**, 1340
with low ascorbic acid content, use of phosphotungstic acid method of determining ascorbic acid in (Medes), 1936, **30**, 1753
Urobilin, quantitative determination of, in urine and faeces (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 1021
Schlesinger's reaction for (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 347
Urobilinogen, Ehrlich's test for (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 347.

Urobilinogen, quantitative determination of, in urine and faeces (Naumann), 1936, **30**, 1021
Urocarmine reaction (Fearon and Thompson), 1930, **24**, 1371
Uronic acid content of cress seed mucilage (Bailey), 1935, **29**, 2477
of tragacanthin (Norman), 1931, **25**, 200
Uronic acid group in gum arabic (Norman), 1929, **23**, 524
Uronic acids, determination of pentoses in mixtures containing (Angell, Norris and Resch), 1936, **30**, 2146
Uronic anhydride content and furfuraldehyde yield, relation between, in cell wall of plants (Norris and Resch), 1935, **29**, 1590
Uroporphyrin, effect of light upon (Squires), 1927, **21**, 437
Ustulina vulgaris **Tul**, effect of, on wood substance (Campbell and Wiertelak), 1935, **29**, 1318
Uteroverdin (Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 978
Uterus, isolated, of the guinea-pig, response of, to histamine (Phelps), 1935, **29**, 1043

Vaccinia lesion, carbohydrate metabolism of (Crabtree), 1928, **22**, 1289
Vacuum evaporating plant for laboratory use (Raistrick and Smith), 1933, **27**, 96
Vacuum evaporation and distillation (Naumann), 1935, **29**, 994
Vaginal contents of the rat, determination of vitamin A by means of its influence on (Coward, Cambden and Lee), 1935, **29**, 2736; (Hohlweg and Dohrn), 1936, **30**, 932
Valence of protein ions, determination of (Adair and Adair), 1934, **28**, 199
Valency, co-ordinative, structural isomerism and (Sobotka and Goldberg), 1932, **26**, 566
influence of, on effects of salts on proteins (Andrzejewski), 1932, **26**, 1397
Valine, 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl-, preparation of (Saunders), 1934, **28**, 580
specific refractivity of (Adair and Robinson), 1930, **24**, 993
Van den Bergh reaction, bile pigments in relation to (Griffiths and Kaye), 1930, **24**, 1400
bilirubin and (Fowweather), 1932, **26**, 165
direct, isolation from bile of a pigment having (Griffiths), 1932, **26**, 1155
quantitative application of (Godfried), 1935, **29**, 1337
Van Slyke apparatus for estimation of amino-nitrogen, improved design of (Folley), 1930, **24**, 961
Van Slyke method, characterisation of very small quantities of proteins by (Narayana and Sreenivasaya), 1928, **22**, 1133
determination of distribution of nitrogen by (Davies), 1927, **21**, 815
modified, estimation of cystine in (Plimmer and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 247
Vanadic acid, precipitation and protection of, by serum proteins (Boyland), 1932, **26**, 1383
Vanillin, presence of, in lignified tissues (Wood), 1934, **28**, 52
Van't Hoff Isochore, comparison of heat as measured directly on purified haemoglobin with that calculated indirectly by (Roughton, Adair, Barcroft, Goldschmidt, Herkel, Hill, Keys and Ray), 1936, **30**, 2117
Vapour pressure depressions of aqueous solutions of phosphate buffer mixtures at 20·3° (Grollman), 1931, **25**, 166
Varianose produced from glucose by *Penicillium varians* G. Smith, molecular structure of (Haworth, Raistrick and Stacey), 1935, **29**, 2668
Vasodilator constituents of tissue extracts (Thorpe), 1928, **22**, 94
Vegetable fibres, composition of (Norman), 1936, **30**, 831
Vegetable ivory, alleged autohydrolysis of (Melnick and Cowgill), 1935, **29**, 1515
Vegetable kingdom, nature of precursor of vitamin C in (Ray), 1934, **28**, 996
Vegetable proteins (Narayanamurti and Ramaswami), 1930, **24**, 1650
Vegetable tissues, microbiological decay and humification of (Thaysen and Bakes), 1927, **21**, 895
titration of ascorbic acid in (McHenry and Graham), 1935, **29**, 2013
Vegetables, fruits and, comparative vitamin B_1 values of (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1931, **25**, 1788
leafy, distribution of vitamin B complex in (Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1754
root, B-vitamins of (Roscoe), 1931, **25**, 1205
Vegetation of rivers (Butcher, Pentelow and Woodley), 1927, **21**, 1423
Vegetative cells of certain aerobic bacilli, respiratory catalysts present in (Tarr), 1933, **27**, 136
Venom, snake, hydrolysis of lecithin by (King and Dolan), 1933, **27**, 403
Venoms, snake, action of, on surface films (Hughes), 1935, **29**, 437
Venous blood samples, effects of congestion and heat on composition of (Smirk), 1928, **22**, 739
Verdohaemochromogens, nature of (Lemberg), 1935, **29**, 1322
Vertebrate cardiac muscle, formation of lactic acid from glycogen in (Boyland), 1928, **22**, 362
Vertebrate poikilotherms, changes in nuclear-plasmic ratio of, during hunger (Dmochowski), 1928, **22**, 1548
Verticillic acid, a metabolic product of *Penicillium Charlesii* (Clutterbuck, Haworth, Raistrick, Smith and Stacey), 1934, **28**, 94
formation and structure of (Clutterbuck, Raistrick and Reuter), 1935, **29**, 1300
Vesicles, seminal, in rats, hypertrophy of (David, Freud and de Jongh), 1934, **28**, 1360
Violaxanthin, isolation of, from the furze (Schön), 1936, **30**, 1960
Violerythrin, preparation of, from actinio-erythrin (Heilbron, Jackson and Jones), 1935, **29**, 1384

Viruses, Rous and Fujinami tumour, effect of enzymes on pathogenicity of (Pirie), 1933, **27**, 1894
Viscosity of solutions of crystalline egg albumin, effect of addition of electrolytes on (Loughlin), 1932, **26**, 1557
of solutions of proteins, effect of denaturation on (Loughlin and Lewis), 1932, **26**, 476
Visual purple, effect of vitamin A deficiency on first appearance of (Tansley), 1936, **30**, 839
Vital membranes, permeability of (Woodhouse and Pickworth), 1932, **26**, 309
Vitameter, Hilger, determination of vitamin A with (Notevarp), 1935, **29**, 1227
Vitamin, antihaemorrhagic, of the chick (Dam), 1935, **29**, 1273
antineuritic (Rosedale), 1927, **21**, 1266; (Rosedale and Oliveiro), 1928, **22**, 1362
antineuritic, determination of (Coward, Burn, Ling and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 1719
antineuritic, of rice, curative activity of (Jansen, Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1930, **24**, 1824
antineuritic, synthesis of, by yeast (Peskett), 1927, **21**, 1102
antiscorbutic, in lemon juice, preservation of (Williams and Corran), 1930, **24**, 37
fat-soluble, requirements of chickens (Plimmer, Rosedale and Raymond), 1927, **21**, 940
fat-soluble, requirements of the chick (McFarlane, Graham and Richardson), 1931, **25**, 358
"sporogenes", essential growth factor for *Cl. sporogenes* and related organisms, nature of (Pappenheimer), 1935, **29**, 2057
"**Vitamin balance**", "hypervitaminosis" and (Harris and Moore), 1928, **22**, 1461; 1929, **23**, 261, 1114
Vitamin content of honey (Hoyle), 1929, **23**, 54
of the mango fruit (Crawford and Perry), 1933, **27**, 1290
Vitamin tests, caseinogen for (Coward, Key, Dyer and Morgan), 1931, **25**, 551
influence of different samples of "casein" on (Coward, Key, Morgan and Cambden), 1929, **23**, 913
simplification of (Coward and Key), 1934, **28**, 870
stock diet for rats bred for (Coward, Cambden and Lee), 1932, **26**, 679
Vitamin A, absorption spectra in relation to (Morton, Heilbron and Spring), 1930, **24**, 136
absorption spectra of substances derived from (Edisbury, Gillam, Heilbron and Morton), 1932, **26**, 1164
absorption spectrum of (Morton and Heilbron) 1928, **22**, 987; (Rosenheim and Webster), 1929, **23**, 633
alleged contamination of carotene by (Capper), 1930, **24**, 453
and carotene (Davies and Moore), 1934, **28**, 288; 1935, **29**, 147; (Moore), 1929, **23**, 803; 1931, **25**, 2131; 1932, **26**, 1; 1933, **27**, 898
and carotene administered in different media, utilisation of, by the rat (Coward), 1936, **30**, 1878
Vitamin A, and carotene of butter, relative biological efficiencies of (Booth, Kon and Gillam), 1934, **28**, 2169
antimony trichloride reaction for, in fish liver oils (Ender), 1932, **26**, 1118
association of, with carotene (Collison, Hume, Smedley-MacLean and Smith), 1929, **23**, 634
biological relation between carotene and (Drummond and MacWalter), 1933, **27**, 1342
chemical nature of (Drummond and Baker), 1929, **23**, 274
colorimetric determination of, by the alkali digestion method (Davies), 1933, **27**, 1770
colorimetric determination of, in cod liver oil (Smith and Hazley), 1930, **24**, 1942
colour tests for (Wokes), 1928, **22**, 830, 997
content of, in fish liver oils (Schmidt-Nielsen), 1929, **23**, 1153
content of, in honey (Hoyle), 1929, **23**, 54
content of, in mango (Crawford and Perry), 1933, **27**, 1290
conversion of carotene into, by fowl (Capper, McKibbin and Prentice), 1931, **25**, 265
conversion of carotene into, *in vivo* (Moore), 1930, **24**, 692
critical examination of methods of evaluating, by means of growth of rats (Hume and Smith), 1928, **22**, 504
determination of (Coward and Key), 1928, **22**, 1019; (Coward, Key, Dyer and Morgan), 1930, **24**, 1952; (Drummond and Morton), 1929, **23**, 785; (Lathbury), 1934, **28**, 2254
determination of, by means of its influence on vaginal contents of the rat (Coward, Cambden and Lee), 1935, **29**, 2736; (Hohlweg and Dohrn), 1936, **30**, 932
determination of, in cod liver oils (Coward, Dyer and Morton), 1932, **26**, 1593; (Coward, Dyer, Morton and Gaddum), 1931, **25**, 1102
determination of, with the Hilger vitameter (Notevarp), 1935, **29**, 1227
diatom (*Nitzschia closterium* W. Sm.) as source of (Ahmad), 1930, **24**, 860
"diet 4" for breeding rats for work on (Gudjónsson), 1930, **24**, 1591
diet without caseinogen for use in determination of (Morgan), 1934, **28**, 1178
diffusion constant of (Bruins, Overhoff and Wolff), 1931, **25**, 430
discrepancy between biological assays and other methods of determining (Morgan, Edisbury and Morton), 1935, **29**, 1645
distribution of, between light petroleum and aqueous methyl alcohol (Gillam and Senior), 1936, **30**, 1249
distribution of, in body of the rat (Moore), 1931, **25**, 275
effect of adding, to a rachitogenic diet (Bacharach, Allchorne and Hazley), 1931, **25**, 639
effect of fat content of diet during pregnancy on transmission of, to the foetal rat (Dann), 1934, **28**, 634
effect of, on haemolytic complement (Osborn), 1931, **25**, 2136

Vitamin A, elimination of, from livers of rats previously given massive doses of vitamin A concentrate (Davies and Moore), 1935, **29**, 147
examination of yeast-fat for, before irradiation (Hume, Smith and Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22**, 27
factors which affect assay of, by spectrographic method (MacWalter), 1934, **28**, 472
feeding of xanthophyll to rats on a diet deficient in (Willimott and Moore), 1927, **21**, 86
in butter, modified spectrophotometric method for assay of (Gillam), 1934, **28**, 79
in cod liver oil, effect of heat and oxidation on (Wokes and Willimott), 1927, **21**, 419
in cow's blood serum (Gillam and el Ridi), 1935, **29**, 2465
in oils, spectrophotometric determination of (Chevallier and Chabre), 1933, **27**, 298
in stomach oil of Fulmar petrel (Rosenheim and Webster), 1927, **21**, 111
in stomach oil of "mutton bird" (Carter and Malcolm), 1927, **21**, 484
influence of basal diet in determination of (Culhane), 1933, **27**, 69
influence of the solvent on biological effect of (Lathbury and Greenwood), 1934, **28**, 1665
interpretation of colour match in antimony trichloride test for (Morgan), 1932, **26**, 377
liver oil, absence of, from carotene (Moore), 1930, **24**, 692
molecular weight of (Bruins, Overhoff and Wolff), 1931, **25**, 430
new colour reaction of (Rosenthal and Erdélyi), 1935, **29**, 2112
new colour test for determination of (Rosenthal and Erdélyi), 1934, **28**, 41
occurrence of, in caseinogen preparations (Coward, Key, Morgan and Cambden), 1929, **23**, 913
of butter (Morton and Heilbron), 1930, **24**, 870
of spinach (Willimott and Wokes), 1927, **21**, 887
oxidation of, *in vitro* (Dann), 1932, **26**, 666
parental transmission of, in mammals (Dann), 1932, **26**, 1072
presence of, in orange juice (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 67
reaction of fatty extracts of organs with antimony trichloride test for (Wilson), 1927, **21**, 1054
relation between lipochrome pigments and, in nutrition of young fish (MacWalter and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 1415
relation of growth response to dosage of (Coward), 1934, **28**, 865
relation of micro-organisms to (Ingraham and Steenbock), 1935, **29**, 2553
relation of sterol colour reactions to (Rosenheim), 1927, **21**, 386
relation of, to carotene (Ahmad), 1931, **25**, 1195
relative velocities of photochemical reactions of carotene and, with radiation of wavelength 2650 Å. (Dann), 1933, **27**, 274
Vitamin A, seasonal variations in, in butter (Booth, Kon, Dann and Moore), 1933, **27**, 1189
specificity in tests for (Heilbron, Gillam and Morton), 1931, **25**, 1352
spectrographic data concerning (Morton, Heilbron and Thompson), 1931, **25**, 20
spectrographic data of natural fats and their fatty acids in relation to (Gillam, Heilbron, Hilditch and Morton), 1931, **25**, 30
spectrographic studies on the antimony trichloride reaction for (Notevarp and Weedon), 1936, **30**, 1705
structure of (Heilbron, Morton and Webster), 1932, **26**, 1194
transformation of carotene into, as shown by absorption spectra of rat liver oils (Capper), 1930, **24**, 980
transmission of, from parents to young in mammals (Dann), 1933, **27**, 1998; 1934, **28**, 634, 2141; 1936, **30**, 1644
use of 7-methylindole in antimony trichloride colour test for (Morton), 1932, **26**, 1197
Vitamin A-active substances in egg yolk (Gillam and Heilbron), 1935, **29**, 1064
Vitamin A activity of carotene and cod liver oil, influence of the solvent on (Dyer, Key and Coward), 1934, **28**, 875
of carotene, effect of various dietary modifications upon (Moore), 1929, **23**, 1267
Vitamin A assay, curative method of (Richards and Simpson), 1934, **28**, 1274
Vitamin A colour test, new, spectrophotometric investigations of (Rosenthal and Weltner), 1935, **29**, 1036
Vitamin A concentrate, turbot, irradiation of, with homogeneous ultraviolet radiation (Boyle), 1934, **28**, 573
Vitamin A concentrates, adsorption experiments with (Castle, Gillam, Heilbron and Thompson), 1934, **28**, 1702
high potency (Moore), 1931, **25**, 2131
Vitamin A constituent of green leaves (Collison, Hume, Smedley-MacLean and Smith), 1929, **23**, 634
Vitamin A-containing fats, fluorescence of (Morgan and MacLennan), 1928, **22**, 1514
Vitamin A content of blood, new method of determining (Rosenthal and Szilárd), 1935, **29**, 1039
of butter (Gillam and Heilbron), 1934, **28**, 1076
of butter, relation of, to diet (Gillam and Heilbron), 1934, **28**, 1076; (Watson, Bishop and Drummond), 1934, **28**, 1076
of cow's colostrum (Dann), 1933, **27**, 1998
of fish liver oils, variations in (Lovern, Edisbury and Morton), 1933, **27**, 1461
of fish meal and meat meal (McFarlane, Graham and Richardson), 1931, **25**, 358
of human colostrum and milk (Dann), 1936, **30**, 1644
of milk (Crawford, Golding, Perry and Zilva), 1930, **24**, 682
of orange juice (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 535
variations in quality of butter in relation to (Gillam, Heilbron, Morton, Bishop and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 878

Vitamin A deficiency, effect of, on development of the retina and on first appearance of visual purple (Tansley), 1936, **30**, 839
fat metabolism in (Green), 1934, **28**, 16, 25
growth and (Orr and Richards), 1934, **28**, 1259
in castrated male rats (Sampson and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1542
influence of, on male rats in paired feeding experiments (Sampson and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1322
Vitamin A-deficient diet, absorption of nitrogen and fat from alimentary canal of rats on (Sampson, Dennison and Korenchevsky), 1932, **26**, 1315
Vitamin A determinations, accuracy of (Coward), 1936, **30**, 2009
Vitamin A formation (Moore), 1928, **22**, 1097
in etiolated wheat shoot (Moore), 1927, **21**, 870
Vitamin A-free basal diets (Bacharach), 1933, **27**, 5; (Bacharach and Smith), 1933, **27**, 17
Vitamin A potency of the liver oil, diet of the halibut and intensity of feeding in relation to (Lovern and Sharp), 1933, **27**, 1470
Vitamin A preparations, highly active, characteristics of (Heilbron, Heslop, Morton, Webster, Rea and Drummond), 1932, **26**, 1178
Vitamin A reserves of the rat, effect of vitamin B deficiency upon (Dann and Moore), 1931, **25**, 914
Vitamin A test, influence of length of test period on accuracy obtainable in (Coward), 1933, **27**, 445
Vitamin A testing, need for standard of reference in (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 873
Vitamin A tests, effect of giving doses half-weekly instead of daily, for (Coward and Key), 1934, **28**, 870
variation in growth response of rats in (Coward), 1932, **26**, 691
Vitamin A value of milk fat (butter) of cattle of typical English breeds, variations in (Gillam, Heilbron, Ferguson and Watson), 1936, **30**, 1728
relative, of body and liver oils of certain fish (Ahmad and Drummond), 1930, **24**, 27
Vitamin B, balance of food by (Plimmer, Rosedale and Raymond), 1927, **21**, 913
complex nature of (Rosedale), 1927, **21**, 1266
composite nature of (Chick and Roscoe), 1927, **21**, 698
effect of administration of glycine to pigeons on a diet deficient in (Kon), 1927, **21**, 837
occurrence of, in caseinogen preparations (Coward, Key, Morgan and Cambden), 1929, **23**, 913
physiological role of (Hassan and Drummond), 1927, **21**, 653; (Kon and Drummond), 1927, **21**, 632; (Marrian, Baker, Drummond and Woollard), 1927, **21**, 1336
presence of, in orange juice (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 67
protein and (Hartwell), 1928, **22**, 1212
response of aseptic blow-fly larvae to (Hobson), 1933, **27**, 1899
Vitamin B, role of, in growth of blow-fly larvae (Hobson), 1935, **29**, 1286
temporary spontaneous disappearance of typical "beri-beri" symptoms in pigeons fed on diets deficient in (Kon), 1927, **21**, 834
water-soluble, composite nature of (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 1764
water-soluble, dual nature of (Chick and Roscoe), 1928, **22**, 790
Vitamin B complex, alcohol-solubility of anti-dermatitis, more heat-stable vitamin B_2 constituent of (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 1744
and high protein diets (Prunty and Roscoe), 1933, **27**, 699
bacterial synthesis of, in the intestine of rats (Roscoe), 1931, **25**, 2056
content of, in honey (Hoyle), 1929, **23**, 54
distribution of (Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1754; 1931, **25**, 1205, 2050
effect of deficiency of, on "redox" system in the eye-lens (Ray, György and Harris), 1935, **29**, 735
effects of coprophagy in rats deprived of (Roscoe), 1931, **25**, 2056
in human urine (Roscoe), 1936, **30**, 1053
relation of, to experimental pellagra in rats (Leader), 1930, **24**, 1172
relation of, to maintenance nutrition in the pigeon (Carter, Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 1844
relation of, to scaly tail condition in rats (Hume and Smith), 1931, **25**, 300
third factor in (Reader), 1930, **24**, 77
Vitamin B content of diets, correlation between arginine and (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1659
of grass seeds in relationship to manures (Rowlands and Wilkinson), 1930, **24**, 199
of malt extract (Bacharach and Allchorne), 1928, **22**, 313
of orange juice (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 535
Vitamin B deficiency, biochemical lesions in (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 1397
effect of, on adrenal glands of the pigeon (Marrian), 1928, **22**, 836
effect of, on tumour growth (Gilroy), 1930, **24**, 1384
effect of, upon vitamin A reserves of the rat (Dann and Moore), 1931, **25**, 914
in the rat (Drury, Harris and Maudsley), 1930, **24**, 1632
Vitamin B values, comparative, of food-stuffs (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 1141; 1929, **23**, 546
Vitamin B_1 (Gavrilescu and Peters), 1931, **25**, 2150
a growth stimulant for propionic acid bacteria (Tatum, Wood and Peterson), 1936, **30**, 1898
absence of, from egg white (Chick, Copping and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1748
an attempt to separate vitamin B_2 from, in yeast (Chick and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 504
and co-enzyme of lactic dehydrogenase (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 786
and the pyruvate oxidase in pigeon's brain (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
antineuritic, dietary factors in addition to (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 1764

Vitamin B_1, antineuritic, international standard for (Chick and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1223
antineuritic, method for assay of, by growth of young rats (Chick and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 498
chemical nature of, from evidence afforded by its electrical transference (Birch and Guha), 1931, **25**, 1391
concentration of (Guha and Drummond), 1929, **23**, 880
crystalline (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1935, **29**, 701
crystalline, action of, on respiration of polyneuritic tissues *in vitro* (Thompson), 1934, **28**, 909
crystalline, action of, on tissue oxidation of chronic avitaminous pigeon's brain (Rydin), 1935, **29**, 860
crystalline, effect of, on growth of different strains of yeast (Williams and Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1887
crystalline, from rice, curative activity of (Jansen, Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1930, **24**, 1824
crystalline preparations of, from baker's yeast (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1933, **27**, 232
crystalline torulin as, and the international vitamin B_1 standard (Kinnersley and Peters), 1936, **30**, 985
deductions as to chemical nature of, from ultraviolet absorption spectra (Heyroth and Loofbourow), 1936, **30**, 651
destruction of, in extracts of rice polishings (Rosedale and Oliviero), 1928, **22**, 1362
determination of (Coward, Burn, Ling and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 1719
determination of, by pigeon test (Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1928, **22**, 276
distribution of, in vegetables (Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1754
effect of deficiency of, on brain lactic acid (Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 711
effect of, on brain respiration (Peters, Rydin and Thompson), 1935, **29**, 53, 63
effect of, on oxidation of pyruvic acid by brain tissue (Peters and Thompson), 1934, **28**, 916
effect of, upon respiratory quotient of brain tissue (Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 1927
for growth, irradiated adenine sulphate as source of (Sure), 1933, **27**, 2043
formaldehyde-azo-test for (Kinnersley and Peters), 1934, **28**, 667
formation of, by moulds (Fawns and Jung), 1933, **27**, 918
improved yields of (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1935, **29**, 716
in yeast concentrates, use of charcoal in concentration of (Kinnersley and Peters), 1927, **21**, 777
physiological function of (Guha), 1931, **25**, 1367
potentiometric titration of (Ogston and Peters), 1936, **30**, 736
potentiometric titration of solutions of (Moggridge and Ogston), 1935, **29**, 866
Vitamin B_1, properties of blue fluorescent substances formed by oxidation of (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1935, **29**, 2369
quantitative comparison of curative activity of, upon adult pigeon and adult white rat (Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1930, **24**, 1820
question of identity of bacterial growth-promoting factor with (Davis and Golding), 1930, **24**, 1503
relation of maintenance nutrition in adult pigeon to (Carter, Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 1832
relation of, to growth-promoting factor for a *Streptothrix* (Peters, Kinnersley, Orr-Ewing and Reader), 1928, **22**, 445
role of, activation of lactic dehydrogenase and its relation to (Birch and Mann), 1934, **28**, 622
role of, in carbohydrate metabolism in brain (Peters), 1936, **30**, 2206
solubilities of (Kinnersley and Peters), 1928, **22**, 419
Streptothrix corallinus in estimation of (Orr-Ewing and Reader), 1928, **22**, 440
supposed relationship of glyoxalines to (Gulland and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1122
synthesis of, by yeast (Peskett), 1927, **21**, 1102
ultraviolet absorption of crystalline preparations of (Holiday), 1935, **29**, 718
yeast (curative), further purification of (Kinnersley and Peters), 1928, **22**, 419
yeast, relation of *p*H to precipitation of, by phosphotungstic acid (Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24**, 1856
Vitamin B_1 assay, influence of length of test period on accuracy obtainable in (Coward), 1936, **30**, 2012
Vitamin B_1 concentrates from yeast, preparation and behaviour of (Guha), 1931, **25**, 918
in vitro, action of (Meiklejohn), 1933, **27**, 1310
large scale preparations of (Kinnersley, O'Brien, Peters and Reader), 1933, **27**, 225
new method of comparing oxidative factor in (Passmore, Peters and Sinclair), 1933, **27**, 842
Vitamin B_1 content of foods (Baker and Wright), 1935, **29**, 1802
Vitamin B_1 deficiency, blood pyruvate in (Thompson and Johnson), 1935, **29**, 694
blood-sugar in (Bell), 1931, **25**, 1755
effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism of pigeon's brain (Kinnersley and Peters), 1929, **23**, 1126
pyruvic acid and (Meiklejohn, Passmore and Peters), 1932, **26**, 1872
Vitamin B_1-deficient pigeons, isolation of pyruvic acid from blood of (Johnson), 1936, **30**, 31
Vitamin B_1 determinations, use of bradycardia in vitamin B_1-deficient rat in (Birch and Harris), 1934, **28**, 602
Vitamin B_1 preparations, crystalline, use of various rat assay methods in comparing (Heyroth), 1936, **30**, 645

Vitamin B_1 values, comparative, of animal foodstuffs (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1933, **27**, 58
comparative, of foodstuffs (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1931, **25**, 691
comparative, of fruit and vegetables (Plimmer, Raymond and Lowndes), 1931, **25**, 1788
Vitamin B_2 (O'Brien), 1934, **28**, 926
alleged role of, in haemopoiesis (Ashford, Klein and Wilkinson), 1936, **30**, 218
and high protein diets (Prunty and Roscoe), 1933, **27**, 699
antidermatitis, "antipellagra" water-soluble, heat-stability of (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 932; (Chick and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 105
antidermatitis, dietary factors in addition to (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 1764
antidermatitis, egg white as a source of (Chick, Copping and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1748
antidermatitis, more heat-stable, constituent of vitamin B complex, alcohol-solubility of (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 1744
complex, flavin and the pellagra-preventing factor as separate constituents of (Harris), 1935, **29**, 776
components of (Chick, Copping and Edgar), 1935, **29**, 722
concentration of (Narayanan and Drummond) 1930, **24**, 19
distribution of, in certain foods (Aykroyd and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 483
distribution of, in vegetables (Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 1754
effect of treatment with nitrous acid on (Chick), 1929, **23**, 514
egg white as sole source of, for young rats (Gorter), 1935, **29**, 322
from vitamin B_1 in yeast, attempt to separate (Chick and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 504
heat-stability of (Roscoe), 1933, **27**, 1540
incidence of dermatitis among rats deprived of (Roscoe), 1933, **27**, 1533
influence of, upon biological values, determined by the balance sheet method (Boas-Fixsen), 1930, **24**, 1794
occurrence of cataract in rats fed on diets deficient in (Bourne and Pyke), 1935, **29**, 1865
relation of, to haematopoiesis (Guha and Mapson), 1931, **25**, 1674
relationship of dermatitis in chicks to lack of, and to dietary egg white (Lease and Parsons), 1934, **28**, 2109
separation of, from bios (Narayanan), 1930, **24**, 6
sources, stability and chemistry of (Guha), 1931, **25**, 945
suggested relation between cystine and (Prunty and Roscoe), 1935, **29**, 2491
Vitamin B_2 complex (Birch, György and Harris), 1935, **29**, 2830; (György), 1935, **29**, 741, 760, 767
Vitamin B_2 content of cereals (Aykroyd), 1930, **24**, 1479
Vitamin B_2 content of various materials compared by their power to promote growth and to cure dermatitis respectively (Roscoe), 1933, **27**, 1537
Vitamin B_2 deficiency, effect of, on young rats (Chick and Roscoe), 1928, **22**, 790
in the rat, nitrogen balance in (Kon), 1931, **25**, 482
Vitamin B_3 (Reader), 1929, **23**, 689
influence of, on maintenance nutrition in the pigeon (Carter and O'Brien), 1935, **29**, 2746
Vitamin B_3 concentrates (Carter and O'Brien), 1936, **30**, 43
Vitamin B_4 (Barnes, O'Brien and Reader), 1932, **26**, 2035
assay of (Reader), 1930, **24**, 1827
further evidence for existence of (Kline, Elvehjem and Hart), 1936, **30**, 780
Vitamin B_4 concentrates, large scale preparations of (Kinnersley, O'Brien, Peters and Reader), 1933, **27**, 225
Vitamin B_6, chemical nature of, and methods for preparation of, in a concentrated state (Birch and György), 1936, **30**, 304
differentiation of antiblacktongue and "P.-P." factors from (Birch, György and Harris), 1935, **29**, 2830
distribution of, in natural products of animal origin (György), 1935, **29**, 760
in cereals (Copping), 1936, **30**, 849
inactivation of, by visible light (György), 1935, **29**, 767
two types of skin lesion occurring in vitamin B_1 deficiency in the rat in relation to deficiency of flavin and (Copping), 1936, **30**, 845
Vitamin C, action of, on oxidation of tissues *in vitro* (Harrison), 1933, **27**, 1501
alleged relation of, to methyl*nor*narcotine and glycuronic acid (Dann), 1933, **27**, 220
and the rat's diet (Hartwell), 1930, **24**, 967
and the suprarenal cortex (Harris and Ray), 1932, **26**, 2067; 1933, **27**, 303
chemical determination of (Emmerie and van Eekelen), 1934, **28**, 1153
chemical nature of (Svirbely and Szent-Györgyi), 1932, **26**, 865; 1933, **27**, 279
content of, in animal tissues (Gough and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1279
content of, in citrous fruits (Bacharach, Cook and Smith), 1934, **28**, 1038
content of, in eye-lens and aqueous humour of the ox (Birch and Dann), 1934, **28**, 638
content of, in honey (Hoyle), 1929, **23**, 54
content of, in lime juice (Hassan and Basili), 1932, **26**, 1846
content of, in mango (Crawford and Perry), 1933, **27**, 1290
determination of (Key and Elphick), 1931, **25**, 888
determination of, by means of its influence on body weight of guinea-pigs (Coward and Kassner), 1936, **30**, 1719
determination of, in diploid and tetraploid tomatoes (Key), 1933, **27**, 153; (Sansome and Zilva), 1936, **30**, 54
distribution of, in different parts of common Indian foodstuffs (Rudra), 1936, **30**, 701
effect of, on tumour metabolism (Woodhouse), 1934, **28**, 1974 .

Vitamin C, excretion of, in human urine and its dependence on dietary intake (Harris, Ray and Ward), 1933, **27**, 2011
glutathione and, in tumour tissue (Boyland), 1933, **27**, 802
identity of, with ascorbic acid (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 580; (Hirst and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1271
in adrenal glands and hypophysis cerebri of the ox (Westergaard), 1934, **28**, 1212
in apples (Crane and Zilva), 1932, **26**, 2177
in *Citrus* juices (Bennett and Tarbert), 1933, **27**, 1294
in lemon juice, effect of heat on (Zilva), 1929, **23**, 1199
in lemon juice, fractionation and stability of (Zilva), 1930, **24**, 1687
in lemon juice, relation of reducing capacity to (Zilva), 1932, **26**, 1624
in orange and grape fruit (Bracewell and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 1081
in ox suprarenal cortex (Zilva), 1932, **26**, 2182
in the suprarenal medulla (Harris and Ray), 1933, **27**, 2006
influence of, on intracellular enzyme action (Purr), 1933, **27**, 1703
narcotine as alleged precursor of (Grant, Smith and Zilva), 1932, **26**, 1628
nature of precursor of, in the vegetable kingdom (Ray), 1934, **28**, 996
of apples (Wallace and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 693
of lemon juice (Zilva), 1927, **21**, 689; 1928, **22**, 779
of milk, effect of light on (Kon and Watson), 1936, **30**, 2273
polyploidy and (Sansome and Zilva), 1933, **27**, 1935; 1936, **30**, 54
precipitation of, from lemon juice (Zilva), 1927, **21**, 354
preparation of, from Hungarian pepper (Banga and Szent-Györgyi), 1934, **28**, 1625
presence of, in the chick embryo (Ray), 1934, **28**, 189
preservation of, in lemon juice (Williams and Corran), 1930, **24**, 37
prune as a reagent for titration of (Melville and Richardson), 1934, **28**, 1565
relation of, to reducing factor in lemon juice (Johnson and Zilva), 1932, **26**, 871
reprecipitation of, from decitrated lemon juice (Zilva), 1931, **25**, 594
reversible enzymic oxidation of (Zilva), 1934, **28**, 663
role of, in animals resistant to scurvy (Daoud and el Ayyadi), 1936, **30**, 1280
supposed relation of, to carbohydrate metabolism (Shipp and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 408
Vitamin C, *see also* Ascorbic acid
Vitamin C content of animal tissues (Svirbely), 1933, **27**, 960
of apples (Bracewell, Hoyle and Zilva), 1930, **24**, 82; (Bracewell, Kidd, West and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 138; (Bracewell, Wallace and Zilva), 1931, **25**, 144
of extracts of young germinated peas (Johnson), 1933, **27**, 1942
Vitamin C content of lucerne (Levy and Fox), 1935, **29**, 884
of plants, influence of fertilisers on (Ijdo), 1936, **30**, 2307
of sheep liver (Mills), 1932, **26**, 704
Vitamin C requirements of the guinea-pig (Zilva), 1936, **30**, 1419
Vitamin C value of ascorbic acid, determination of (Key and Morgan), 1933, **27**, 1030
Vitamin D, absence of, from carotene (Moore), 1929, **23**, 1267
absorption of, from skin (Hume, Lucas and Smith), 1927, **21**, 362
action of X-radiation upon, in activated ergosterol (Morrison, Peacock and Wright), 1928, **22**, 1138
and healing factors, interaction of, in healing of rickets in rats (Bruce and Callow), 1934, **28**, 512
antirachitic, assay of (Soames and Leigh-Clare), 1928, **22**, 522
biological significance of absorption spectrum of cholesterol with reference to (Heilbron, Kamm and Morton), 1927, **21**, 78
colour reaction of substances containing (Sexton), 1928, **22**, 1133
content of, in honey (Hoyle), 1929, **23**, 54
degree of accuracy obtainable by the line test in estimations of (Coward and Key), 1933, **27**, 451
determination of (Bourdillon and Bruce), 1932, **26**, 506; (Bourdillon, Bruce and Webster), 1932, **26**, 522; (Hume, Pickersgill and Gaffikin), 1932, **26**, 488; (Jephcott and Bacharach), 1928, **22**, 60; (Key and Morgan), 1932, **26**, 196; (Poulsson and Lövenskiold), 1928, **22**, 135; (Schultzer), 1931, **25**, 1745
determination of, by means of its growth-promoting property (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1932, **26**, 1585
determination of, by preventive method (Schultzer), 1933, **27**, 376
determination of, in line test by measurement (Morgan), 1932, **26**, 1144
effect of excessive administration of, on blood Ca and P (Ashford), 1930, **24**, 661
effect of excessive administration of, on Ca and P balance (Watchorn), 1930, **24**, 631
effect of excessive doses of, on Ca and P of blood (Harris and Stewart), 1929, **23**, 206
effect of, in pathological conditions of bone (Cuthbertson), 1930, **24**, 1244
effect of, on Ca and P metabolism (Watchorn), 1930, **24**, 1560
effect of, on muscle calcium (Burns), 1933, **27**, 22
effect of, on *p*H of gastro-intestinal tract of rodents (Redman, Willimott and Wokes), 1927, **21**, 589
effects of excessive administration of (Hoyle and Buckland), 1929, **23**, 558
examination of irradiated zymosterol for presence of (Hume, Smith and Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22**, 980

Vitamin D, examination of yeast fat for, before and after irradiation (Hume, Smith and Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22**, 27
from sterols of mummified Egyptian brain (King, Rosenheim and Webster), 1929, **23**, 166
in adults (Havard and Hoyle), 1928, **22**, 713
in ergot of rye (Mellanby, Surie and Harrison), 1929, **23**, 710
in spinach (Roscoe), 1927, **21**, 211; (Willimott and Wokes), 1927, **21**, 887
influence of different levels of, in the diet, on phosphorus compounds in muscles, liver and kidneys (Nicolaysen), 1936, **30**, 1329
methods of supplying, in biological assay of vitamin A (Hume and Smith), 1928, **22**, 504
minimum amount required, for a positive antirachitic effect in the "line" test (Coward), 1928, **22**, 1221
mode of action of (Harris and Innes), 1931, **25**, 367; (Nicolaysen), 1936, **30**, 1329
occurrence of, in lampreys (Callow and Fischmann), 1931, **25**, 1464
of cod liver oil, chemical differentiation of antirachitic factor of autumn and winter butter from irradiated ergosterol and (Kon and Booth), 1933, **27**, 1302
optical rotation of (Reerink and van Wijk), 1931, **25**, 1001
origin of, in cacao shell (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728
origin of, in cod liver oil (Copping), 1934, **28**, 1516
parent substance of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1927, **21**, 389
production of, by irradiation of ergosterol through the epidermis of a rat (Lucas), 1933, **27**, 132
production of, in a glow discharge (Askew, Bourdillon and Webster), 1932, **26**, 814
relation of cholesterol to (Rosenheim and Webster), 1927, **21**, 127
relation of, to occurrence of xerophthalmia in vitamin A deficiency (Culhane), 1933, **27**, 69
relation of, to ergosterol (Reerink and van Wijk), 1929, **23**, 1294
role of, in calcification (McGowan), 1932, **26**, 1138
search for, in diatom *Nitzschia closterium* W. Sm. (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21**, 368
Shear's aniline-hydrochloric acid reaction associated with (Levine and Seaman), 1933, **27**, 2047; (Levine and Shaughnessy), 1933, **27**, 2048
specificity of ergosterol as parent substance of (Rosenheim and Webster), 1928, **22**, 762
specificity of, in irradiated ergosterol poisoning (Harris and Moore), 1929, **23**, 261
stability of preparations of (Bourdillon, Bruce and Webster), 1932, **26**, 522
technique of line test assay for (Bacharach, Allchorne and Glynn), 1936, **30**, 2004
toxic effect of overdosage with (Harris and Moore), 1928, **22**, 1461

Vitamin D action, fundamental nature of (McGowan), 1933, **27**, 943; (McGowan, Cunningham and Auchinachie), 1931, **25**, 1295

Vitamin D activity of butter (Kon and Booth), 1933, **27**, 1302; 1934, **28**, 111, 121
of cacao shell (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728

Vitamin D content of butter, effect of feeding cacao shell to cows on (Kon and Henry), 1935, **29**, 2051
of fish meal and meat meal (McFarlane, Graham and Richardson), 1931, **25**, 358
of milk (Crawford, Golding, Perry and Zilva), 1930, **24**, 582
of red palm oil (Dann), 1932, **26**, 151
of stomach oil of Australasian petrel (Leigh-Clare), 1927, **21**, 725
of stomach oil of Fulmar petrel (Rosenheim and Webster), 1927, **21**, 111

Vitamin D contents of Guernsey and Shorthorn butter, comparison of (Kon and Henry, 1936, **30**, 776

Vitamin D potency of cacao shell, effect of fermenting and drying of cacao on (Knapp and Coward), 1935, **29**, 2728

Vitamin D precursors, absorption spectra of (Gillam and Heilbron), 1936, **30**, 1253

Vitamin D tests, effect of giving one instead of daily doses for (Coward and Key), 1934, **28**, 870

Vitamin E, constituents of unsaponifiable fraction of wheat germ oil, with particular reference to (Drummond, Singer and MacWalter), 1935, **29**, 2510
neuropathic effect of deficiency of (Ringsted), 1935, **29**, 788
unsaponifiable fraction of wheat germ oil with special reference to (Drummond, Singer and MacWalter), 1935, **29**, 456

Vitamin E concentrates, surface films of (Askew), 1935, **29**, 472

Vitamin K, mode of action of (Dam, Schönheyder and Tage-Hansen), 1936, **30**, 1075
occurrence and chemical nature of (Dam and Schönheyder), 1936, **30**, 897
occurrence of (Dam), 1935, **29**, 1273
quantitative determination of (Schönheyder), 1936, **30**, 890

Vitamins, B-, water-soluble (Copping), 1936, **30**, 845, 849
fat-soluble, of milk (Crawford, Golding, Perry and Zilva), 1930, **24**, 682
fat-soluble, of winter milk, influence of cow's diet on (Golding and Zilva), 1928, **22**, 173
of commercially concentrated orange juice (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 535
of orange juice (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 67
present in ox-serum (Fine), 1933, **27**, 1498

Vitreous body (Duke-Elder and Davson), 1935, **29**, 1121; (Duke-Elder, Robertson and Davson), 1935, **29**, 72
influence of concentrated potassium thiocyanate solutions on structure and volume of (Goedbloed), 1936, **30**, 2073

Volatile acids in bacterial cultures, method of estimating (Allen and Harrison), 1935, **29**, 2471

Volatile substances, absorption apparatus for micro-determination of (Conway), 1933, **27**, 430; 1935, **29**, 2221; (Conway and Byrne), 1933, **27**, 419; (Conway and Flood), 1936, **30**, 716
apparatus for micro-determination of (Conway), 1935, **29**, 2755
determination of (Gazenko), 1930, **24**, 55

Walker carcino-sarcoma, growing, influence of, on concentration of blood and tissue enzymes of the albino rat (Sure, Kik, Buchanan, Thatcher and De Groat), 1935, **29**, 1508
Walnut starch, preparation and properties of (Campbell), 1935, **29**, 1068
Warburg-Christian system, reduction of glutathione by (Meldrum and Tarr), 1935, **29**, 108
Warts, carbohydrate metabolism of (Crabtree), 1928, **22**, 1289
Wassermann antigens, colloidal properties of (Kermack and Spragg), 1929, **23**, 959
Water, absorption of, by gelatin (Jordan-Lloyd), 1930, **24**, 1460; 1931, **25**, 1580; (Jordan-Lloyd and Pleass), 1928, **22**, 1007; (Pleass), 1929, **23**, 358; 1930, **24**, 1472; 1931, **25**, 1943
in constitution of tissues (Close), 1933, **27**, 967
free, quantity of, in red blood corpuscles (Schiodt), 1931, **25**, 8
micro-method for accurate determination of D_2O in (Fenger-Eriksen, Krogh and Ussing), 1936, **30**, 1264
Water content of bones of newly born pups and kittens, changes in (Burns and Henderson), 1936, **30**, 1202
of certain tissues during acute guanidine and parathyroprivia tetanies (Ellis), 1928, **22**, 937
Water-soluble precursor of choline in human placenta (Smyth), 1935, **29**, 2067
of choline found in kidney and other tissues (Booth), 1935, **29**, 2071
Water-soluble preparations of androsterone and androsterone-diol, effects of, on castrated rats (Korenchevsky, Dennison and Simpson), 1935, **29**, 2131
Waters, river, diurnal variation of gaseous constituents of (Butcher, Pentelow and Woodley), 1927, **21**, 945, 1423; 1928, **22**, 1035, 1478
Wax, lucerne, isolation of *n*-triacontanol from (Chibnall, Williams, Latner and Piper), 1933, **27**, 1885
paraffin, growth of *Aspergillus versicolor* on (Hopkins and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 133
wheat, isolation of *n*-octacosanol from (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1933, **27**, 1889
Wax constituents of apple cuticle (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2095
of forage grasses (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1931, **25**, 2111
Wax metabolism in leaves of Brussels sprout (Sahai and Chibnall), 1932, **26**, 403
Waxes, plant and insect, constitution of primary alcohols, fatty acids and paraffins present in (Chibnall, Piper, Pollard, Williams and Sahai), 1934, **28**, 2189
plant and insect, metabolism of (Chibnall and Piper), 1934, **28**, 2209
Waxy gene in maize, dynamics of (Brink), 1928, **22**, 1349
Weight, body, of guinea-pigs, determination of vitamin C by means of its influence on (Coward and Kassner), 1936, **30**, 1719
Whale, pigments from (Burkhardt, Heilbron, Jackson, Parry and Lovern), 1934, **28**, 1698
Wheat, biological values of proteins of (Boas-Fixsen and Jackson), 1932, **26**, 1923
distribution of phosphatase in (Ignatieff and Wasteneys), 1936, **30**, 1171
rachitogenic properties of (Thomas and Steenbock), 1936, **30**, 177
sprouted, proteolytic enzymes of (Mounfield), 1936, **30**, 549, 1778
vitamin B value of (Plimmer, Rosedale, Raymond and Lowndes), 1927, **21**, 1141
whole, whole maize and maize gluten, comparative biological values of proteins of (Boas-Fixsen, Hutchinson and Jackson), 1934, **28**, 592
Wheat and rye breads, supplementary relationships between proteins of, and those of the pea (*Pisum sativum*), 1934, **28**, 463
Wheat bran, hemicelluloses of (Norris and Preece), 1930, **24**, 59
Wheat embryo, concentrates of vitamin B_1 from (Guha and Drummond), 1929, **23**, 880
growth factor for rats in preparations of (Coward, Key and Morgan), 1929, **23**, 695
Wheat flour, biological value of proteins of (Kon and Markuze), 1931, **25**, 1476
determination of amino-acids in (Samuel), 1934, **28**, 273
white, inadequacy of, for prolonged growth of pigs and its amelioration with yeast or stout (Blissett and Golding), 1931, **25**, 349
Wheat flour dough, amino-acid content of (Samuel), 1935, **29**, 2331
Wheat germ, phosphatides of (Channon and Foster), 1934, **28**, 853
Wheat germ oil, unsaponifiable fraction of, with special reference to vitamin E (Drummond, Singer and MacWalter), 1935, **29**, 456, 2510
Wheat grain, distribution of sugar and nitrogenous substances in (Kretovitch), 1933, **27**, 1687
Wheat proteins, changes of, under action of flour and yeast enzymes (Blagoveschenski and Yurgenson), 1935, **29**, 805
Wheat seed, preparation of uricase from (Przyłęcki), 1928, **22**, 1026
Wheat seeds, dormant and germinating, distribution of enzymes in (Pett), 1935, **29**, 1898
gluten-dissolving enzyme of (Blagoveschenski and Sossiedov), 1933, **27**, 1575

Wheat shoots, etiolated, as source of vitamin A (Moore), 1928, **22**, 1097
etiolated, vitamin A formation in (Moore), 1927, **21**, 870
Wheat wax, isolation of *n*-octacosanol from (Pollard, Chibnall and Piper), 1933, **27**, 1889
White rots of wood, chemistry of (Campbell), 1930, **24**, 1235; 1931, **25**, 2023; 1932, **26**, 1829; (Campbell and Wiertelak), 1935, **29**, 1318
Wöhler's synthesis of urea, centenary of (1828–1928) (Hopkins), 1928, **22**, 1341
Wood, biochemistry of dry-rot in (Barton-Wright and Boswell), 1929, **23**, 110; 1931, **25**, 494
chemical changes induced in, by saturated steam under pressure (Campbell and Taylor), 1933, **27**, 158
chemistry of drying of (Campbell and Booth), 1930, **24**, 641
chemistry of white rots of (Campbell), 1930, **24**, 1235; 1931, **25**, 2023; 1932, **26**, 1829; (Campbell and Wiertelak), 1935, **29**, 1318
degradation of, by simultaneous action of ethyl alcohol and hydrochloric acid (Campbell), 1929, **23**, 1225
destruction of, by death-watch beetle (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1135
effect of drying on (Campbell and Booth), 1931, **25**, 756
effect of partial decay on alkali solubility of (Campbell and Booth), 1929, **23**, 566
hemicelluloses of (O'Dwyer), 1928, **22**, 381
oak, chemical aspect of destruction of, by powder-post and death-watch beetles (Campbell), 1929, **23**, 1290
of English ash, relationship between chemical composition and mechanical strength in (Bamford and van Rest), 1936, **30**, 1849
of English oak, hemicelluloses of (O'Dwyer), 1931, **25**, 2017; 1934, **28**, 2116
spruce, rotted by *Merulius lachrymans*, investigation of products of decay of (Barton-Wright and Boswell), 1931, **25**, 494
Wood cellulose (Bell), 1932, **26**, 1772
depolymerisation of (Bell), 1932, **26**, 598
methylation of (Bell), 1932, **26**, 590
Wood substance, effect of fungi on (Campbell), 1932, **26**, 1829
Woods, determination of lignin in analysis of (Bamford and Campbell), 1936, **30**, 419
distribution of mannan in (Nowotnowna), 1936, **30**, 2177
structural significance of cellulosans of (Norman), 1936, **30**, 2054
Wool, basic amino-acids of (Stewart and Rimington), 1931, **25**, 2189
blackface, sulphur-free nature of medulla in (Barritt and King), 1931, **25**, 1075
distribution and origin of sulphur in (Barritt), 1934, **28**, 1
origin of sulphur in (Rossouw and Wilken-Jorden), 1935, **29**, 219
rabbit, effects of cystine diet on keratin composition in (Barritt, King and Pickard), 1930, **24**, 1061
Wool, sulphur distribution in component structures of (Bekker and King), 1931, **25**, 1077
sulphur linkage in (Rimington), 1930, **24**, 205
sulphur of (Rimington), 1931, **25**, 71
total sulphur in, relation between cystine yield and (Rimington), 1929, **23**, 41
Wool fibres, separation of scales from cortex of (King), 1927, **21**, 434

X-ray analysis of long-chain paraffins, ketones and alcohols (Piper, Chibnall, Hopkins, Pollard, Smith and Williams), 1931, **25**, 2072
X-ray interpretation of denaturation of proteins (Astbury, Dickinson and Bailey), 1935, **29**, 2351
X-ray irradiation, effect of, on glutathione in pure solution (Woodward), 1933, **27**, 1411
X-rays, action of, upon vitamin D in activated ergosterol (Morrison, Peacock and Wright), 1928, **22**, 1138
alleged action of, upon cholesterol (Hieger), 1927, **21**, 407
effect of, on metabolism and growth of transplantable tumours (Bancroft, Beck and Russell), 1935, **29**, 2416
Xanthine oxidase (Bernheim and Dixon), 1928, **22**, 113; (Coombs), 1927, **21**, 1259; (Dixon and Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 2065; (Green and Dixon), 1934, **28**, 237
and Schardinger enzyme, identity of (Booth), 1935, **29**, 1732
effect of arsenic on (Barry, Bunbury and Kennaway), 1928, **22**, 1102
effect of carbon monoxide on (Dixon), 1927, **21**, 1211
effect of narcotics on (Sen), 1931, **25**, 849
in the avian embryo (Morgan), 1930, **24**, 410
in tumour and muscle extracts (Boyland and Boyland), 1935, **29**, 1097
liver (Roberts), 1936, **30**, 2166
occurrence of, in human foetal organs (Truszkowski), 1930, **24**, 1681
preparation of, from liver (Harrison), 1929, **23**, 982
presence of, in the snail (Baldwin and Needham), 1934, **28**, 1372
Xanthine oxidase system, accelerating action of uric acid on (Harrison), 1932, **26**, 472
reversibility of (Green), 1934, **28**, 1550
Xanthone derivatives, synthesis of (Raistrick, Robinson and White), 1936, **30**, 1303
Xanthophyll, feeding of, to rats on a diet deficient in vitamin A (Willimott and Moore), 1927, **21**, 86
isolation of, from cocksfoot (Pollard), 1936, **30**, 382
occurrence of, in rabbit fat (Willimott), 1928, **22**, 1057
Xanthophyll content, variations in quality of butter in relation to (Gillam, Heilbron, Morton, Bishop and Drummond), 1933, **27**, 878
Xanthosine, action of xanthine oxidase on (Dixon and Lemberg), 1934, **28**, 2065
Xanthosoma atrovirens, a tropical food tuber, presence of a sapotoxin in (Clark and Waters), 1934, **28**, 1131

Xanthydrol, use of, in determination of urea (Barrett and Jones), 1932, **26**, 1246
Xanthydrol method for determination of urea (Beattie), 1928, **22**, 711
Xenopus laevis as test animal in assay of gonadotropic hormones (Bellerby), 1933, **27**, 615
Xerophthalmia as index of vitamin A deficiency (Culhane), 1933, **27**, 69
Xestobium rufovillosum, destruction of oak by (Norman), 1936, **30**, 1135
Xestobium **sp.**, chemical aspect of destruction of oak wood by (Campbell), 1929, **23**, 1290
Xylan, association of, with cellulose in certain structural celluloses (Norman), 1936, **30**, 2054
content of, in straws (Norman), 1929, **23**, 1367
content of, in vegetable fibres (Norman), 1936, **30**, 831
Xylose, absorption and excretion of, in man (McCance and Madders), 1930, **24**, 795
cutaneous blood-sugar curves after administration of (Harding, Nicholson and Armstrong), 1933, **27**, 2035
effect of, on determination of lignin (Norman and Jenkins), 1934, **28**, 2147
effect of, on fermentation of hexoses by yeast (Sobotka, Holzman and Reiner), 1936, **30**, 933
effect of, upon ammonia and urea production of embryo kidney tissue (Watchorn and Holmes), 1931, **25**, 843
fermentation of, by *Fusarium lini* (White and Willaman), 1928, **22**, 583
tests for, in anthocyanins (Robinson and Robinson), 1932, **26**, 1647
d-**Xylose**, hyperacetylation of (Pirie), 1936, **30**, 374

Yeast, action of arsenate on hexosephosphatase of (Macfarlane), 1930, **24**, 1051
activator for proline dehydrogenase in (Das), 1936, **30**, 1617
attempt to separate vitamin B_2 from vitamin B_1 in (Chick and Roscoe), 1929, **23**, 504
baker's, crystalline preparation of vitamin B_1 from (Kinnersley, O'Brien and Peters), 1933, **27**, 232
behaviour of glutathione in (Meldrum), 1930, **24**, 1421
brewer's, kinetics of alcoholic fermentation of sugars by (Hopkins and Roberts), 1935, **29**, 919, 931, 2486; 1936, **30**, 76
brewer's, properties of vitamin B_2 from (Chick and Copping), 1930, **24**, 932; (Chick and Roscoe), 1930, **24**, 105
brewer's, selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by (Hopkins), 1928, **22**, 1145; (Ivekovich), 1930, **24**, 4
carbohydrate and fat metabolism of (Daubney and Smedley-MacLean), 1927, **21**, 373
dehydrogenases of, catalysis of oxidations by (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29**, 1983, 2005
dried, fermentation of mannose by (Jephcott and Robison), 1934, **28**, 1844
Yeast, dried, salt effect on induction period in fermentation by (Katagiri and Yamagishi), 1929, **23**, 654
dried, sequence of formation of phosphoric esters and carbon dioxide in fermentation by (Boyland), 1929, **23**, 219
dried, trehalosemonophosphoric ester isolated from products of fermentation of sugars with (Robison and Morgan), 1928, **22**, 1277
effect of bios on growth of (Narayanan), 1930, **24**, 6
effect of cyanide on respiration of (Dixon and Elliott), 1929, **23**, 812
effect of, on amino-acid content of wheat flour dough (Samuel), 1935, **29**, 2331
effect of, on biological value of bread proteins (Kon and Markuze), 1931, **25**, 1476
effect of pentoses on fermentation of hexoses by (Sobotka, Holzman and Reiner), 1936, **30**, 933
effects of inositol, crystalline vitamin B_1 and "pantothenic acid" on growth of different strains of (Williams and Saunders), 1934, **28**, 1887
effects of phloridzin and other substances on fermentations by (Dann and Quastel), 1928, **22**, 245
fermentation of galactose by (Grant), 1935, **29**, 1661
fermentation of maltose by (Sobotka and Holzman), 1934, **28**, 734
formation of galactozymase in, by adaptation (Stephenson and Yudkin), 1936, **30**, 506
grown in cyanide (Pett), 1936, **30**, 1438
growth of (Peskett), 1927, **21**, 104, 460
inadequacy of white wheat flour and fish meal for prolonged growth of pigs and its amelioration with (Blissett and Golding), 1931, **25**, 349
influence of alkali cations on fermentation capacity of (Lasnitzki and Szörényi), 1935, **29**, 580
inhibitory action of lower aliphatic acids and aldehydes on cytochrome reduction in (Beck), 1935, **29**, 2424
lactic dehydrogenases of (Boyland and Boyland), 1934, **28**, 1417
lactoflavin content of (Pett), 1935, **29**, 937
large scale preparation of vitamin B_1 and vitamin B_4 from (Kinnersley, O'Brien, Peters and Reader), 1933, **27**, 225
liberation from, of substances giving the nitroprusside reaction (Pourbaix and Kennaway), 1928, **22**, 1112
living, influence of fatty acids and hydroxy-acids and their salts on alcoholic fermentation by (Katagiri), 1927, **21**, 494
living, phosphorylation in (Macfarlane), 1936, **30**, 1369
living, rate of oxygen uptake by, in presence of sodium selenite (Potter and Elvehjem), 1936, **30**, 189
nutritional factor for rat in (Guha), 1931, **25**, 960
preparation and behaviour of vitamin B_1 concentrates from (Guha), 1931, **25**, 918

Yeast, preparation of glutathione from (Pirie), 1930, **24,** 51
preparation of vitamin B_4 from (Barnes, O'Brien and Reader), 1932, **26,** 2035
production of mannosemonophosphate in fermentation of hexoses by (Robison), 1932, **26,** 2191
proteolytic enzymes of (Macrae), 1933, **27,** 1229
purification of ergosterol from (Callow), 1931, **25,** 79
relation of dietary factors in, to growth of rats on diets rich in proteins (Hassan and Drummond), 1927, **21,** 653
Sauterne, fermentation of sugar mixtures by (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24,** 1783
selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by (Dawson), 1932, **26,** 531
separation of lactic acid dehydrogenase from (Bernheim), 1928, **22,** 1178
storage of fat and carbohydrate by (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1934, **28,** 495
synthesis of antineuritic factor by (Hawking), 1927, **21,** 728; (Peskett), 1927, **21,** 1102
synthesis of reserve carbohydrate by (McAnally and Smedley-MacLean), 1935, **29,** 1872, 2236
use of, in determining urinary sugar (Harding and Selby), 1933, **27,** 1598
use of, in estimation of sugars in mangold leaf (van der Plank), 1936, **30,** 457
use of, in removal of sugars from dilute solutions (Baker and Hulton), 1933, **27,** 1040
vitamin B_2 content of (Aykroyd and Roscoe), 1929, **23,** 483
Yeast cell, reducing systems of (Harrison), 1929, **23,** 982
Yeast cells, influence of different cations on growth of (Lasnitzki and Szörényi), 1934, **28,** 1678
Yeast concentrates, antineuritic (Kinnersley and Peters), 1927, **21,** 777; 1928, **22,** 419; (Kinnersley, Peters and Reader), 1928, **22,** 276
Yeast cozymase, identity of, with coenzyme of glucose dehydrogenase (Yudkin), 1934, **28,** 1463
Yeast enzymes, changes of wheat proteins under action of (Blagoveschenski and Yurgenson), 1935, **29,** 805
Yeast ergosterol, occurrence of α-dihydroergosterol as an impurity in (Callow), 1931, **25,** 87
Yeast extract, effect of enriching peptic caseinogen digest broth with, on sugar-fermenting abilities of lactic acid bacteria (Sadler and Eagles), 1933, **27,** 771
Yeast extracts, concentration of vitamin B_2 in (Narayanan and Drummond), 1930, **24,** 19
Yeast fat, examination of, for vitamins A and D before irradiation and vitamin D after irradiation (Hume, Smith and Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22,** 27
isolation of a second sterol from (Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22,** 22
Yeast fat, unsaponifiable matter of (Daubney and Smedley-MacLean), 1927, **21,** 869
Yeast fermentation, phosphoric esters in (Robison and Morgan), 1930, **24,** 119
role of thiol compounds in (Quastel and Wheatley), 1932, **26,** 2169
Yeast invertase, accelerating action of serum on (Fine), 1930, **24,** 1282
Yeast juice, preparation of, by Buchner's method (Harden and Henley), 1927, **21,** 196
Yeast peptidases, action of, on glutamine peptides (Melville), 1935, **29,** 179
Yeast preparations, dried, fermentation by (Harden and Macfarlane), 1928, **22,** 786
effects of cyanide on fermentation by (Patterson), 1931, **25,** 1593
fermentation by (Harden and Macfarlane), 1930, **24,** 343; (Macfarlane), 1931, **25,** 822
oxidation-reduction potentials of (Boyland), 1930, **24,** 703
pyrophosphate in (Boyland), 1930, **24,** 350
washed, reactivation of reductase in (Harden and Macfarlane), 1931, **25,** 818
Yeast proteolytic enzymes, action of, on oxytocic hormone (Gulland and Macrae), 1933, **27,** 1237
Yeast suspensions, nephelometric method of counting (Peskett), 1927, **21,** 460
Yeast vitamin B_1, relation of *p*H to precipitation of, by phosphotungstic acid (Kinnersley and Peters), 1930, **24,** 1856
Yeasts, brewer's and Sauterne, alcoholic fermentation of mixtures of glucose and fructose by (Hopkins), 1931, **25,** 245
effect of "bios" on growth and metabolism of (Copping), 1929, **23,** 1050
selective fermentation by (Sobotka and Reiner), 1930, **24,** 926
Yellow enzyme, catalytic effect of, on reaction of dehydrogenase systems with molecular oxygen (Ogston and Green), 1935, **29,** 1983
Yellow respiratory enzyme, some physicochemical characteristics of (Kekwick and Pedersen), 1936, **30,** 2201
Yolk, egg, vitamin A-active substances in (Gillam and Heilbron), 1935, **29,** 1064
Yolk proteins, selachian (Needham), 1929, **23,** 1222
Yolk sac, glycolysis of (Dickens and Greville), 1932, **26,** 1251
Young, transmission of vitamin A from parents to, in mammals (Dann), 1934, **28,** 2141

Zein, electrometric titration of (Neuberger), 1934, **28,** 1982
Zeiss photometer, use of, in determination of cystine (Bushill, Lampitt and Baker), 1934, **28,** 1293
Zinc, effect of salts of, on tissue metabolism (Jowett and Brooks), 1928, **22,** 720
role of, in crystallisation of insulin (Scott), 1934, **28,** 1592
Zinc content of bovine pancreas (Fisher and Scott), 1935, **29,** 1055
of crystalline insulin (Scott and Fisher), 1935, **29,** 1048
Zooplankton, vitamin D content of (Copping), 1934, **28,** 1516.

Zwitterion constitution of amino-acid molecule, proof of (Harris), 1930, **24**, 1080
of arginine and histidine (Birch and Harris), 1930, **24**, 564
Zymasis (Fidler), 1933, **27**, 1614, 1622; 1934, **28**, 1107; (Thomas and Fidler), 1933, **27**, 1629
by apples in relation to oxygen concentration (Thomas and Fidler), 1933, **27**, 1629
Zymin, action of arsenate on induction period of (Macfarlane), 1931, **25**, 822
effect of salts on fermentation by (Harden and Macfarlane), 1928, **22**, 786
Zymin, fermentation of glucose and fructose by (Hopkins), 1928, **22**, 1145
selective fermentation of glucose and fructose by (Dawson), 1932, **26**, 531
washed, hexosephosphatase of (Macfarlane), 1930, **24**, 1051
Zymohexase, occurrence of, in dialysed tumour extracts (Boyland and Boyland), 1935, **29**, 1910
Zymosterol, irradiated, examination of, for presence of vitamin D (Hume, Smith and Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22**, 980
isolation of, from yeast (Smedley-MacLean), 1928, **22**, 22

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY WALTER LEWIS, M.A., AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS